CONTENTS

SUBJECT REPORTS

Family Composition

	page
Introduction	VI
Appendix A, General Information Concerning the Data	App-1
Appendix B, Area Classifications	App-3
Appendix C, Definitions and Explanations of Subject Characteristics	App-5
Appendix D, Accuracy of the Data	App-16
Appendix E, Publication and Computer Summary Tape Program	App-23

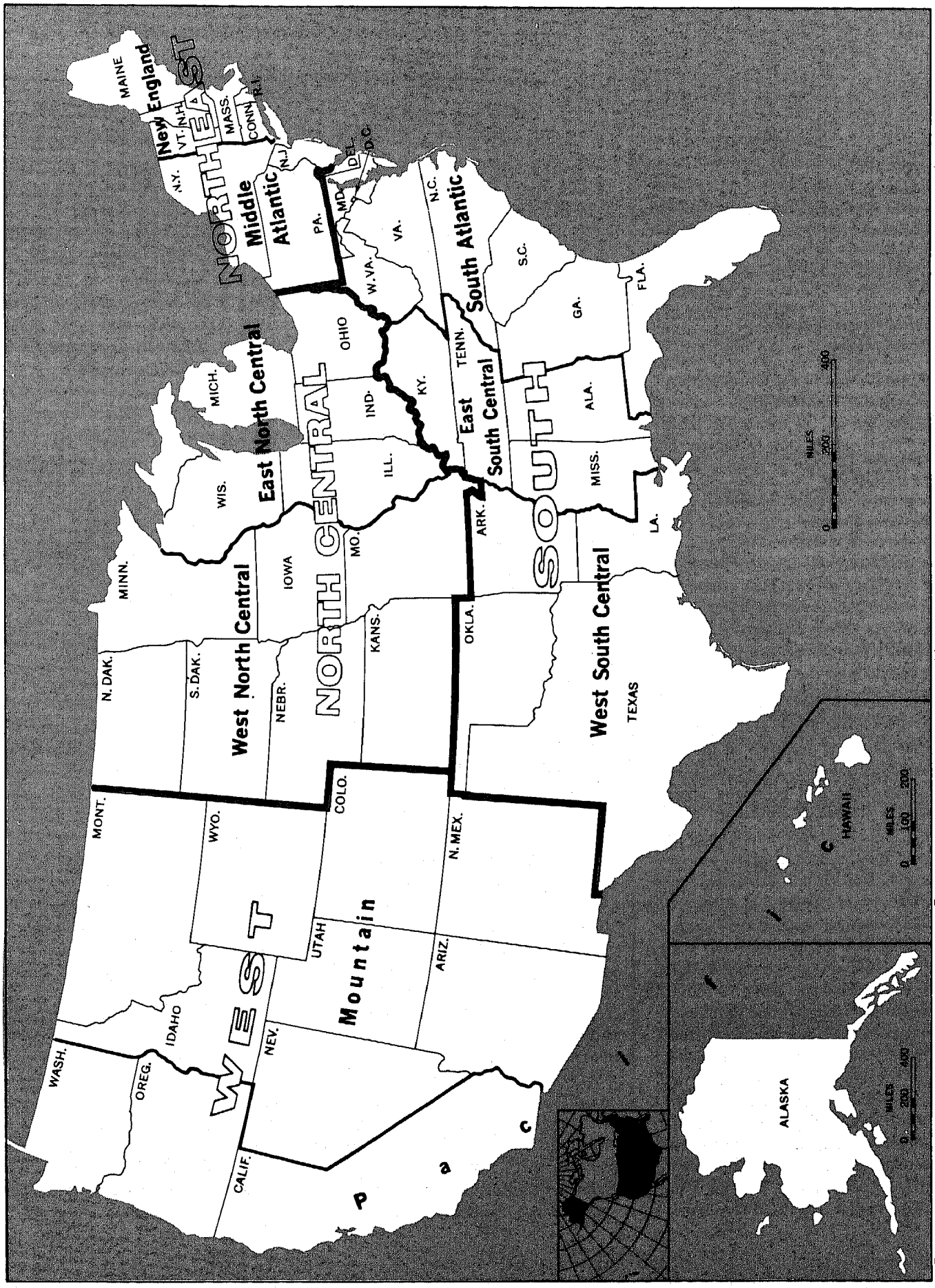
MAP

Regions and Geographic Divisions of the United States	V

TABLE		page
1	Households by Type, Tenure, and Age of Household Head: 1970	1
2	Households by Type, Tenure, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years Old, and Age, Race, and Nativity of Head: 1970	2
3	Households by Type, Size, and Number of Related Children Under 18 Years Old, and Race and Age of Head: 1970	7
4	Households by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years Old, and Marital Status, Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970	15
5	Size of Family by Type of Family, Presence and Age of Own Children, and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970	23
6	Number of Own Children Under 18 Years Old in Families by Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head, Tenure, and Type of Family: 1970	39
7	Number and Type of Families and Number of Family Members by Age, and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970	55
8	Marital Status and Sex of Family Head by Age, Race, and Spanish Origin, and Number of Own or Other Related Children Under 18 Years Old: 1970	61
9	Age of Youngest Own Child by Age of Oldest Own Child and Average Number of Own Children Under 18 Years Old Per Family, for Families by Type and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970	93
10	Age of Youngest Own Child by Age of Oldest Own Child for Families With Two or More Own Children Under 18 Years Old, by Number of Such Children, Type of Family, and Age and Race of Head: 1970	97
11	Years of School Completed of Head by Type of Family and Presence of Own Children, and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970	103
12	Labor Force Status, Hours Worked, Weeks Worked, and Earnings in 1969 of Wife, by Presence, Number, Age of Own Children, and Age and Race of Head for Husband-Wife Families: 1970	121
13	Major Occupation Group of Employed Family Head by Presence of Own Children, Age, and Race: 1970	138
14	Family Income in 1969 by Size and Type of Family, Number of Own Children Under 18 Years Old, and Age and Race of Head: 1970	162
15	Family Income in 1969 by Type of Family, Presence and Age of Own Children, and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970	192
16	Family Income in 1969 for Families With Head Ever Married by Tenure, Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years Old, Years Since First Marriage, Race, and Type of Residence: 1970	203
17	Presence of Parents and Grandchildren of Family Head or Wife by Presence of Subfamily Members of Specified Relationship to Head, by Type of Family, Presence and Age of Own Children, and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970	207

TABLE		page
18	Characteristics of Families With Own Children Under Specified Ages by Type of Residence, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970	213
19	Characteristics of Families With Own Children and Family Members of Specified Ages Other Than Head and Wife by Race and Spanish Origin: 1970	219
20	Characteristics of Subfamilies With Own Children of Specified Ages by Race of Head: 1970	225
21	Characteristics of Subfamilies and Families of Which They Are a Part by Type of Residence and Race and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970	233
22	Characteristics of Families by Number and Type of Subfamilies and Presence of Nonrelatives by Type of Residence and Race of Head: 1970	237
23	Characteristics of Households by Number and Type of Nonrelatives and Race and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970	246
24	Families by Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years Old, Hours Worked and Age of Head and Wife, and Presence of Adult Female Member Not Employed, by Type of Family, and Race and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970	252
25	Subfamilies by Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years Old, Hours Worked and Age of Head and Wife, and Presence of Adult Female Member Not Employed, by Type of Subfamily, and Race of Head: 1970	256
26	Income in 1969 of Head of Husband-Wife Families by Age at and Year of First Marriage, and Race and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970	259
27	Number of Own Children Under 18 Years Old in Husband-Wife Families by Age of Wife at First Marriage, Age of Wife at Census, and Race and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970	265
28	Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years Old of Husband-Wife Families by Whether Head and Wife Have Been Married More Than Once, Age of Wife at First Marriage, Age of Wife at Census, and Race of Head: 1970	273
29	Residence in 1965 of Families, by Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years Old and Other Relatives, Type of Family, and Age and Race of Head, and of Primary Individuals by Race and Sex: 1970	276
30	Characteristics of Husband-Wife Families With Head of Foreign Stock by Country of Origin of Head and Wife: 1970	286
31	Family Income in 1969 by Generations Within the Family, Type of Family, and Race and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970	292
32	Ethnic Group of Head by Generations Within the Family and Presence and Type of Subfamilies: 1970	295

Regions and Geographic Divisions of the United States



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE Social and Economic Statistics Administration BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

INTRODUCTION

APPENDIXES

A. General Information Concerning the Data App-1
B. Area Classifications App-3
C. Definitions and Explanations of Subject Characteristics App-5
D. Accuracy of the Data App-16
E. Publication and Computer Summary Tape Program App-23

GENERAL VI
Organization of the text VI
Content of the tables VI
Sample size VII

RELATED MATERIALS VII
1970 census reports VII
Reports from earlier censuses VII
Current Population Survey VII
Unpublished data VII

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS OF PRINCIPAL SUBJECTS VIII
Household VIII
Family VIII
Subfamily VIII
Primary individual VIII
Relationship to head of household, family, or subfamily IX
Comparability with other data IX

GENERAL

This report presents detailed statistics for the United States and regions by urban and rural residence on the composition of families, cross-classified by various social and economic characteristics. The data are based on the 1970 Census of Population. Legal provision for this census, which was conducted as of April 1, 1970, was made in the Act of Congress of August 31, 1954 (amended August 1957), which codified Title 13, United States Code.

A major portion of the information compiled from the 1970 Census of Population appears in Volume I, **Characteristics of the Population,** which focuses on the presentation of data for States, counties, places, and other areas of the United States. The present report is part of Volume II, **Subject Reports,** wherein most reports concentrate on the presentation of national and regional data for a particular subject. A list of Volume II subject reports from the 1970 census is presented on page II. For a description of Volumes I and II, as well as other elements of the data dissemination program of the 1970 Population and Housing Census, see Appendix E, "Publication and Computer Summary Tape Program."

The content and procedures of the 1970 census were determined after evaluation of the results of the 1960 census, consultation with a wide variety of users of census data, and extensive field pretesting. A number of changes were introduced in 1970 to improve the usefulness of the census results. For the characteristics shown in this report, the changes do not, however, affect to any appreciable extent the comparability of the 1970 data with those for 1960.

More detailed information on the technical and procedural matters covered in the text of this report can be obtained by writing to the Director, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233. Such information will also appear in later reports of the 1970 census.

Organization of the text.—The text consists of this introduction and Appendixes A through E, which appear after the tables. The introduction contains information relating specifically to the principal subject of this report, such as definitions of terms and editing procedures. Appendix A provides general information concerning the presentation of data in this series of reports and the collection and processing procedures of the 1970 census. Appendix B describes the various area classifications (e.g., urban and rural residence, urbanized areas, etc.) and also explains the residence rules used in counting the population. Appendix C provides brief definitions and explanations of subjects covered in cross-classifications in this report and other reports in this series. Appendix D presents information on sources of error in the data, sampling variability, ratio estimation, and editing procedures. Appendix E summarizes the data dissemination program.

Content of the tables.—The tables present data on family composition and on social and economic characteristics related to the life cycle of the family as determined by tabulations of families by age and duration of marriage of the head.

Among the aspects of family composition presented are size of family, number or presence of own and related children by age, ages of oldest and youngest children in the family, presence of adult family members (other than head and wife) by age, presence of parents and grandchildren of the family head, presence and characteristics of subfamilies, number and type of nonrelatives of the head who are sharing the housing unit, and presence of adult females (who are not employed) in families with young children. Most of the tables present data for three types of families: husband-wife families, other families with male head, and families with female head.

Social characteristics by which families are classified in this report include age, sex, race, and Spanish origin of head, marital status and year of first marriage of head, country of origin of heads and wives of foreign or mixed parentage, marital history and age at first marriage of head and wife, and education of head, wife, and other family members.

The economic characteristics of families include labor force status and major occupation group of head and wife, hours worked by head, weeks worked and earnings of wife in 1969, and income of head and family in 1969.

Sample size.—The statistics in this report are based on a sample adjusted to represent the total population. All tables are based on the 5-percent sample, except tables 29, 30, and 32, which are based on the 15-percent sample (see "Data Collection Procedures" in Appendix A). An explanation of the ratio estimation procedure and information on the sampling variability associated with the data are contained in Appendix D.

RELATED MATERIALS

1970 census reports.—Complete-count statistics on household relationship and families by presence and number of own children are presented for the United States in chapter B of Volume I, **Characteristics of the Population,** Part 1, "United States Summary." In addition, chapter B for each State shows complete-count data on household relationship and families by presence and number of own children for the State, urban and rural parts, counties, standard metropolitan statistical areas, urbanized areas, and selected places. Statistics on household relationship, family composition, and subfamilies, based on the 20-percent sample, appear in chapter C of Volume I. Area detail presented in chapter C is similar to that presented in chapter B. Chapter D of Volume I presents sample statistics on household relationship; families by type and composition, characteristics of head and wife, income, and poverty status; and subfamilies by marital status and number of children for the United States, urban and rural parts, and standard metropolitan statistical areas of 250,000 or more. Chapters B, C, and D were originally published respectively as paperbound Series PC(1)-B reports, **General Population Characteristics;** Series PC(1)-C reports, **General Social and Economic Characteristics;** and Series PC(1)-D reports, **Detailed Characteristics.**

Statistics on relationship to head of household, type of family, and number of own children are also shown for census tracts of 241 standard metropolitan statistical areas and selected adjacent areas in the 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Series PHC(1), **Census Tracts.**

Reports from earlier censuses.—In the 1960 census reports, data on family composition from a 5-percent sample, cross-classified by most of the characteristics shown in this report, were published in 1960 Census of Population, Volume II, PC(2)-4A, **Families.** Other subject reports from the 1960 census in which family composition is one of the central subjects are PC(2)-4B, **Persons by Family Characteristics;** PC(2)-4D, **Age at First Marriage;** PC(2)-4E, **Marital Status;** and PC(2)-3A, **Women by Number of Children Ever Born.** Data on households and families were published for regions, divisions, States, standard metropolitan statistical areas, cities, and counties in 1960 Census of Population, Volume I, **Characteristics of the Population,** and for census tracts in 1960 Censuses of Population and Housing, Series PHC(1), **Census Tracts.** Most other reports in Series PC(2) and PC(3) include information on households and families.

In the 1950 census reports, data on number of households, families, and unrelated individuals, based on a complete count, are shown in 1950 Census of Population, Volume II, **Characteristics of the Population.** Sample data on family status, cross-classified by many of the characteristics shown in this report, are presented in 1950 Census of Population, Volume IV, Part 2A, **General Characteristics of Families.** Additional statistics on family subjects are presented in nearly all of the special reports in Volume IV of the 1950 Census of Population.

Current Population Survey.—Data on the population by household and family status for the United States are collected regularly and published annually by the Bureau of the Census through its Current Population Survey (CPS). The CPS is a nationwide survey, covering a sample of about 50,000 occupied housing units and the households residing in them. These data are published in Series P-20, **Current Population Reports.** (For a statement on the comparability of CPS and census data on family status, see the section on "Comparability With Other Data.")

Unpublished data.—For most of the Volume II reports, statistics in addition to those published in the report are available on a reimbursable basis from computer tape files. Data shown for the United States as a whole are available for regions, divisions, and States, and, in a number of instances, the data for some characteristics were tabulated in greater detail than shown in the reports. Requests for unpub-

lished data, giving a specific description of the figures desired, should be made in writing to the Director, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233. Inquiries concerning unpublished data should be transmitted to the Bureau as soon as possible since tape files are not maintained indefinitely.

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS OF PRINCIPAL SUBJECTS

The definitions and explanations below relate only to the principal subjects of this report. Brief definitions of other items that appear in cross-classifications in the tables of this report are presented in Appendix C.

The data on household relationship, family status, and group quarters were derived from answers to question 2 (see facsimile of questionnaire item 2 below) and entries in item B which identified group quarters and occupied and vacant housing units.

The question on household relationship was asked of all persons. The item on type of unit was filled by the enumerator or in the census office for each household.

Household

A household includes all the persons who occupy a group of rooms or a single room which constitutes a housing unit. A group of rooms or single room is regarded as a housing unit when it is occupied as separate living quarters, that is, when the occupants do not live and eat with any other persons in the structure, and when there is either (1) direct access from the outside of the building or through a common hall or (2) complete kitchen facilities for the exclusive use of the occupants of the household. All persons not living in households are classified by the Bureau of the Census as living in group quarters.

Family

According to 1970 census definitions, a family consists of a household head and one or more other persons living in the same household who are related to the head by blood, marriage, or adoption; all persons in a household who are related to the head are regarded as members of his (her) family. Not all households contain families, because a household may be composed of a group of unrelated persons or one person living alone.

The classification of families by type is based on the sex and marital status of the head. Families with a head and wife present are termed "husband-wife families." Families with no spouse of head present are "other families with male head" or "families with female head," depending on the sex of the head.

A "family" has the same meaning in the 1970 census as a "primary family" in the 1960 census. Secondary families were defined in the 1960 census as groups of persons related to each other but unrelated to the household head, such as lodgers, friends, partners, or resident employees. However, the number of such families became so small (95,000 in 1969, according to the Current Population Survey) that the Bureau of the Census decided to include persons in these families in the count of secondary individuals for 1970.

Subfamily

A subfamily is a married couple with or without children, or one parent with one or more single children under 18 years old, living in a household and related to, but not including, the head of the household or his wife. The most common example of a subfamily is a young married couple sharing the home of the husband's or wife's parents. Members of a subfamily are also included among the members of a family. The number of subfamilies, therefore, is not included in the number of families.

Primary Individual

A primary individual is a household head living alone or with nonrelatives

2. HOW IS EACH PERSON RELATED TO THE HEAD OF THIS HOUSEHOLD?

Fill one circle.

If "Other relative of head," also give exact relationship, for example, mother-in-law, brother, niece, grandson, etc.

If "Other not related to head," also give exact relationship, for example, partner, maid, etc.

- ○ Head of household
- ○ Wife of head
- ○ Son or daughter of head
- ○ Other relative of head—*Print exact relationship*
- ○ Roomer, boarder, lodger
- ○ Patient or inmate
- ○ Other not related to head—*Print exact relationship*

only. Examples of primary individuals who have nonrelatives living with them include a single woman who shares her apartment with a partner or housekeeper, and a widow who has a lodger occupying a room in her house.

Relationship to Head of Household, Family, or Subfamily

Several categories of relationship to head of household, family, or subfamily are recognized in this report.

Head of household, family, or subfamily.—One person in each household is designated as the "head," that is, the person who is regarded as the head by the members of the household. The same principle applies to families and subfamilies. However, if a married woman living with her husband was reported as the head, her husband was considered the head for the purpose of simplifying the tabulations.

Two types of household heads are distinguished—the head of a family and a primary individual. The number of household heads is equal to the number of family heads plus the number of primary individuals.

Wife of household head, family head, or subfamily head.—The number of women who are wives of heads in each category is, by definition, the same as the number of husband-wife households, husband-wife families, or husband-wife subfamilies. The classification includes women in common-law marriages as well as women in formal marriages.

Although by definition the number of wives of household, family, or subfamily heads should be equal to the number of heads who are married males, wife present, in practice the numbers may differ because, in the weighting of the sample, husbands and their wives were sometimes given different weights.

Child of head.—An own child under 18 years old is defined in the 1970 census, as in 1960, as a single (never married) son, daughter, stepchild, or adopted child of a family or subfamily head.

The number of own children under 18 in families or subfamilies includes those living with parents who have never married. Certain tables show the number of "related children" under 18 years old in the family. This includes not only "own" children, as defined above, but also all other family members, regardless of marital status, who are under 18 years old (except the head or wife).

"Own children under 25" and "own children of any age," as the terms are used in this report, include all children living with the head regardless of marital status. These terms are comparable to the terms used in the 1960 census reports and, also, to the terms "sons/daughters under 25" and "sons/daughters of any age" used in other reports from the 1970 census.

Parents and grandchildren of head.—Statistics in this report on parents and grandchildren include parents and grandchildren of the wife of the head of a household or family as well as parents and grandchildren of the head.

Other relative of head.—An "other relative" of the head is a person related to the family head by blood, marriage, or adoption, but not included specifically in another relationship category shown in the particular table.

Not related to head.—This classification comprises persons in the household who are not related to the household head by blood, marriage, or adoption; nonrelatives are classified as lodgers or resident employees.

A "lodger" is any household member not related to the household head except a resident employee. The classification includes roomers, boarders, partners, and relatives of such persons, and also foster children and wards.

A "resident employee" is an employee of the head of the household who usually resides in the housing unit with his employer; the term also includes the employee's relatives living in the same housing unit. Among the main types of resident employees are maids, hired farm hands, cooks, nurses, and companions.

Comparability With Other Data

The figures on relationship of family members to head of family shown in this report may be compared with the 1960 census and the 1950 census statistics on relationship of primary family members to head of primary family, and with the 1940 census statistics on relationship to head of household, for persons related to head by blood, marriage, or adoption.

The 1970 definition of a household differs from that used in the 1960 census only in the change in the definition of housing unit to require "complete kitchen facilities" in 1970, as compared with "cooking equipment" previously. The 1970 definition for group quarters is basically the same as that for 1960.

Other 1970 census reports.—This report presents data mainly from the 5-percent sample, whereas other reports present data based on the complete count and on the 15-percent or 20-percent samples. The number of households and the total population in the United States according to the 20-percent sample are almost identical with the numbers according to the complete count, because the numbers in the sample were controlled to agree with those in the complete count. This control extended to other categories of household and family status, including three types of households (male head with own children under 18, male head without own children under 18, and female head) and group quarters. In general, for detailed subdivisions of the data within these control groups, the 20-percent sample data are reasonably close to the complete-count data when sampling variability is taken into account.

The figures from the 5-percent sample shown in this report tend to be in close agreement with those from the 20-percent sample shown in other reports.

Subject report PC(2)-4B, **Persons by Family Characteristics,** gives many similar statistics on the family status of persons; however, the unit of analysis in that report is generally the individual person. In the present report, where information is shown for the total numbers of family members of certain ages, etc., the numbers of sample family members are weighted according to the weight of the family head since the unit of analysis here is the family.

Current Population Survey.—The key figures in the March 1970 Current Population Survey (CPS) with regard to the number of households, family heads and wives, and primary individuals are in agreement with those in the 1970 census 5-percent sample, when account is taken of the sampling error associated with the estimates. Furthermore, when allowance is made for the difference between the date of the CPS and that of the census, and for the exclusion from the CPS of Armed Forces in military barracks (1,005,000 male members of the Armed Forces in the 20-percent sample), the total population in the CPS, which was controlled to independent estimates, is quite close to that in the census. However, the number of persons in households is larger in the CPS than in the census because of a difference in coverage. The census instructions called for all college students (1,766,000 in the 20-percent sample) to be enumerated in the community where they attended college, whereas the CPS instructions called for all single college students living away from home in college dormitories to be enumerated in their parental homes.

Table 1. **Households by Type, Tenure, and Age of Household Head: 1970**

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Regions	All households					In owner occupied units					Percent in owner occupied units, United States
	United States	Northeast	North Central	South	West	United States	Northeast	North Central	South	West	
All households	**63 573 042**	**15 514 838**	**17 567 893**	**19 306 674**	**11 183 637**	**40 267 766**	**9 027 247**	**12 030 233**	**12 568 979**	**6 641 307**	**63.3**
Under 25 years	4 649 071	872 666	1 302 757	1 518 963	954 685	968 963	139 788	303 152	389 156	136 867	20.8
25 to 29 years	6 035 759	1 363 547	1 661 362	1 856 353	1 154 497	2 527 319	487 783	792 819	834 435	412 282	41.9
30 to 34 years	5 641 839	1 305 718	1 536 615	1 724 716	1 074 790	3 302 560	693 450	995 187	1 027 342	586 581	58.5
35 to 44 years	11 827 053	2 893 753	3 210 545	3 578 736	2 144 019	8 202 323	1 892 913	2 404 434	2 476 806	1 428 170	69.4
45 to 54 years	12 356 582	3 180 412	3 359 353	3 646 433	2 170 384	9 107 363	2 200 956	2 633 301	2 709 934	1 563 172	73.7
55 to 64 years	10 821 122	2 824 510	2 984 209	3 253 763	1 758 640	7 819 948	1 828 972	2 306 985	2 430 786	1 253 205	72.3
65 years and over	12 241 616	3 074 232	3 513 052	3 727 710	1 926 622	8 339 290	1 783 385	2 594 355	2 700 520	1 261 030	68.1
Husband–wife families	**44 002 058**	**10 493 128**	**12 438 588**	**13 534 204**	**7 536 138**	**31 286 968**	**7 080 308**	**9 396 886**	**9 601 466**	**5 208 308**	**71.1**
Under 25 years	3 086 750	550 865	876 860	1 098 960	560 065	806 160	113 008	256 253	329 973	106 926	26.1
25 to 29 years	4 694 986	1 034 896	1 339 639	1 487 393	833 058	2 289 839	446 819	725 181	752 646	365 193	48.8
30 to 34 years	4 533 000	1 023 774	1 280 204	1 402 502	826 520	2 993 775	637 894	914 393	920 564	520 924	66.0
35 to 44 years	9 413 176	2 281 372	2 646 957	2 840 481	1 644 366	7 258 445	1 702 407	2 157 850	2 153 678	1 244 510	77.1
45 to 54 years	9 371 013	2 386 373	2 622 756	2 748 788	1 613 096	7 638 958	1 863 689	2 234 395	2 229 438	1 311 436	81.5
55 to 64 years	7 232 515	1 850 622	2 049 049	2 163 927	1 168 917	5 829 660	1 371 818	1 741 799	1 764 388	951 655	80.6
65 years and over	5 670 618	1 365 226	1 623 123	1 792 153	890 116	4 470 131	944 673	1 367 015	1 450 779	707 664	78.8
Other families with male head	**1 625 788**	**437 667**	**420 245**	**519 047**	**248 829**	**1 026 129**	**255 419**	**294 659**	**330 380**	**145 671**	**63.1**
Under 25 years	96 715	21 198	23 087	33 322	19 108	30 706	6 595	7 863	11 704	4 544	31.7
25 to 29 years	110 291	25 812	27 769	36 070	20 640	48 093	9 205	13 881	17 385	7 622	43.6
30 to 34 years	117 018	28 363	27 660	39 798	21 197	61 699	12 777	16 196	22 329	10 397	52.7
35 to 44 years	314 872	78 705	78 785	102 506	54 876	192 984	44 081	53 207	64 043	31 653	61.3
45 to 54 years	358 919	99 540	90 647	111 367	57 365	239 200	61 631	66 717	73 769	37 083	66.6
55 to 64 years	284 704	81 388	77 220	87 887	38 209	197 992	51 577	58 685	61 134	26 596	69.5
65 years and over	343 269	102 661	95 077	108 097	37 434	255 455	69 553	78 110	80 016	27 776	74.4
Families with female head	**5 515 016**	**1 459 112**	**1 320 039**	**1 842 213**	**893 652**	**2 729 858**	**624 544**	**725 131**	**967 183**	**413 000**	**49.5**
Under 25 years	382 394	91 736	98 119	112 952	79 587	58 715	9 215	17 073	22 820	9 607	15.4
25 to 29 years	486 525	124 041	113 528	151 728	97 228	106 942	17 501	29 809	38 987	20 645	22.0
30 to 34 years	520 941	129 170	122 213	168 632	100 926	165 546	27 407	44 058	59 432	34 649	31.8
35 to 44 years	1 153 724	283 003	263 127	391 494	216 100	506 462	97 411	128 524	182 118	98 409	43.9
45 to 54 years	1 122 118	305 055	267 911	365 248	183 904	633 950	150 508	168 368	209 917	105 157	56.5
55 to 64 years	836 241	240 675	198 767	291 377	105 422	537 571	139 126	138 750	192 471	67 224	64.3
65 years and over	1 013 073	285 432	256 374	360 782	110 485	720 672	183 376	198 549	261 438	77 309	71.1
Male primary individual	**4 629 459**	**1 123 323**	**1 220 862**	**1 208 510**	**1 076 764**	**1 531 252**	**325 890**	**476 326**	**449 515**	**279 521**	**33.1**
Under 25 years	571 150	103 315	156 288	150 483	161 064	43 279	5 754	13 284	14 152	10 089	7.6
25 to 29 years	465 719	105 518	111 643	114 566	133 992	57 390	9 911	16 792	17 032	13 655	12.3
30 to 34 years	309 013	75 862	69 055	75 036	89 060	57 154	10 279	14 372	17 436	15 067	18.5
35 to 44 years	570 789	146 116	135 587	140 001	149 085	143 279	29 012	39 419	41 717	33 131	25.1
45 to 54 years	650 304	162 910	162 865	171 979	152 550	220 428	48 703	61 832	66 251	43 642	33.9
55 to 64 years	744 939	190 785	197 158	201 624	155 372	320 532	69 588	97 560	95 314	58 070	43.0
65 years and over	1 317 545	338 817	388 266	354 821	235 641	689 190	152 643	233 067	197 613	105 867	52.3
Female primary individual	**7 800 721**	**2 001 608**	**2 168 159**	**2 202 700**	**1 428 254**	**3 693 559**	**741 086**	**1 137 231**	**1 220 435**	**594 807**	**47.3**
Under 25 years	512 062	105 552	148 403	123 246	134 861	30 103	5 216	8 679	10 507	5 701	5.9
25 to 29 years	278 238	73 280	68 783	66 596	69 579	25 055	4 347	7 156	8 385	5 167	9.0
30 to 34 years	161 867	48 549	37 483	38 748	37 087	24 386	5 093	6 168	7 581	5 544	15.1
35 to 44 years	374 492	104 557	86 089	104 254	79 592	101 153	20 002	25 434	35 250	20 467	27.0
45 to 54 years	854 228	226 534	215 174	249 051	163 469	374 827	76 425	101 989	130 559	65 854	43.9
55 to 64 years	1 722 723	461 040	462 015	508 948	290 720	934 193	196 863	270 191	317 479	149 660	54.2
65 years and over	3 897 111	982 096	1 150 212	1 111 857	652 946	2 203 842	433 140	717 614	710 674	342 414	56.6

Table 2. **Households by Type, Tenure, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years Old, and Age, Race, and Nativity of Head: 1970**

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Regions	All households		Race of head					Percent distribution				
			White					All households		Race of head		
	Total	Owner occupied	Total	Native	Foreign born	Negro	Other races	Total	Owner occupied	White	Negro	Other races
UNITED STATES												
All Households												
Total	**63 573 042**	**40 267 766**	**56 662 917**	**52 444 568**	**4 218 349**	**6 239 636**	**670 489**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	34 086 625	20 415 182	30 904 426	27 973 685	2 930 741	2 877 134	305 065	53.6	50.7	54.5	46.1	45.5
1 related child under 18	9 698 531	6 118 996	8 602 729	8 123 642	479 087	984 375	111 427	15.3	15.2	15.2	15.8	16.6
2 related children under 18	8 996 880	6 251 110	8 081 412	7 676 154	405 258	811 991	103 477	14.2	15.5	14.3	13.0	15.4
3 or more under 18	10 791 006	7 482 478	9 074 350	8 671 087	403 263	1 566 136	150 520	17.0	18.6	16.0	25.1	22.4
Male Head												
Married, wife present	**44 002 058**	**31 286 968**	**40 257 040**	**37 576 461**	**2 680 579**	**3 299 205**	**445 813**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	18 678 872	13 271 056	17 396 082	15 833 104	1 562 978	1 141 588	141 202	42.4	42.4	43.2	34.6	31.7
1 related child under 18	8 087 837	5 367 765	7 375 554	6 977 511	398 043	621 807	90 476	18.4	17.2	18.3	18.8	20.3
2 related children under 18	7 891 028	5 752 163	7 271 576	6 911 627	359 949	531 061	88 391	17.9	18.4	18.1	16.1	19.8
3 or more under 18	9 344 321	6 895 984	8 213 828	7 854 219	359 609	1 004 749	125 744	21.2	22.0	20.4	30.5	28.2
Under 25 years old	**3 086 750**	**806 160**	**2 809 830**	**2 736 571**	**73 259**	**252 579**	**24 341**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	1 377 561	275 801	1 300 997	1 266 794	34 203	68 018	8 546	44.6	34.2	46.3	26.9	35.1
1 related child under 18	1 105 260	309 216	1 003 765	978 699	25 066	92 784	8 711	35.8	38.4	35.7	36.7	35.8
2 related children under 18	451 486	165 825	392 976	382 861	10 115	53 675	4 835	14.6	20.6	14.0	21.3	19.9
3 or more under 18	152 443	55 318	112 092	108 217	3 875	38 102	2 249	4.9	6.9	4.0	15.1	9.2
25 to 29 years old	**4 694 986**	**2 289 839**	**4 272 216**	**4 125 871**	**146 345**	**374 177**	**48 593**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	1 076 910	353 935	993 356	948 724	44 632	69 477	14 077	22.9	15.5	23.3	18.6	29.0
1 related child under 18	1 315 720	631 267	1 208 778	1 163 803	44 975	93 869	13 073	28.0	27.6	28.3	25.1	26.9
2 related children under 18	1 425 134	825 698	1 316 941	1 281 203	35 738	96 524	11 669	30.4	36.1	30.8	25.8	24.0
3 or more under 18	877 222	478 939	753 141	732 141	21 000	114 307	9 774	18.7	20.9	17.6	30.5	20.1
30 to 34 years old	**4 533 000**	**2 993 775**	**4 091 538**	**3 894 323**	**197 215**	**378 467**	**62 995**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	464 279	210 348	403 928	373 074	30 854	49 506	10 845	10.2	7.0	9.9	13.1	17.2
1 related child under 18	721 012	435 006	643 924	599 064	44 860	63 097	13 991	15.9	14.5	15.7	16.7	22.2
2 related children under 18	1 438 818	1 022 766	1 339 028	1 276 148	62 880	82 847	16 943	31.7	34.2	32.7	21.9	26.9
3 or more under 18	1 908 891	1 325 655	1 704 658	1 646 037	58 621	183 017	21 216	42.1	44.3	41.7	48.4	33.7
35 to 44 years old	**9 413 176**	**7 258 445**	**8 557 296**	**8 141 693**	**415 603**	**743 274**	**112 606**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	1 044 147	671 792	908 385	857 708	50 677	123 345	12 417	11.1	9.3	10.6	16.6	11.0
1 related child under 18	1 408 381	1 058 670	1 278 308	1 207 999	70 309	113 205	16 868	15.0	14.6	14.9	15.2	15.0
2 related children under 18	2 500 902	2 014 429	2 341 765	2 216 796	124 969	131 409	27 728	26.6	27.8	27.4	17.7	24.6
3 or more under 18	4 459 746	3 513 554	4 028 838	3 859 190	169 648	375 315	55 593	47.4	48.4	47.1	50.5	49.4
45 to 54 years old	**9 371 013**	**7 638 958**	**8 610 640**	**8 176 709**	**433 931**	**667 993**	**92 380**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	3 771 161	3 006 090	3 503 804	3 354 062	149 742	241 222	26 135	40.2	39.4	40.7	36.1	28.3
1 related child under 18	2 370 842	1 988 106	2 218 408	2 105 916	112 492	130 596	21 838	25.3	26.0	25.8	19.6	23.6
2 related children under 18	1 632 653	1 374 254	1 516 079	1 426 697	89 382	98 009	18 565	17.4	18.0	17.6	14.7	20.1
3 or more under 18	1 596 357	1 270 508	1 372 349	1 290 034	82 315	198 166	25 842	17.0	16.6	15.9	29.7	28.0
55 to 64 years old	**7 232 515**	**5 829 660**	**6 665 039**	**6 132 845**	**532 194**	**504 316**	**63 160**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	5 627 073	4 548 121	5 293 547	4 881 256	412 291	298 436	35 090	77.8	78.0	79.4	59.2	55.6
1 related child under 18	958 472	785 077	860 106	785 858	74 248	86 098	12 268	13.3	13.5	12.9	17.1	19.4
2 related children under 18	362 920	289 737	308 019	281 039	26 980	47 846	7 055	5.0	5.0	4.6	9.5	11.2
3 or more under 18	284 050	206 725	203 367	184 692	18 675	71 936	8 747	3.9	3.5	3.1	14.3	13.8
65 years and over	**5 670 618**	**4 470 131**	**5 250 481**	**4 368 449**	**882 032**	**378 399**	**41 738**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	5 317 741	4 204 969	4 992 065	4 151 486	840 579	291 584	34 092	93.8	94.1	95.1	77.1	81.7
1 related child under 18	208 150	160 423	162 265	136 172	26 093	42 158	3 727	3.7	3.6	3.1	11.1	8.9
2 related children under 18	79 115	59 454	56 768	46 883	9 885	20 751	1 596	1.4	1.3	1.1	5.5	3.8
3 or more under 18	65 612	45 285	39 383	33 908	5 475	23 906	2 323	1.2	1.0	0.8	6.3	5.6
Other marital status	**6 255 247**	**2 557 381**	**5 311 019**	**4 821 460**	**489 559**	**842 560**	**101 668**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	5 539 031	2 125 009	4 749 183	4 293 834	455 349	700 514	89 334	88.6	83.1	89.4	83.1	87.9
1 related child under 18	304 157	176 413	245 832	228 359	17 473	53 196	5 129	4.9	6.9	4.6	6.3	5.0
2 related children under 18	191 622	120 146	155 168	146 847	8 321	33 499	2 955	3.1	4.7	2.9	4.0	2.9
3 or more under 18	220 437	135 813	160 836	152 420	8 416	55 351	4 250	3.5	5.3	3.0	6.6	4.2
Under 45 years old	**2 555 567**	**634 584**	**2 158 463**	**2 024 230**	**134 233**	**345 503**	**51 601**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	2 157 334	415 904	1 842 975	1 723 777	119 198	268 975	45 384	84.4	65.5	85.4	77.9	88.0
1 related child under 18	140 756	66 684	112 323	106 231	6 092	26 047	2 386	5.5	10.5	5.2	7.5	4.6
2 related children under 18	111 616	64 597	91 629	87 557	4 072	18 332	1 655	4.4	10.2	4.2	5.3	3.2
3 or more under 18	145 861	87 399	111 536	106 665	4 871	32 149	2 176	5.7	13.8	5.2	9.3	4.2
45 years old and over	**3 699 680**	**1 922 797**	**3 152 556**	**2 797 230**	**355 326**	**497 057**	**50 067**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	3 381 697	1 709 105	2 906 208	2 570 057	336 151	431 539	43 950	91.4	88.9	92.2	86.8	87.8
1 related child under 18	163 401	109 729	133 509	122 128	11 381	27 149	2 743	4.4	5.7	4.2	5.5	5.5
2 related children under 18	80 006	55 549	63 539	59 290	4 249	15 167	1 300	2.2	2.9	2.0	3.1	2.6
3 or more under 18	74 576	48 414	49 300	45 755	3 545	23 202	2 074	2.0	2.5	1.6	4.7	4.1
Female Head												
Total	**13 315 737**	**6 423 417**	**11 094 858**	**10 046 647**	**1 048 211**	**2 097 871**	**123 008**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	9 868 722	5 019 117	8 759 161	7 846 747	912 414	1 035 032	74 529	74.1	78.1	78.9	49.3	60.6
1 related child under 18	1 306 537	574 818	981 343	917 772	63 571	309 372	15 822	9.8	8.9	8.8	14.7	12.9
2 related children under 18	914 230	378 801	654 668	617 680	36 988	247 431	12 131	6.9	5.9	5.9	11.8	9.9
3 or more under 18	1 226 248	450 681	699 686	664 448	35 238	506 036	20 526	9.2	7.0	6.3	24.1	16.7
Under 45 years old	**3 870 243**	**1 018 362**	**2 842 075**	**2 689 871**	**152 204**	**966 430**	**61 738**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	1 549 103	269 415	1 299 578	1 224 982	74 596	221 891	27 634	40.0	26.5	45.7	23.0	44.8
1 related child under 18	687 423	205 076	506 671	479 158	27 513	171 293	9 459	17.8	20.1	17.8	17.7	15.3
2 related children under 18	645 968	219 168	464 613	440 436	24 177	172 801	8 554	16.7	21.5	16.3	17.9	13.9
3 or more under 18	987 749	324 703	571 213	545 295	25 918	400 445	16 091	25.5	31.9	20.1	41.4	26.1
45 years old and over	**9 445 494**	**5 405 055**	**8 252 783**	**7 356 776**	**896 007**	**1 131 441**	**61 270**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	8 319 619	4 749 702	7 459 583	6 621 765	837 818	813 141	46 895	88.1	87.9	90.4	71.9	76.5
1 related child under 18	619 114	369 742	474 672	438 614	36 058	138 079	6 363	6.6	6.8	5.8	12.2	10.4
2 related children under 18	268 262	159 633	190 055	177 244	12 811	74 630	3 577	2.8	3.0	2.3	6.6	5.8
3 or more under 18	238 499	125 978	128 473	119 153	9 320	105 591	4 435	2.5	2.3	1.6	9.3	7.2

Table 2. **Households by Type, Tenure, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years Old, and Age, Race, and Nativity of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Regions	All households		Race of head					Percent distribution				
			White					All households		Race of head		
	Total	Owner occupied	Total	Native	Foreign born	Negro	Other races	Total	Owner occupied	White	Negro	Other races
NORTHEAST												
All Households												
Total	**15 514 838**	**9 027 247**	**14 125 635**	**12 281 748**	**1 843 887**	**1 296 551**	**92 652**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	8 596 155	4 536 344	7 931 103	6 587 857	1 343 246	616 937	48 115	55.4	50.3	56.1	47.6	51.9
1 related child under 18	2 289 767	1 343 023	2 057 743	1 859 294	198 449	216 655	15 369	14.8	14.9	14.6	16.7	16.6
2 related children under 18	2 146 786	1 423 034	1 948 682	1 783 532	165 150	183 860	14 244	13.8	15.8	13.8	14.2	15.4
3 or more under 18	2 482 130	1 724 846	2 188 107	2 051 065	137 042	279 099	14 924	16.0	19.1	15.5	21.5	16.1
Male Head												
Married, wife present	**10 493 128**	**7 080 308**	**9 802 975**	**8 639 990**	**1 162 985**	**631 927**	**58 226**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	4 546 928	2 939 529	4 302 494	3 583 395	719 099	223 129	21 305	43.3	41.5	43.9	35.3	36.6
1 related child under 18	1 900 056	1 191 952	1 760 801	1 592 307	168 494	126 684	12 571	18.1	16.8	18.0	20.0	21.6
2 related children under 18	1 884 286	1 327 121	1 756 155	1 605 896	150 259	115 931	12 200	18.0	18.7	17.9	18.3	21.0
3 or more under 18	2 161 858	1 621 706	1 983 525	1 858 392	125 133	166 183	12 150	20.6	22.9	20.2	26.3	20.9
Under 25 years old	**550 865**	**113 008**	**504 249**	**481 241**	**23 008**	**44 222**	**2 394**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	242 836	36 358	230 102	219 078	11 024	11 708	1 026	44.1	32.2	45.6	26.5	42.9
1 related child under 18	197 143	41 821	179 835	171 587	8 248	16 409	899	35.8	37.0	35.7	37.1	37.6
2 related children under 18	82 870	25 077	72 644	69 859	2 785	9 942	284	15.0	22.2	14.4	22.5	11.9
3 or more under 18	28 016	9 752	21 668	20 717	951	6 163	185	5.1	8.6	4.3	13.9	7.7
25 to 29 years old	**1 034 896**	**446 819**	**947 942**	**894 965**	**52 977**	**80 135**	**6 819**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	258 391	67 502	239 127	221 530	17 597	16 416	2 848	25.0	15.1	25.2	20.5	41.8
1 related child under 18	292 466	118 725	269 213	252 373	16 840	21 486	1 767	28.3	26.6	28.4	26.8	25.9
2 related children under 18	300 843	160 355	277 862	265 134	12 728	21 599	1 382	29.1	35.9	29.3	27.0	20.3
3 or more under 18	183 196	100 237	161 740	155 928	5 812	20 634	822	17.7	22.4	17.1	25.7	12.1
30 to 34 years old	**1 023 774**	**637 894**	**929 907**	**853 273**	**76 634**	**83 690**	**10 177**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	113 210	42 442	98 690	86 966	11 724	12 587	1 933	11.1	6.7	10.6	15.0	19.0
1 related child under 18	168 215	87 124	149 239	129 891	19 348	16 102	2 874	16.4	13.7	16.0	19.2	28.2
2 related children under 18	329 018	220 888	303 974	277 845	26 129	21 572	3 472	32.1	34.6	32.7	25.8	34.1
3 or more under 18	413 331	287 440	378 004	358 571	19 433	33 429	1 898	40.4	45.1	40.6	39.9	18.6
35 to 44 years old	**2 281 372**	**1 702 407**	**2 107 285**	**1 943 305**	**163 980**	**159 064**	**15 023**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	239 001	131 485	207 401	187 110	20 291	29 251	2 349	10.5	7.7	9.8	18.4	15.6
1 related child under 18	328 271	223 651	298 140	268 903	29 237	27 208	2 923	14.4	13.1	14.1	17.1	19.5
2 related children under 18	629 104	482 041	591 464	537 954	53 510	33 577	4 063	27.6	28.3	28.1	21.1	27.0
3 or more under 18	1 084 996	865 230	1 010 280	949 338	60 942	69 028	5 688	47.6	50.8	47.9	43.4	37.9
45 to 54 years old	**2 386 373**	**1 863 689**	**2 244 336**	**2 061 676**	**182 660**	**131 205**	**10 832**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	925 754	686 314	867 927	804 672	63 255	54 427	3 400	38.8	36.8	38.7	41.5	31.4
1 related child under 18	627 010	500 840	596 594	547 659	48 935	27 906	2 510	26.3	26.9	26.6	21.3	23.2
2 related children under 18	445 028	364 070	422 173	381 891	40 282	20 571	2 284	18.6	19.5	18.8	15.7	21.1
3 or more under 18	388 581	312 465	357 642	327 454	30 188	28 301	2 638	16.3	16.8	15.9	21.6	24.4
55 to 64 years old	**1 850 622**	**1 371 818**	**1 761 923**	**1 511 736**	**250 187**	**81 000**	**7 699**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	1 470 453	1 080 105	1 410 575	1 211 939	198 636	54 793	5 085	79.5	78.7	80.1	67.6	66.0
1 related child under 18	243 584	188 375	229 547	195 240	34 307	12 821	1 216	13.2	13.7	13.0	15.8	15.8
2 related children under 18	82 835	63 865	75 610	64 679	10 931	6 594	631	4.5	4.7	4.3	8.1	8.2
3 or more under 18	53 750	39 473	46 191	39 878	6 313	6 792	767	2.9	2.9	2.6	8.4	10.0
65 years and over	**1 365 226**	**944 673**	**1 307 333**	**893 794**	**413 539**	**52 611**	**5 282**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	1 297 283	895 323	1 248 672	852 100	396 572	43 947	4 664	95.0	94.8	95.5	83.5	88.3
1 related child under 18	43 367	31 416	38 233	26 654	11 579	4 752	382	3.2	3.3	2.9	9.0	7.2
2 related children under 18	14 588	10 825	12 428	8 534	3 894	2 076	84	1.1	1.1	1.0	3.9	1.6
3 or more under 18	9 988	7 109	8 000	6 506	1 494	1 836	152	0.7	0.8	0.6	3.5	2.9
Other marital status	**1 560 990**	**581 309**	**1 362 895**	**1 164 163**	**198 732**	**181 719**	**16 376**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	1 407 228	494 020	1 236 133	1 049 925	186 208	155 950	15 145	90.1	85.0	90.7	85.8	92.5
1 related child under 18	69 217	37 001	57 338	50 631	6 707	11 328	551	4.4	6.4	4.2	6.2	3.4
2 related children under 18	41 580	24 414	34 799	31 540	3 259	6 546	235	2.7	4.2	2.6	3.6	1.4
3 or more under 18	42 965	25 874	34 625	32 067	2 558	7 895	445	2.8	4.5	2.5	4.3	2.7
Under 45 years old	**584 889**	**127 614**	**489 727**	**446 197**	**43 530**	**86 282**	**8 880**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	503 570	86 848	424 891	386 332	38 559	70 544	8 135	86.1	68.1	86.8	81.8	91.6
1 related child under 18	30 373	12 561	23 688	21 586	2 102	6 366	319	5.2	9.8	4.8	7.4	3.6
2 related children under 18	22 235	11 557	17 968	16 613	1 355	4 098	169	3.8	9.1	3.7	4.7	1.9
3 or more under 18	28 711	16 648	23 180	21 666	1 514	5 274	257	4.9	13.0	4.7	6.1	2.9
45 years old and over	**976 101**	**453 695**	**873 168**	**717 966**	**155 202**	**95 437**	**7 496**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	903 658	407 172	811 242	663 593	147 649	85 406	7 010	92.6	89.7	92.9	89.5	93.5
1 related child under 18	38 844	24 440	33 650	29 045	4 605	4 962	232	4.0	5.4	3.9	5.2	3.1
2 related children under 18	19 345	12 857	16 831	14 927	1 904	2 448	66	2.0	2.8	1.9	2.6	0.9
3 or more under 18	14 254	9 226	11 445	10 401	1 044	2 621	188	1.5	2.0	1.3	2.7	2.5
Female Head												
Total	**3 460 720**	**1 365 630**	**2 959 765**	**2 477 595**	**482 170**	**482 905**	**18 050**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	2 641 999	1 102 795	2 392 476	1 954 537	437 939	237 858	11 665	76.3	80.8	80.8	49.3	64.6
1 related child under 18	320 494	114 070	239 604	216 356	23 248	78 643	2 247	9.3	8.4	8.1	16.3	12.4
2 related children under 18	220 920	71 499	157 728	146 096	11 632	61 383	1 809	6.4	5.2	5.3	12.7	10.0
3 or more under 18	277 307	77 266	169 957	160 606	9 351	105 021	2 329	8.0	5.7	5.7	21.7	12.9
Under 45 years old	**959 888**	**186 192**	**690 384**	**639 562**	**50 822**	**260 079**	**9 425**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	397 748	57 061	324 720	295 737	28 983	68 515	4 513	41.4	30.6	47.0	26.3	47.9
1 related child under 18	170 181	36 096	116 837	108 013	8 824	51 888	1 456	17.7	19.4	16.9	20.0	15.4
2 related children under 18	161 332	39 084	110 102	103 211	6 891	49 761	1 469	16.8	21.0	15.9	19.1	15.6
3 or more under 18	230 627	53 951	138 725	132 601	6 124	89 915	1 987	24.0	29.0	20.1	34.6	21.1
45 years old and over	**2 500 832**	**1 179 438**	**2 269 381**	**1 838 033**	**431 348**	**222 826**	**8 625**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	2 244 251	1 045 734	2 067 756	1 658 800	408 956	169 343	7 152	89.7	88.7	91.1	76.0	82.9
1 related child under 18	150 313	77 974	122 767	108 343	14 424	26 755	791	6.0	6.6	5.4	12.0	9.2
2 related children under 18	59 588	32 415	47 626	42 885	4 741	11 622	340	2.4	2.7	2.1	5.2	3.9
3 or more under 18	46 680	23 315	31 232	28 005	3 227	15 106	342	1.9	2.0	1.4	6.8	4.0

Table 2. **Households by Type, Tenure, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years Old, and Age, Race, and Nativity of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Regions	All households		Race of head					Percent distribution				
			White					All households		Race of head		
	Total	Owner occupied	Total	Native	Foreign born	Negro	Other races	Total	Owner occupied	White	Negro	Other races
NORTH CENTRAL												
All Households												
Total	**17 567 893**	**12 030 233**	**16 195 853**	**15 304 345**	**891 508**	**1 295 206**	**76 834**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	9 387 855	6 112 569	8 745 824	8 099 627	646 197	606 148	35 883	53.4	50.8	54.0	46.8	46.7
1 related child under 18	2 564 348	1 715 814	2 350 237	2 258 703	91 534	201 552	12 559	14.6	14.3	14.5	15.6	16.3
2 related children under 18	2 450 512	1 807 062	2 267 732	2 191 377	76 355	171 463	11 317	13.9	15.0	14.0	13.2	14.7
3 or more under 18	3 165 178	2 394 788	2 832 060	2 754 638	77 422	316 043	17 075	18.0	19.9	17.5	24.4	22.2
Male Head												
Married, wife present	**12 438 588**	**9 396 886**	**11 696 535**	**11 129 183**	**567 352**	**693 239**	**48 814**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	5 232 398	3 956 057	4 964 030	4 614 777	349 253	253 090	15 278	42.1	42.1	42.4	36.5	31.3
1 related child under 18	2 191 252	1 525 663	2 048 867	1 970 576	78 291	132 131	10 254	17.6	16.2	17.5	19.1	21.0
2 related children under 18	2 192 262	1 678 699	2 071 703	2 002 100	69 603	110 899	9 660	17.6	17.9	17.7	16.0	19.8
3 or more under 18	2 822 676	2 236 467	2 611 935	2 541 730	70 205	197 119	13 622	22.7	23.8	22.3	28.4	27.9
Under 25 years old	**876 860**	**256 253**	**817 530**	**804 139**	**13 391**	**56 149**	**3 181**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	379 435	82 984	362 446	356 098	6 348	15 884	1 105	43.3	32.4	44.3	28.3	34.7
1 related child under 18	322 444	100 407	300 075	295 439	4 636	21 177	1 192	36.8	39.2	36.7	37.7	37.5
2 related children under 18	135 325	56 523	123 426	121 703	1 723	11 286	613	15.4	22.1	15.1	20.1	19.3
3 or more under 18	39 656	16 339	31 583	30 899	684	7 802	271	4.5	6.4	3.9	13.9	8.5
25 to 29 years old	**1 339 639**	**725 181**	**1 252 218**	**1 224 533**	**27 685**	**81 171**	**6 250**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	285 163	102 700	267 360	258 519	8 841	15 980	1 823	21.3	14.2	21.4	19.7	29.2
1 related child under 18	361 942	188 967	338 998	330 671	8 327	21 568	1 376	27.0	26.1	27.1	26.6	22.0
2 related children under 18	427 778	270 612	404 746	397 716	7 030	21 443	1 589	31.9	37.3	32.3	26.4	25.4
3 or more under 18	264 756	162 902	241 114	237 627	3 487	22 180	1 462	19.8	22.5	19.3	27.3	23.4
30 to 34 years old	**1 280 204**	**914 393**	**1 193 307**	**1 157 000**	**36 307**	**78 597**	**8 300**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	115 749	58 304	103 107	97 240	5 867	11 063	1 579	9.0	6.4	8.6	14.1	19.0
1 related child under 18	179 920	115 782	164 555	156 143	8 412	13 220	2 145	14.1	12.7	13.8	16.8	25.8
2 related children under 18	392 261	293 373	372 474	361 395	11 079	17 844	1 943	30.6	32.1	31.2	22.7	23.4
3 or more under 18	592 274	446 934	553 171	542 222	10 949	36 470	2 633	46.3	48.9	46.4	46.4	31.7
35 to 44 years old	**2 646 957**	**2 157 850**	**2 470 598**	**2 391 941**	**78 657**	**164 799**	**11 560**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	264 536	183 824	232 985	224 063	8 922	30 210	1 341	10.0	8.5	9.4	18.3	11.6
1 related child under 18	359 366	282 459	332 467	320 015	12 452	25 128	1 771	13.6	13.1	13.5	15.2	15.3
2 related children under 18	663 705	560 115	631 817	608 410	23 407	29 160	2 728	25.1	26.0	25.6	17.7	23.6
3 or more under 18	1 359 350	1 131 452	1 273 329	1 239 453	33 876	80 301	5 720	51.4	52.4	51.5	48.7	49.5
45 to 54 years old	**2 622 756**	**2 234 395**	**2 471 019**	**2 382 474**	**88 545**	**142 580**	**9 157**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	1 027 541	853 197	969 480	939 519	29 961	55 662	2 399	39.2	38.2	39.2	39.0	26.2
1 related child under 18	652 288	568 120	621 311	597 988	23 323	28 890	2 087	24.9	25.4	25.1	20.3	22.8
2 related children under 18	459 376	401 449	436 723	418 385	18 338	20 671	1 982	17.5	18.0	17.7	14.5	21.6
3 or more under 18	483 551	411 629	443 505	426 582	16 923	37 357	2 689	18.4	18.4	17.9	26.2	29.4
55 to 64 years old	**2 049 049**	**1 741 799**	**1 941 265**	**1 823 951**	**117 314**	**101 386**	**6 398**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	1 614 621	1 370 700	1 543 284	1 451 479	91 805	67 611	3 726	78.8	78.7	79.5	66.7	58.2
1 related child under 18	267 399	230 841	250 395	234 403	15 992	15 665	1 339	13.0	13.3	12.9	15.5	20.9
2 related children under 18	96 470	82 681	88 078	81 931	6 147	7 775	617	4.7	4.7	4.5	7.7	9.6
3 or more under 18	70 559	57 577	59 508	56 138	3 370	10 335	716	3.4	3.3	3.1	10.2	11.2
65 years and over	**1 623 123**	**1 367 015**	**1 550 598**	**1 345 145**	**205 453**	**68 557**	**3 968**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	1 545 353	1 304 348	1 485 368	1 287 859	197 509	56 680	3 305	95.2	95.4	95.8	82.7	83.3
1 related child under 18	47 893	39 087	41 066	35 917	5 149	6 483	344	3.0	2.9	2.6	9.5	8.7
2 related children under 18	17 347	13 946	14 439	12 560	1 879	2 720	188	1.1	1.0	0.9	4.0	4.7
3 or more under 18	12 530	9 634	9 725	8 809	916	2 674	131	0.8	0.7	0.6	3.9	3.3
Other marital status	**1 641 107**	**770 985**	**1 448 615**	**1 342 641**	**105 974**	**180 326**	**12 166**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	1 466 976	655 019	1 302 295	1 202 614	99 681	153 753	10 928	89.4	85.0	89.9	85.3	89.8
1 related child under 18	72 112	45 694	61 242	58 071	3 171	10 265	605	4.4	5.9	4.2	5.7	5.0
2 related children under 18	46 717	31 619	39 747	38 342	1 405	6 663	307	2.8	4.1	2.7	3.7	2.5
3 or more under 18	55 302	38 653	45 331	43 614	1 717	9 645	326	3.4	5.0	3.1	5.3	2.7
Under 45 years old	**629 874**	**175 014**	**540 896**	**517 538**	**23 358**	**81 815**	**7 163**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	532 082	115 552	460 017	439 082	20 935	65 583	6 482	84.5	66.0	85.0	80.2	90.5
1 related child under 18	32 822	16 973	26 606	25 711	895	5 920	296	5.2	9.7	4.9	7.2	4.1
2 related children under 18	27 488	17 114	23 413	22 816	597	3 885	190	4.4	9.8	4.3	4.7	2.7
3 or more under 18	37 482	25 375	30 860	29 929	931	6 427	195	6.0	14.5	5.7	7.9	2.7
45 years old and over	**1 011 233**	**595 971**	**907 719**	**825 103**	**82 616**	**98 511**	**5 003**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	934 894	539 467	842 278	763 532	78 746	88 170	4 446	92.5	90.5	92.8	89.5	88.9
1 related child under 18	39 290	28 721	34 636	32 360	2 276	4 345	309	3.9	4.8	3.8	4.4	6.2
2 related children under 18	19 229	14 505	16 334	15 526	808	2 778	117	1.9	2.4	1.8	2.8	2.3
3 or more under 18	17 820	13 278	14 471	13 685	786	3 218	131	1.8	2.2	1.6	3.3	2.6
Female Head												
Total	**3 488 198**	**1 862 362**	**3 050 703**	**2 832 521**	**218 182**	**421 641**	**15 854**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	2 688 481	1 501 493	2 479 499	2 282 236	197 263	199 305	9 677	77.1	80.6	81.3	47.3	61.0
1 related child under 18	300 984	144 457	240 128	230 056	10 072	59 156	1 700	8.6	7.8	7.9	14.0	10.7
2 related children under 18	211 533	96 744	156 282	150 935	5 347	53 901	1 350	6.1	5.2	5.1	12.8	8.5
3 or more under 18	287 200	119 668	174 794	169 294	5 500	109 279	3 127	8.2	6.4	5.7	25.9	19.7
Under 45 years old	**937 745**	**266 901**	**709 414**	**688 284**	**21 130**	**220 452**	**7 879**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	391 862	68 571	339 211	328 655	10 556	49 091	3 560	41.8	25.7	47.8	22.3	45.2
1 related child under 18	158 593	51 053	120 502	116 832	3 670	37 116	975	16.9	19.1	17.0	16.8	12.4
2 related children under 18	150 025	56 252	107 953	104 828	3 125	41 103	969	16.0	21.1	15.2	18.6	12.3
3 or more under 18	237 265	91 025	141 748	137 969	3 779	93 142	2 375	25.3	34.1	20.0	42.3	30.1
45 years old and over	**2 550 453**	**1 595 461**	**2 341 289**	**2 144 237**	**197 052**	**201 189**	**7 975**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	2 296 619	1 432 922	2 140 288	1 953 581	186 707	150 214	6 117	90.0	89.8	91.4	74.7	76.7
1 related child under 18	142 391	93 404	119 626	113 224	6 402	22 040	725	5.6	5.9	5.1	11.0	9.1
2 related children under 18	61 508	40 492	48 329	46 107	2 222	12 798	381	2.4	2.5	2.1	6.4	4.8
3 or more under 18	49 935	28 643	33 046	31 325	1 721	16 137	752	2.0	1.8	1.4	8.0	9.4

Table 2. **Households by Type, Tenure, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years Old, and Age, Race, and Nativity of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Regions	All households		Race of head					Percent distribution				
			White					All households		Race of head		
	Total	Owner occupied	Total	Native	Foreign born	Negro	Other races	Total	Owner occupied	White	Negro	Other races
SOUTH												
All Households												
Total	**19 306 674**	**12 568 979**	**16 083 102**	**15 541 275**	**541 827**	**3 137 057**	**86 515**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	9 987 605	6 440 263	8 544 728	8 204 329	340 399	1 404 800	38 077	51.7	51.2	53.1	44.8	44.0
1 related child under 18	3 199 853	2 083 013	2 700 698	2 628 094	72 604	483 752	15 403	16.6	16.6	16.8	15.4	17.8
2 related children under 18	2 821 906	1 954 931	2 419 309	2 356 113	63 196	389 197	13 400	14.6	15.6	15.0	12.4	15.5
3 or more under 18	3 297 310	2 090 772	2 418 367	2 352 739	65 628	859 308	19 635	17.1	16.6	15.0	27.4	22.7
Male Head												
Married, wife present	**13 534 204**	**9 601 466**	**11 761 378**	**11 401 964**	**359 414**	**1 715 707**	**57 119**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	5 683 897	4 163 636	5 091 205	4 898 758	192 447	574 609	18 083	42.0	43.4	43.3	33.5	31.7
1 related child under 18	2 649 460	1 798 047	2 326 796	2 268 794	58 002	310 449	12 215	19.6	18.7	19.8	18.1	21.4
2 related children under 18	2 443 980	1 769 328	2 173 262	2 120 349	52 913	259 911	10 807	18.1	18.4	18.5	15.1	18.9
3 or more under 18	2 756 867	1 870 455	2 170 115	2 114 063	56 052	570 738	16 014	20.4	19.5	18.5	33.3	28.0
Under 25 years old	**1 098 960**	**329 973**	**964 267**	**950 524**	**13 743**	**129 793**	**4 900**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	494 560	121 903	460 089	453 412	6 677	32 748	1 723	45.0	36.9	47.7	25.2	35.2
1 related child under 18	390 647	128 774	341 724	337 131	4 593	47 141	1 782	35.5	39.0	35.4	36.3	36.4
2 related children under 18	155 166	59 703	125 840	124 164	1 676	28 402	924	14.1	18.1	13.1	21.9	18.9
3 or more under 18	58 587	19 593	36 614	35 817	797	21 502	471	5.3	5.9	3.8	16.6	9.6
25 to 29 years old	**1 487 393**	**752 646**	**1 300 617**	**1 276 703**	**23 914**	**178 793**	**7 983**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	324 139	125 403	291 857	285 213	6 644	30 214	2 068	21.8	16.7	22.4	16.9	25.9
1 related child under 18	439 984	230 409	395 505	388 133	7 372	41 783	2 696	29.6	30.6	30.4	23.4	33.8
2 related children under 18	447 853	260 452	401 554	395 224	6 330	44 436	1 863	30.1	34.6	30.9	24.9	23.3
3 or more under 18	275 417	136 382	211 701	208 133	3 568	62 360	1 356	18.5	18.1	16.3	34.9	17.0
30 to 34 years old	**1 402 502**	**920 564**	**1 215 124**	**1 185 913**	**29 211**	**178 697**	**8 681**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	140 037	71 648	117 986	113 766	4 220	20 549	1 502	10.0	7.8	9.7	11.5	17.3
1 related child under 18	246 126	160 080	218 290	211 693	6 597	26 299	1 537	17.5	17.4	18.0	14.7	17.7
2 related children under 18	455 368	328 462	418 486	409 440	9 046	34 597	2 285	32.5	35.7	34.4	19.4	26.3
3 or more under 18	560 971	360 374	460 362	451 014	9 348	97 252	3 357	40.0	39.1	37.9	54.4	38.7
35 to 44 years old	**2 840 481**	**2 153 678**	**2 469 558**	**2 408 414**	**61 144**	**357 569**	**13 354**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	338 396	232 042	285 094	277 854	7 240	51 922	1 380	11.9	10.8	11.5	14.5	10.3
1 related child under 18	484 247	379 267	431 850	421 045	10 805	50 238	2 159	17.0	17.6	17.5	14.0	16.2
2 related children under 18	770 771	622 636	710 680	692 854	17 826	57 073	3 018	27.1	28.9	28.8	16.0	22.6
3 or more under 18	1 247 067	919 733	1 041 934	1 016 661	25 273	198 336	6 797	43.9	42.7	42.2	55.5	50.9
45 to 54 years old	**2 748 788**	**2 229 438**	**2 395 138**	**2 337 327**	**57 811**	**343 906**	**9 744**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	1 131 444	927 539	1 018 146	999 085	19 061	110 426	2 872	41.2	41.6	42.5	32.1	29.5
1 related child under 18	700 585	590 079	634 785	620 053	14 732	63 586	2 214	25.5	26.5	26.5	18.5	22.7
2 related children under 18	454 299	377 078	403 134	391 195	11 939	49 262	1 903	16.5	16.9	16.8	14.3	19.5
3 or more under 18	462 460	334 742	339 073	326 994	12 079	120 632	2 755	16.8	15.0	14.2	35.1	28.3
55 to 64 years old	**2 163 927**	**1 764 388**	**1 868 202**	**1 807 685**	**60 517**	**289 011**	**6 714**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	1 622 208	1 349 496	1 464 310	1 421 059	43 251	154 041	3 857	75.0	76.5	78.4	53.3	57.4
1 related child under 18	299 943	242 818	246 252	236 739	9 513	52 444	1 247	13.9	13.8	13.2	18.1	18.6
2 related children under 18	123 811	94 449	92 386	88 201	4 185	30 840	585	5.7	5.4	4.9	10.7	8.7
3 or more under 18	117 965	77 625	65 254	61 686	3 568	51 686	1 025	5.5	4.4	3.5	17.9	15.3
65 years and over	**1 792 153**	**1 450 779**	**1 548 472**	**1 435 398**	**113 074**	**237 938**	**5 743**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	1 633 113	1 335 605	1 453 723	1 348 369	105 354	174 709	4 681	91.1	92.1	93.9	73.4	81.5
1 related child under 18	87 928	66 620	58 390	54 000	4 390	28 958	580	4.9	4.6	3.8	12.2	10.1
2 related children under 18	36 712	26 548	21 182	19 271	1 911	15 301	229	2.0	1.8	1.4	6.4	4.0
3 or more under 18	34 400	22 006	15 177	13 758	1 419	18 970	253	1.9	1.5	1.0	8.0	4.4
Other marital status	**1 727 557**	**779 895**	**1 321 905**	**1 263 236**	**58 669**	**395 469**	**10 183**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	1 461 827	620 478	1 137 940	1 085 132	52 808	315 166	8 721	84.6	79.6	86.1	79.7	85.6
1 related child under 18	108 389	65 068	80 216	77 404	2 812	27 481	692	6.3	8.3	6.1	6.9	6.8
2 related children under 18	70 441	44 450	51 967	50 447	1 520	18 046	428	4.1	5.7	3.9	4.6	4.2
3 or more under 18	86 900	49 899	51 782	50 253	1 529	34 776	342	5.0	6.4	3.9	8.8	3.4
Under 45 years old	**691 782**	**205 798**	**551 959**	**530 980**	**20 979**	**134 364**	**5 459**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	545 922	124 522	445 584	427 377	18 207	95 684	4 654	78.9	60.5	80.7	71.2	85.3
1 related child under 18	49 832	25 670	38 138	37 016	1 122	11 372	322	7.2	12.5	6.9	8.5	5.9
2 related children under 18	41 282	24 719	32 142	31 310	832	8 887	253	6.0	12.0	5.8	6.6	4.6
3 or more under 18	54 746	30 887	36 095	35 277	818	18 421	230	7.9	15.0	6.5	13.7	4.2
45 years old and over	**1 035 775**	**574 097**	**769 946**	**732 256**	**37 690**	**261 105**	**4 724**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	915 905	495 956	692 356	657 755	34 601	219 482	4 067	88.4	86.4	89.9	84.1	86.1
1 related child under 18	58 557	39 398	42 078	40 388	1 690	16 109	370	5.7	6.9	5.5	6.2	7.8
2 related children under 18	29 159	19 731	19 825	19 137	688	9 159	175	2.8	3.4	2.6	3.5	3.7
3 or more under 18	32 154	19 012	15 687	14 976	711	16 355	112	3.1	3.3	2.0	6.3	2.4
Female Head												
Total	**4 044 913**	**2 187 618**	**2 999 819**	**2 876 075**	**123 744**	**1 025 881**	**19 213**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	2 841 881	1 656 149	2 315 583	2 220 439	95 144	515 025	11 273	70.3	75.7	77.2	50.2	58.7
1 related child under 18	442 004	219 898	293 686	281 896	11 790	145 822	2 496	10.9	10.1	9.8	14.2	13.0
2 related children under 18	307 485	141 153	194 080	185 317	8 763	111 240	2 165	7.6	6.5	6.5	10.8	11.3
3 or more under 18	453 543	170 418	196 470	188 423	8 047	253 794	3 279	11.2	7.8	6.5	24.7	17.1
Under 45 years old	**1 157 650**	**365 080**	**753 550**	**723 055**	**30 495**	**395 236**	**8 864**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	399 828	93 335	316 074	303 934	12 140	80 625	3 129	34.5	25.6	41.9	20.4	35.3
1 related child under 18	212 932	78 674	147 136	141 383	5 753	64 249	1 547	18.4	21.5	19.5	16.3	17.5
2 related children under 18	201 819	78 684	134 888	128 596	6 292	65 245	1 686	17.4	21.6	17.9	16.5	19.0
3 or more under 18	343 071	114 387	155 452	149 142	6 310	185 117	2 502	29.6	31.3	20.6	46.8	28.2
45 years old and over	**2 887 263**	**1 822 538**	**2 246 269**	**2 153 020**	**93 249**	**630 645**	**10 349**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	2 442 053	1 562 814	1 999 509	1 916 505	83 004	434 400	8 144	84.6	85.7	89.0	68.9	78.7
1 related child under 18	229 072	141 224	146 550	140 513	6 037	81 573	949	7.9	7.7	6.5	12.9	9.2
2 related children under 18	105 666	62 469	59 192	56 721	2 471	45 995	479	3.7	3.4	2.6	7.3	4.6
3 or more under 18	110 472	56 031	41 018	39 281	1 737	68 677	777	3.8	3.1	1.8	10.9	7.5

Table 2. **Households by Type, Tenure, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years Old, and Age, Race, and Nativity of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Regions	All households		Race of head					Percent distribution				
			White					All households		Race of head		
	Total	Owner occupied	Total	Native	Foreign born	Negro	Other races	Total	Owner occupied	White	Negro	Other races
WEST												
All Households												
Total	**11 183 637**	**6 641 307**	**10 258 327**	**9 317 200**	**941 127**	**510 822**	**414 488**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	6 115 010	3 326 006	5 682 771	5 081 872	600 899	249 249	182 990	54.7	50.1	55.4	48.8	44.1
1 related child under 18	1 644 563	977 146	1 494 051	1 377 551	116 500	82 416	68 096	14.7	14.7	14.6	16.1	16.4
2 related children under 18	1 577 676	1 066 083	1 445 689	1 345 132	100 557	67 471	64 516	14.1	16.1	14.1	13.2	15.6
3 or more under 18	1 846 388	1 272 072	1 635 816	1 512 645	123 171	111 686	98 886	16.5	19.2	15.9	21.9	23.9
Male Head												
Married, wife present	**7 536 138**	**5 208 308**	**6 996 152**	**6 405 324**	**590 828**	**258 332**	**281 654**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	3 215 649	2 211 834	3 038 353	2 736 174	302 179	90 760	86 536	42.7	42.5	43.4	35.1	30.7
1 related child under 18	1 347 069	852 103	1 239 090	1 145 834	93 256	52 543	55 436	17.9	16.4	17.7	20.3	19.7
2 related children under 18	1 370 500	977 015	1 270 456	1 183 282	87 174	44 320	55 724	18.2	18.8	18.2	17.2	19.8
3 or more under 18	1 602 920	1 167 356	1 448 253	1 340 034	108 219	70 709	83 958	21.3	22.4	20.7	27.4	29.8
Under 25 years old	**560 065**	**106 926**	**523 784**	**500 667**	**23 117**	**22 415**	**13 866**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	260 730	34 556	248 360	238 206	10 154	7 678	4 692	46.6	32.3	47.4	34.3	33.8
1 related child under 18	195 026	38 214	182 131	174 542	7 589	8 057	4 838	34.8	35.7	34.8	35.9	34.9
2 related children under 18	78 125	24 522	71 066	67 135	3 931	4 045	3 014	13.9	22.9	13.6	18.0	21.7
3 or more under 18	26 184	9 634	22 227	20 784	1 443	2 635	1 322	4.7	9.0	4.2	11.8	9.5
25 to 29 years old	**833 058**	**365 193**	**771 439**	**729 670**	**41 769**	**34 078**	**27 541**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	209 217	58 330	195 012	183 462	11 550	6 867	7 338	25.1	16.0	25.3	20.2	26.6
1 related child under 18	221 328	93 166	205 062	192 626	12 436	9 032	7 234	26.6	25.5	26.6	26.5	26.3
2 related children under 18	248 660	134 279	232 779	223 129	9 650	9 046	6 835	29.8	36.8	30.2	26.5	24.8
3 or more under 18	153 853	79 418	138 586	130 453	8 133	9 133	6 134	18.5	21.7	18.0	26.8	22.3
30 to 34 years old	**826 520**	**520 924**	**753 200**	**698 137**	**55 063**	**37 483**	**35 837**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	95 283	37 954	84 145	75 102	9 043	5 307	5 831	11.5	7.3	11.2	14.2	16.3
1 related child under 18	126 751	72 020	111 840	101 337	10 503	7 476	7 435	15.3	13.8	14.8	19.9	20.7
2 related children under 18	262 171	180 043	244 094	227 468	16 626	8 834	9 243	31.7	34.6	32.4	23.6	25.8
3 or more under 18	342 315	230 907	313 121	294 230	18 891	15 866	13 328	41.4	44.3	41.6	42.3	37.2
35 to 44 years old	**1 644 366**	**1 244 510**	**1 509 855**	**1 398 033**	**111 822**	**61 842**	**72 669**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	202 214	124 441	182 905	168 681	14 224	11 962	7 347	12.3	10.0	12.1	19.3	10.1
1 related child under 18	236 497	173 293	215 851	198 036	17 815	10 631	10 015	14.4	13.9	14.3	17.2	13.8
2 related children under 18	437 322	349 637	407 804	377 578	30 226	11 599	17 919	26.6	28.1	27.0	18.8	24.7
3 or more under 18	768 333	597 139	703 295	653 738	49 557	27 650	37 388	46.7	48.0	46.6	44.7	51.4
45 to 54 years old	**1 613 096**	**1 311 436**	**1 500 147**	**1 395 232**	**104 915**	**50 302**	**62 647**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	686 422	539 040	648 251	610 786	37 465	20 707	17 464	42.6	41.1	43.2	41.2	27.9
1 related child under 18	390 959	329 067	365 718	340 216	25 502	10 214	15 027	24.2	25.1	24.4	20.3	24.0
2 related children under 18	273 950	231 657	254 049	235 226	18 823	7 505	12 396	17.0	17.7	16.9	14.9	19.8
3 or more under 18	261 765	211 672	232 129	209 004	23 125	11 876	17 760	16.2	16.1	15.5	23.6	28.3
55 to 64 years old	**1 168 917**	**951 655**	**1 093 649**	**989 473**	**104 176**	**32 919**	**42 349**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	919 791	747 820	875 378	796 779	78 599	21 991	22 422	78.7	78.6	80.0	66.8	52.9
1 related child under 18	147 546	123 043	133 912	119 476	14 436	5 168	8 466	12.6	12.9	12.2	15.7	20.0
2 related children under 18	59 804	48 742	51 945	46 228	5 717	2 637	5 222	5.1	5.1	4.7	8.0	12.3
3 or more under 18	41 776	32 050	32 414	26 990	5 424	3 123	6 239	3.6	3.4	3.0	9.5	14.7
65 years and over	**890 116**	**707 664**	**844 078**	**694 112**	**149 966**	**19 293**	**26 745**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	841 992	669 693	804 302	663 158	141 144	16 248	21 442	94.6	94.6	95.3	84.2	80.2
1 related child under 18	28 962	23 300	24 576	19 601	4 975	1 965	2 421	3.3	3.3	2.9	10.2	9.1
2 related children under 18	10 468	8 135	8 719	6 518	2 201	654	1 095	1.2	1.1	1.0	3.4	4.1
3 or more under 18	8 694	6 536	6 481	4 835	1 646	426	1 787	1.0	0.9	0.8	2.2	6.7
Other marital status	**1 325 593**	**425 192**	**1 177 604**	**1 051 420**	**126 184**	**85 046**	**62 943**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	1 203 000	355 492	1 072 815	956 163	116 652	75 645	54 540	90.8	83.6	91.1	88.9	86.6
1 related child under 18	54 439	28 650	47 036	42 253	4 783	4 122	3 281	4.1	6.7	4.0	4.8	5.2
2 related children under 18	32 884	19 663	28 655	26 518	2 137	2 244	1 985	2.5	4.6	2.4	2.6	3.2
3 or more under 18	35 270	21 387	29 098	26 486	2 612	3 035	3 137	2.7	5.0	2.5	3.6	5.0
Under 45 years old	**649 022**	**126 158**	**575 881**	**529 515**	**46 366**	**43 042**	**30 099**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	575 760	88 982	512 483	470 986	41 497	37 164	26 113	88.7	70.5	89.0	86.3	86.8
1 related child under 18	27 729	11 480	23 891	21 918	1 973	2 389	1 449	4.3	9.1	4.1	5.6	4.8
2 related children under 18	20 611	11 207	18 106	16 818	1 288	1 462	1 043	3.2	8.9	3.1	3.4	3.5
3 or more under 18	24 922	14 489	21 401	19 793	1 608	2 027	1 494	3.8	11.5	3.7	4.7	5.0
45 years old and over	**676 571**	**299 034**	**601 723**	**521 905**	**79 818**	**42 004**	**32 844**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	627 240	266 510	560 332	485 177	75 155	38 481	28 427	92.7	89.1	93.1	91.6	86.6
1 related child under 18	26 710	17 170	23 145	20 335	2 810	1 733	1 832	3.9	5.7	3.8	4.1	5.6
2 related children under 18	12 273	8 456	10 549	9 700	849	782	942	1.8	2.8	1.8	1.9	2.9
3 or more under 18	10 348	6 898	7 697	6 693	1 004	1 008	1 643	1.5	2.3	1.3	2.4	5.0
Female Head												
Total	**2 321 906**	**1 007 807**	**2 084 571**	**1 860 456**	**224 115**	**167 444**	**69 891**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	1 696 361	758 680	1 571 603	1 389 535	182 068	82 844	41 914	73.1	75.3	75.4	49.5	60.0
1 related child under 18	243 055	96 393	207 925	189 464	18 461	25 751	9 379	10.5	9.6	10.0	15.4	13.4
2 related children under 18	174 292	69 405	146 578	135 332	11 246	20 907	6 807	7.5	6.9	7.0	12.5	9.7
3 or more under 18	208 198	83 329	158 465	146 125	12 340	37 942	11 791	9.0	8.3	7.6	22.7	16.9
Under 45 years old	**814 960**	**200 189**	**688 727**	**638 970**	**49 757**	**90 663**	**35 570**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	359 665	50 448	319 573	296 656	22 917	23 660	16 432	44.1	25.2	46.4	26.1	46.2
1 related child under 18	145 717	39 253	122 196	112 930	9 266	18 040	5 481	17.9	19.6	17.7	19.9	15.4
2 related children under 18	132 792	45 148	111 670	103 801	7 869	16 692	4 430	16.3	22.6	16.2	18.4	12.5
3 or more under 18	176 786	65 340	135 288	125 583	9 705	32 271	9 227	21.7	32.6	19.6	35.6	25.9
45 years old and over	**1 506 946**	**807 618**	**1 395 844**	**1 221 486**	**174 358**	**76 781**	**34 321**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No related children under 18	1 336 696	708 232	1 252 030	1 092 879	159 151	59 184	25 482	88.7	87.7	89.7	77.1	74.2
1 related child under 18	97 338	57 140	85 729	76 534	9 195	7 711	3 898	6.5	7.1	6.1	10.0	11.4
2 related children under 18	41 500	24 257	34 908	31 531	3 377	4 215	2 377	2.8	3.0	2.5	5.5	6.9
3 or more under 18	31 412	17 989	23 177	20 542	2 635	5 671	2 564	2.1	2.2	1.7	7.4	7.5

Table 3. **Households by Type, Size, and Number of Related Children Under 18 Years Old, and Race and Age of Head: 1970**

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Regions	All households	Husband–wife households by age of head (years)							Other households			
									Male head		Female head	
		Under 25	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over	Under 45	45 and over	Under 45	45 and over
UNITED STATES												
All Races												
All households	**63 573 042**	**3 086 750**	**4 694 986**	**4 533 000**	**9 413 176**	**9 371 013**	**7 232 515**	**5 670 618**	**2 555 567**	**3 699 680**	**3 870 243**	**9 445 494**
Primary individuals	12 430 180	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 916 671	2 712 788	1 326 659	6 474 062
Families	51 142 862	3 086 750	4 694 986	4 533 000	9 413 176	9 371 013	7 232 515	5 670 618	638 896	986 892	2 543 584	2 971 432
2 persons in family	18 119 233	1 342 582	1 044 928	438 694	805 060	2 455 161	4 212 245	4 519 749	272 852	576 259	710 456	1 741 247
No related ch. under 18	17 122 093	1 342 582	1 044 928	438 694	805 060	2 455 161	4 212 245	4 519 749	186 432	505 233	172 635	1 439 374
1 under 18	997 140	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	86 420	71 026	537 821	301 873
3 persons in family	10 622 217	1 098 724	1 296 287	699 852	1 198 773	2 279 635	1 635 050	751 362	146 750	211 664	675 935	628 185
No related ch. under 18	3 495 836	29 495	26 076	20 355	182 336	966 120	1 097 423	644 101	42 340	128 098	39 757	319 735
1 under 18	6 397 455	1 069 229	1 270 211	679 497	1 016 437	1 313 515	537 627	107 261	39 740	52 842	112 171	198 925
2 under 18	728 926	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	64 670	30 724	524 007	109 525
4 persons in family	9 689 478	463 528	1 417 918	1 414 756	2 424 189	2 055 543	741 516	219 130	96 639	95 878	478 088	282 293
No related ch. under 18	847 934	4 618	4 890	4 394	48 514	292 725	260 329	120 720	9 127	28 046	7 719	66 852
1 under 18	1 698 052	30 288	38 954	34 709	311 850	773 034	290 419	65 563	10 253	29 071	29 244	84 667
2 under 18	6 697 772	428 622	1 374 074	1 375 653	2 063 825	989 784	190 768	32 847	36 569	26 261	91 694	87 675
3 under 18	445 720	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	40 690	12 500	349 431	43 099
5 persons in family	6 153 448	117 033	612 821	1 056 395	2 187 088	1 229 179	320 256	88 242	57 112	46 990	293 813	144 519
No related ch. under 18	149 142	729	645	574	6 822	48 376	45 264	24 489	2 089	5 345	1 813	12 996
1 under 18	476 718	4 874	5 638	5 751	67 274	228 031	98 522	25 348	3 321	7 645	6 342	23 972
2 under 18	1 147 777	17 912	43 096	53 363	353 215	453 394	106 549	25 097	7 560	16 238	23 277	48 076
3 or more under 18	4 379 811	93 518	563 442	996 707	1 759 777	499 378	69 921	13 308	44 142	17 762	262 381	59 475
Total ch. under 18	16 160 614	321 252	1 782 156	3 102 598	6 053 035	2 632 953	521 383	115 466	172 000	98 896	1 043 491	317 384
6 persons in family	3 392 206	38 811	214 496	544 175	1 408 046	667 144	156 155	45 266	31 502	26 454	176 498	83 659
No related ch. under 18	29 829	92	180	232	1 084	7 006	9 029	5 954	420	1 267	335	4 230
1 under 18	102 793	601	738	938	11 068	46 122	24 594	7 254	688	2 155	1 461	7 174
2 under 18	325 254	3 787	6 729	8 206	70 259	148 371	45 404	14 824	2 037	4 541	5 226	15 870
3 or more under 18	2 934 330	34 331	206 849	534 799	1 325 635	465 645	77 128	17 234	28 357	18 491	169 476	56 385
Total ch. under 18	11 949 614	138 185	817 530	2 112 655	5 195 568	1 978 584	376 604	94 989	124 352	79 960	784 173	247 014
7 or more persons in family	3 166 280	26 072	108 536	379 128	1 390 020	684 351	167 293	46 869	34 041	29 647	208 794	91 529
No related ch. under 18	11 611	45	191	30	331	1 773	2 783	2 728	255	920	185	2 370
1 under 18	26 373	268	179	117	1 752	10 140	7 310	2 724	334	662	384	2 503
2 under 18	97 151	1 165	1 235	1 596	13 603	41 104	20 199	6 347	780	2 242	1 764	7 116
3 or more under 18	3 031 145	24 594	106 931	377 385	1 374 334	631 334	137 001	35 070	32 672	25 823	206 461	79 540
Total ch. under 18	16 220 819	127 812	550 735	2 027 525	7 456 990	3 198 939	683 025	174 921	191 077	135 037	1 265 085	409 673
White												
All households	**56 662 917**	**2 809 830**	**4 272 216**	**4 091 538**	**8 557 296**	**8 610 640**	**6 665 039**	**5 250 481**	**2 158 463**	**3 152 556**	**2 842 075**	**8 252 783**
Primary individuals	10 929 234	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 640 324	2 309 148	1 131 232	5 848 530
Families	45 733 683	2 809 830	4 272 216	4 091 538	8 557 296	8 610 640	6 665 039	5 250 481	518 139	843 408	1 710 843	2 404 253
2 persons in family	16 611 903	1 270 874	967 490	384 375	698 609	2 274 025	3 970 764	4 267 223	226 732	510 956	534 853	1 506 002
No related ch. under 18	15 847 983	1 270 874	967 490	384 375	698 609	2 274 025	3 970 764	4 267 223	157 856	452 646	133 315	1 270 806
1 under 18	763 920	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	68 876	58 310	401 538	235 196
3 persons in family	9 543 523	1 000 191	1 192 576	626 242	1 082 530	2 138 959	1 520 614	674 632	121 588	181 795	494 597	509 799
No related ch. under 18	3 207 599	25 656	21 593	15 691	160 647	907 010	1 034 725	591 501	35 459	113 847	28 407	273 063
1 under 18	5 790 842	974 535	1 170 983	610 551	921 883	1 231 949	485 889	83 131	32 843	43 490	81 154	154 434
2 under 18	545 082	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	53 286	24 458	385 036	82 302
4 persons in family	8 786 237	404 234	1 312 106	1 316 821	2 273 990	1 933 756	669 536	181 285	79 256	79 130	329 011	207 112
No related ch. under 18	762 596	3 753	3 650	3 354	43 011	272 109	239 665	106 421	7 376	24 669	5 208	53 380
1 under 18	1 532 665	24 852	32 847	28 156	287 105	730 579	263 520	51 773	7 630	23 706	19 297	63 200
2 under 18	6 177 896	375 629	1 275 609	1 285 311	1 943 874	931 068	166 351	23 091	30 847	21 346	62 631	62 139
3 under 18	313 080	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	33 403	9 409	241 875	28 393
5 persons in family	5 500 670	92 603	545 955	979 936	2 045 829	1 134 427	272 414	68 334	45 873	36 338	183 237	95 724
No related ch. under 18	126 779	577	459	339	5 215	43 814	39 216	20 429	1 633	4 263	1 182	9 652
1 under 18	415 190	3 762	4 247	4 452	58 961	209 125	85 727	20 186	2 440	5 938	3 755	16 597
2 under 18	1 018 039	14 147	35 341	46 081	326 215	421 749	90 459	18 477	5 564	13 112	13 851	33 043
3 or more under 18	3 940 662	74 117	505 908	929 064	1 655 438	459 739	57 012	9 242	36 236	13 025	164 449	36 432
Total ch. under 18	14 432 948	254 407	1 592 653	2 883 806	5 677 705	2 431 840	437 681	84 866	139 287	75 232	652 319	203 152
6 persons in family	2 921 204	26 327	177 506	487 231	1 294 952	594 519	124 164	32 891	23 131	18 869	92 164	49 450
No related ch. under 18	23 243	92	134	139	740	5 640	7 358	4 712	241	1 098	159	2 930
1 under 18	83 310	466	566	666	9 257	39 609	19 979	5 503	408	1 786	774	4 296
2 under 18	272 406	2 446	5 119	6 489	61 442	131 878	36 966	11 291	1 452	3 236	2 394	9 693
3 or more under 18	2 542 245	23 323	171 687	479 937	1 223 513	417 392	59 861	11 385	21 030	12 749	88 837	32 531
Total ch. under 18	10 292 538	93 694	678 133	1 895 890	4 792 605	1 769 072	296 255	66 210	91 797	55 493	411 171	142 218
7 or more persons in family	2 370 146	15 601	76 583	296 933	1 161 386	534 954	107 547	26 116	21 559	16 320	76 981	36 166
No related ch. under 18	6 992	45	30	30	163	1 206	1 819	1 779	86	537	75	1 222
1 under 18	16 802	150	135	99	1 102	7 146	4 991	1 672	126	279	153	949
2 under 18	67 989	754	872	1 147	10 234	31 384	14 243	3 909	480	1 387	701	2 878
3 or more under 18	2 278 363	14 652	75 546	295 657	1 149 887	495 218	86 494	18 756	20 867	14 117	76 052	31 117
Total ch. under 18	11 981 183	74 907	385 785	1 571 178	6 176 504	2 464 221	417 336	90 869	121 405	71 707	456 065	151 206

Table 3. **Households by Type, Size, and Number of Related Children Under 18 Years Old, and Race and Age of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Regions	All households	Husband–wife households by age of head (years)							Other households			
									Male head		Female head	
		Under 25	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over	Under 45	45 and over	Under 45	45 and over
UNITED STATES—Con.												
Negro												
All households	**6 239 636**	**252 579**	**374 177**	**378 467**	**743 274**	**667 993**	**504 316**	**378 399**	**345 503**	**497 057**	**966 430**	**1 131 441**
Primary individuals	1 367 700	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	236 459	367 209	171 785	592 247
Families	4 871 936	252 579	374 177	378 467	743 274	667 993	504 316	378 399	109 044	129 848	794 645	539 194
2 persons in family	1 372 496	63 494	64 242	44 405	96 006	168 227	219 385	228 049	40 621	59 470	165 262	223 335
No related ch. under 18	1 151 720	63 494	64 242	44 405	96 006	168 227	219 385	228 049	24 528	47 577	36 426	159 381
1 under 18	220 776	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16 093	11 893	128 836	63 954
3 persons in family	970 986	90 209	90 992	60 248	102 119	123 830	101 288	68 555	22 591	26 650	172 339	112 165
No related ch. under 18	256 564	3 591	3 805	3 901	20 266	51 400	55 154	46 047	5 832	12 329	10 454	43 785
1 under 18	540 265	86 618	87 187	56 347	81 853	72 430	46 134	22 508	6 394	8 527	29 757	42 510
2 under 18	174 157	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10 365	5 794	132 128	25 870
4 persons in family	797 225	54 512	94 624	81 612	124 837	101 480	61 812	33 925	16 000	15 002	141 992	71 429
No related ch. under 18	72 414	791	1 083	992	5 119	16 596	16 674	12 138	1 491	2 906	2 393	12 231
1 under 18	146 725	5 014	5 317	5 494	21 724	35 705	23 647	12 741	2 385	4 653	9 423	20 622
2 under 18	452 117	48 707	88 224	75 126	97 994	49 179	21 491	9 046	5 410	4 644	27 882	24 414
3 under 18	125 969	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6 714	2 799	102 294	14 162
5 persons in family	577 046	22 684	60 661	66 628	117 067	78 567	41 450	17 893	10 271	9 725	105 947	46 153
No related ch. under 18	19 138	142	161	131	1 497	3 532	5 109	3 426	430	966	565	3 179
1 under 18	53 033	914	1 279	1 083	7 432	15 475	10 841	4 447	796	1 524	2 410	6 832
2 under 18	113 816	3 457	6 706	6 069	22 876	26 342	14 332	6 163	1 779	2 832	8 991	14 269
3 or more under 18	391 059	18 171	52 515	59 345	85 262	33 218	11 168	3 857	7 266	4 403	93 981	21 873
Total ch. under 18	1 539 164	62 341	172 236	191 256	308 970	167 813	73 009	28 344	29 915	21 820	375 156	108 304
6 persons in family	420 391	11 767	34 000	50 585	96 630	60 766	26 923	11 451	7 729	6 754	81 146	32 640
No related ch. under 18	5 392	–	25	77	306	999	1 275	1 049	116	169	176	1 200
1 under 18	15 529	120	86	155	1 577	4 744	3 515	1 577	206	248	636	2 665
2 under 18	46 006	1 162	1 316	1 320	7 665	13 842	7 009	3 311	491	1 113	2 761	6 016
3 or more under 18	353 464	10 485	32 573	49 033	87 082	41 181	15 124	5 514	6 916	5 224	77 573	22 759
Total ch. under 18	1 493 209	42 161	128 779	193 449	344 086	177 314	69 032	26 992	30 603	21 965	358 722	100 106
7 or more persons in family	733 792	9 913	29 658	74 989	206 615	135 123	53 458	18 526	11 832	12 247	127 959	53 472
No related ch. under 18	4 206	–	161	–	151	468	839	875	119	383	92	1 118
1 under 18	8 047	118	–	18	619	2 242	1 961	885	173	304	231	1 496
2 under 18	25 895	349	278	332	2 874	8 646	5 014	2 231	287	784	1 039	4 061
3 or more under 18	695 644	9 446	29 219	74 639	202 971	123 767	45 644	14 535	11 253	10 776	126 597	46 797
Total ch. under 18	3 933 557	50 192	153 988	418 399	1 162 444	670 680	241 286	75 454	66 588	58 638	785 934	249 954
NORTHEAST												
All Races												
All households	**15 514 838**	**550 865**	**1 034 896**	**1 023 774**	**2 281 372**	**2 386 373**	**1 850 622**	**1 365 226**	**584 889**	**976 101**	**959 888**	**2 500 832**
Primary individuals	3 124 931	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	430 811	692 512	331 938	1 669 670
Families	12 389 907	550 865	1 034 896	1 023 774	2 281 372	2 386 373	1 850 622	1 365 226	154 078	283 589	627 950	831 162
2 persons in family	4 297 512	235 403	250 301	106 452	184 451	532 713	1 004 810	1 056 061	73 989	171 602	181 769	499 961
No related ch. under 18	4 064 784	235 403	250 301	106 452	184 451	532 713	1 004 810	1 056 061	54 849	155 046	49 838	434 860
1 under 18	232 728	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19 140	16 556	131 931	65 101
3 persons in family	2 634 238	196 722	288 887	162 799	274 878	580 287	466 844	208 306	35 575	61 947	173 945	184 048
No related ch. under 18	1 048 066	5 945	6 598	5 133	40 922	273 367	347 498	189 335	14 206	43 009	13 130	108 923
1 under 18	1 410 011	190 777	282 289	157 666	233 956	306 920	119 346	18 971	7 898	11 984	28 892	51 312
2 under 18	176 161	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13 471	6 954	131 923	23 813
4 persons in family	2 410 298	85 195	298 869	321 007	603 430	579 483	219 721	60 406	20 697	26 583	118 883	76 024
No related ch. under 18	289 677	1 102	1 173	1 242	11 631	98 536	96 363	40 352	2 793	10 297	2 104	24 084
1 under 18	459 311	5 297	8 351	8 344	73 565	225 683	82 180	14 776	2 510	7 189	7 174	24 242
2 under 18	1 554 085	78 796	289 345	311 421	518 234	255 264	41 178	5 278	6 635	6 581	22 280	19 073
3 under 18	107 225	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8 759	2 516	87 325	8 625
5 persons in family	1 528 922	21 982	131 044	237 554	547 253	350 254	88 366	21 779	11 666	12 502	70 497	36 025
No related ch. under 18	54 296	313	206	279	1 591	17 719	17 724	8 397	742	2 121	573	4 631
1 under 18	148 706	957	1 582	1 885	17 124	76 187	32 504	6 891	673	2 355	1 821	6 727
2 under 18	296 564	3 115	9 435	14 436	87 933	130 525	23 973	4 473	1 555	4 146	5 667	11 306
3 or more under 18	1 029 356	17 597	119 821	220 954	440 605	125 823	14 165	2 018	8 696	3 880	62 436	13 361
Total ch. under 18	3 888 973	59 978	379 915	693 619	1 514 805	714 706	122 945	21 891	34 084	23 532	250 075	73 423
6 persons in family	824 212	7 204	46 249	118 337	344 700	185 020	39 365	10 537	6 330	5 921	40 463	20 086
No related ch. under 18	10 568	54	43	74	258	2 767	3 129	2 241	98	432	77	1 395
1 under 18	31 833	53	244	284	3 035	15 066	7 756	2 053	152	691	250	2 249
2 under 18	93 830	711	1 785	2 789	19 269	46 901	12 064	3 562	416	1 238	1 096	3 999
3 or more under 18	687 981	6 386	44 177	115 190	322 138	120 286	16 416	2 681	5 664	3 560	39 040	12 443
Total ch. under 18	2 836 268	25 792	175 279	456 320	1 266 845	528 913	87 156	18 053	24 777	15 940	181 879	55 314
7 or more persons in family	694 725	4 359	19 546	77 625	326 660	158 616	31 516	8 137	5 821	5 034	42 393	15 018
No related ch. under 18	3 833	19	70	30	148	652	929	897	71	241	88	688
1 under 18	7 178	59	–	36	591	3 154	1 798	676	–	69	113	682
2 under 18	26 146	248	278	372	3 668	12 338	5 620	1 275	158	426	366	1 397
3 or more under 18	657 568	4 033	19 198	77 187	322 253	142 472	23 169	5 289	5 592	4 298	41 826	12 251
Total ch. under 18	3 444 495	20 682	96 647	406 202	1 716 202	699 174	112 457	24 716	31 612	22 121	254 803	59 879

Table 3. **Households by Type, Size, and Number of Related Children Under 18 Years Old, and Race and Age of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Regions	All households	Husband–wife households by age of head (years)							Other households			
									Male head		Female head	
		Under 25	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over	Under 45	45 and over	Under 45	45 and over
NORTHEAST—Continued												
White												
All households	**14 125 635**	**504 249**	**947 942**	**929 907**	**2 107 285**	**2 244 336**	**1 761 923**	**1 307 333**	**489 727**	**873 168**	**690 384**	**2 269 381**
Primary individuals	2 791 276	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	361 689	613 102	275 643	1 540 842
Families	11 334 359	504 249	947 942	929 907	2 107 285	2 244 336	1 761 923	1 307 333	128 038	260 066	414 741	728 539
2 persons in family	3 988 760	223 564	232 518	93 455	159 689	494 545	962 107	1 018 666	62 456	159 475	128 392	453 893
No related ch. under 18	3 816 303	223 564	232 518	93 455	159 689	494 545	962 107	1 018 666	47 590	145 372	37 824	400 973
1 under 18	172 457	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14 866	14 103	90 568	52 920
3 persons in family	2 404 374	179 815	266 202	144 512	247 553	551 533	448 296	198 736	29 957	56 732	120 720	160 318
No related ch. under 18	990 508	5 223	5 489	4 067	35 851	260 277	336 312	181 972	12 424	40 598	9 406	98 889
1 under 18	1 287 472	174 592	260 713	140 445	211 702	291 256	111 984	16 764	6 378	10 540	20 575	42 523
2 under 18	126 394	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11 155	5 594	90 739	18 906
4 persons in family	2 215 175	74 948	276 316	296 845	567 330	553 923	208 204	54 871	17 087	24 130	78 705	62 816
No related ch. under 18	271 524	975	925	881	10 235	93 743	92 143	37 733	2 448	9 692	1 368	21 381
1 under 18	426 849	4 384	7 095	6 970	68 033	216 853	78 255	12 811	1 865	6 256	4 398	19 929
2 under 18	1 443 132	69 589	268 296	288 994	489 062	243 327	37 806	4 327	5 294	6 018	15 043	15 376
3 under 18	73 670	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7 480	2 164	57 896	6 130
5 persons in family	1 398 587	17 715	117 935	221 000	515 972	331 300	81 715	19 536	9 409	10 784	45 205	28 016
No related ch. under 18	49 305	267	147	201	1 294	16 524	16 351	7 613	629	1 852	430	3 997
1 under 18	137 035	831	1 252	1 598	15 240	72 204	30 652	6 246	522	2 020	1 086	5 384
2 under 18	272 561	2 369	7 825	12 339	81 905	124 479	21 948	3 931	1 109	3 743	3 694	9 219
3 or more under 18	939 686	14 248	108 711	206 862	417 533	118 093	12 764	1 746	7 149	3 169	39 995	9 416
Total ch. under 18	3 540 680	48 313	343 035	646 862	1 431 649	675 441	112 840	19 346	27 753	20 067	160 516	54 858
6 persons in family	739 732	5 176	39 729	108 623	322 756	172 263	35 033	9 297	4 715	5 058	22 714	14 368
No related ch. under 18	9 158	54	18	56	221	2 279	2 862	2 009	40	405	36	1 178
1 under 18	28 134	28	153	208	2 672	13 627	7 022	1 872	57	670	161	1 664
2 under 18	84 422	475	1 478	2 316	17 477	43 693	10 866	3 140	269	1 138	510	3 060
3 or more under 18	618 018	4 619	38 080	106 043	302 386	112 664	14 283	2 276	4 349	2 845	22 007	8 466
Total ch. under 18	2 538 188	18 631	151 114	419 922	1 188 837	494 123	76 931	15 649	18 972	13 112	102 694	38 203
7 or more persons in family	587 731	3 031	15 242	65 472	293 985	140 772	26 568	6 227	4 414	3 887	19 005	9 128
No related ch. under 18	3 029	19	30	30	111	559	800	679	71	221	13	496
1 under 18	5 796	–	–	18	493	2 654	1 634	540	–	61	49	347
2 under 18	22 173	211	263	325	3 020	10 674	4 990	1 030	141	338	116	1 065
3 or more under 18	556 733	2 801	14 949	65 099	290 361	126 885	19 144	3 978	4 202	3 267	18 827	7 220
Total ch. under 18	2 897 111	14 443	75 447	341 797	1 544 276	620 484	92 588	18 455	23 958	16 984	114 218	34 461
Negro												
All households	**1 296 551**	**44 222**	**80 135**	**83 690**	**159 064**	**131 205**	**81 000**	**52 611**	**86 282**	**95 437**	**260 079**	**222 826**
Primary individuals	311 063	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	61 772	73 290	52 435	123 566
Families	985 488	44 222	80 135	83 690	159 064	131 205	81 000	52 611	24 510	22 147	207 644	99 260
2 persons in family	287 626	10 881	15 069	11 297	22 713	36 349	39 411	33 714	10 714	11 267	51 885	44 326
No related ch. under 18	228 991	10 881	15 069	11 297	22 713	36 349	39 411	33 714	6 645	8 933	11 519	32 460
1 under 18	58 635	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4 069	2 334	40 366	11 866
3 persons in family	214 870	16 035	20 953	15 402	24 867	26 978	17 123	8 660	5 261	5 038	51 629	22 924
No related ch. under 18	53 649	654	998	855	4 833	12 238	10 320	6 544	1 631	2 306	3 566	9 704
1 under 18	112 913	15 381	19 955	14 547	20 034	14 740	6 803	2 116	1 427	1 438	7 993	8 479
2 under 18	48 308	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2 203	1 294	40 070	4 741
4 persons in family	180 530	9 958	21 154	20 976	32 121	23 405	10 224	5 161	3 550	2 307	38 910	12 764
No related ch. under 18	16 889	127	225	361	1 378	4 433	3 618	2 528	325	561	736	2 597
1 under 18	29 839	838	1 154	1 225	4 988	8 062	3 471	1 720	645	847	2 703	4 186
2 under 18	101 273	8 993	19 775	19 390	25 755	10 910	3 135	913	1 321	563	6 934	3 584
3 under 18	32 529	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 259	336	28 537	2 397
5 persons in family	121 260	4 112	12 525	15 137	28 151	16 691	6 177	2 159	2 109	1 700	24 678	7 821
No related ch. under 18	4 459	46	59	56	253	946	1 238	729	113	269	143	607
1 under 18	10 756	106	330	267	1 725	3 476	1 758	616	130	335	689	1 324
2 under 18	22 101	746	1 524	1 743	5 596	5 250	1 907	542	428	403	1 921	2 041
3 or more under 18	83 944	3 214	10 612	13 071	20 577	7 019	1 274	272	1 438	693	21 925	3 849
Total ch. under 18	325 922	11 240	35 214	42 966	74 648	35 033	9 394	2 516	5 882	3 393	87 470	18 166
6 persons in family	78 677	1 935	6 213	9 097	20 102	11 322	3 493	1 172	1 522	781	17 374	5 666
No related ch. under 18	1 082	–	25	18	37	368	77	214	58	27	41	217
1 under 18	3 291	25	47	45	363	1 289	625	164	95	–	73	565
2 under 18	8 507	166	285	410	1 680	2 828	992	407	129	100	586	924
3 or more under 18	65 797	1 744	5 856	8 624	18 022	6 837	1 799	387	1 240	654	16 674	3 960
Total ch. under 18	280 428	6 952	23 132	34 323	71 438	31 047	8 639	2 303	5 469	2 624	77 525	16 976
7 or more persons in family	102 525	1 301	4 221	11 781	31 110	16 460	4 572	1 745	1 354	1 054	23 168	5 759
No related ch. under 18	804	–	40	–	37	93	129	218	–	20	75	192
1 under 18	1 221	59	–	18	98	339	164	136	–	8	64	335
2 under 18	3 671	37	15	29	546	1 583	560	214	17	88	250	332
3 or more under 18	96 829	1 205	4 166	11 734	30 429	14 445	3 719	1 177	1 337	938	22 779	4 900
Total ch. under 18	528 529	6 077	20 849	62 535	164 935	73 690	18 349	5 774	7 389	4 765	139 325	24 841

Table 3. **Households by Type, Size, and Number of Related Children Under 18 Years Old, and Race and Age of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Regions	All households	Husband–wife households by age of head (years)							Other households			
									Male head		Female head	
		Under 25	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over	Under 45	45 and over	Under 45	45 and over
NORTH CENTRAL												
All Races												
All households	**17 567 893**	**876 860**	**1 339 639**	**1 280 204**	**2 646 957**	**2 622 756**	**2 049 049**	**1 623 123**	**629 874**	**1 011 233**	**937 745**	**2 550 453**
Primary individuals	3 389 021	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	472 573	748 289	340 758	1 827 401
Families	14 178 872	876 860	1 339 639	1 280 204	2 646 957	2 622 756	2 049 049	1 623 123	157 301	262 944	596 987	723 052
2 persons in family	5 036 671	370 957	278 071	110 027	203 622	678 315	1 227 097	1 329 416	67 175	160 138	166 133	445 720
No related ch. under 18	4 802 759	370 957	278 071	110 027	203 622	678 315	1 227 097	1 329 416	46 949	143 040	40 597	374 668
1 under 18	233 912	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20 226	17 098	125 536	71 052
3 persons in family	2 841 551	320 560	357 055	175 077	304 247	627 924	458 349	203 657	35 201	55 601	156 143	147 737
No related ch. under 18	939 480	7 153	5 832	4 532	47 177	262 263	305 046	178 178	9 604	34 776	8 434	76 485
1 under 18	1 729 718	313 407	351 223	170 545	257 070	365 661	153 303	25 479	8 972	13 308	25 162	45 588
2 under 18	172 353	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16 625	7 517	122 547	25 664
4 persons in family	2 635 234	138 643	426 206	386 718	639 487	564 657	202 652	52 997	23 735	23 601	111 643	64 895
No related ch. under 18	213 127	1 235	1 073	1 088	11 968	73 868	68 272	30 312	2 323	7 154	1 591	14 243
1 under 18	450 400	7 662	9 407	7 911	81 953	212 381	81 898	15 043	2 469	6 685	6 257	18 734
2 under 18	1 864 107	129 746	415 726	377 719	545 566	278 408	52 482	7 642	8 609	6 539	20 544	21 126
3 under 18	107 600	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10 334	3 223	83 251	10 792
5 persons in family	1 739 843	31 197	187 145	318 678	622 117	350 113	84 400	19 525	14 281	11 096	70 535	30 756
No related ch. under 18	34 759	90	148	82	1 650	11 331	11 464	5 614	545	1 101	362	2 372
1 under 18	120 048	1 179	1 201	1 252	17 230	59 736	24 990	5 436	896	1 679	1 204	5 245
2 under 18	309 069	4 464	10 460	12 696	96 612	130 210	28 016	5 465	1 688	3 888	5 264	10 306
3 or more under 18	1 275 967	25 464	175 336	304 648	506 625	148 836	19 930	3 010	11 152	4 428	63 705	12 833
Total ch. under 18	4 628 026	86 499	548 129	940 588	1 730 329	766 664	140 812	25 396	43 554	24 199	252 928	68 928
6 persons in family	999 888	9 641	62 863	174 565	431 650	196 534	40 071	9 494	8 348	6 666	42 918	17 138
No related ch. under 18	6 446	–	39	20	77	1 434	2 114	1 315	88	331	101	927
1 under 18	25 084	154	111	212	2 693	12 317	5 772	1 448	175	441	419	1 342
2 under 18	83 230	937	1 453	1 484	18 568	40 377	11 516	2 918	425	956	1 331	3 265
3 or more under 18	885 128	8 550	61 260	172 849	410 312	142 406	20 669	3 813	7 660	4 938	41 067	11 604
Total ch. under 18	3 574 530	34 439	241 361	682 246	1 606 034	594 791	98 877	20 171	33 653	20 413	191 371	51 174
7 or more persons in family	925 685	5 862	28 299	115 139	445 834	205 213	36 480	8 034	8 561	5 842	49 615	16 806
No related ch. under 18	2 263	–	–	–	42	330	628	518	–	203	19	523
1 under 18	5 186	42	–	–	420	2 193	1 436	487	84	79	15	430
2 under 18	21 753	178	139	362	2 959	10 381	4 456	1 322	141	329	339	1 147
3 or more under 18	896 483	5 642	28 160	114 777	442 413	192 309	29 960	5 707	8 336	5 231	49 242	14 706
Total ch. under 18	4 810 280	29 172	143 979	617 834	2 420 029	970 219	146 175	28 301	49 673	26 844	303 966	74 088
White												
All households	**16 195 853**	**817 530**	**1 252 218**	**1 193 307**	**2 470 598**	**2 471 019**	**1 941 265**	**1 550 598**	**540 896**	**907 719**	**709 414**	**2 341 289**
Primary individuals	3 085 970	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	408 900	668 650	299 056	1 709 364
Families	13 109 883	817 530	1 252 218	1 193 307	2 470 598	2 471 019	1 941 265	1 550 598	131 996	239 069	410 358	631 925
2 persons in family	4 729 311	355 265	261 436	98 655	178 879	636 808	1 174 130	1 282 063	56 762	148 389	129 115	407 809
No related ch. under 18	4 539 884	355 265	261 436	98 655	178 879	636 808	1 174 130	1 282 063	40 280	133 268	32 337	346 763
1 under 18	189 427	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16 482	15 121	96 778	61 046
3 persons in family	2 624 150	298 650	334 700	160 424	279 737	598 815	437 167	191 383	29 782	50 529	114 762	128 201
No related ch. under 18	884 656	6 111	4 938	3 529	41 950	250 220	292 127	169 431	8 381	32 527	6 179	69 263
1 under 18	1 608 162	292 539	329 762	156 895	237 787	348 595	145 040	21 952	7 328	11 730	18 458	38 076
2 under 18	131 332	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14 073	6 272	90 125	20 862
4 persons in family	2 453 816	126 353	403 743	367 018	609 141	540 544	189 416	46 891	20 109	20 843	77 812	51 946
No related ch. under 18	197 885	980	799	858	10 866	70 325	64 517	27 794	1 982	6 509	1 352	11 903
1 under 18	418 886	6 454	8 274	6 503	76 927	203 607	76 468	12 794	1 995	5 944	4 331	15 589
2 under 18	1 759 645	118 919	394 670	359 657	521 348	266 612	48 431	6 303	7 477	5 694	13 909	16 625
3 under 18	77 400	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8 655	2 696	58 220	7 829
5 persons in family	1 612 257	26 206	173 729	303 416	593 445	331 674	76 595	17 054	12 244	9 589	44 973	23 332
No related ch. under 18	30 788	90	148	65	1 205	10 588	10 352	4 787	411	907	204	2 031
1 under 18	108 303	906	878	945	15 306	55 940	22 666	4 784	629	1 435	749	4 065
2 under 18	286 458	3 710	8 914	11 456	91 480	124 133	25 823	4 863	1 391	3 397	3 201	8 090
3 or more under 18	1 186 708	21 500	163 789	290 950	485 454	141 013	17 754	2 620	9 813	3 850	40 819	9 146
Total ch. under 18	4 282 789	72 826	510 073	896 707	1 654 628	727 245	127 574	22 370	37 964	21 040	161 522	50 840
6 persons in family	909 036	7 358	55 717	163 601	408 153	183 112	35 420	7 477	6 961	5 480	23 840	11 917
No related ch. under 18	5 227	–	39	–	59	1 313	1 784	958	63	259	64	688
1 under 18	21 733	134	84	212	2 272	11 305	5 146	1 171	141	367	171	730
2 under 18	73 630	660	1 080	1 128	16 604	37 439	10 320	2 374	412	790	570	2 253
3 or more under 18	808 446	6 564	54 514	162 261	389 218	133 055	18 170	2 974	6 345	4 064	23 035	8 246
Total ch. under 18	3 249 811	26 322	214 542	640 590	1 522 492	554 853	87 341	15 926	27 997	16 753	107 019	35 976
7 or more persons in family	781 313	3 698	22 893	100 193	401 243	180 066	28 537	5 730	6 138	4 239	19 856	8 720
No related ch. under 18	1 414	–	–	–	26	226	374	335	–	158	19	276
1 under 18	3 726	42	–	–	175	1 864	1 075	365	31	39	15	120
2 under 18	16 667	137	82	233	2 385	8 539	3 504	899	60	181	148	499
3 or more under 18	759 506	3 519	22 811	99 960	398 657	169 437	23 584	4 131	6 047	3 861	19 674	7 825
Total ch. under 18	4 040 927	17 715	116 378	535 176	2 176 115	850 268	114 170	20 077	36 283	19 095	117 738	37 912

Table 3. **Households by Type, Size, and Number of Related Children Under 18 Years Old, and Race and Age of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Regions	All households	Husband–wife households by age of head (years)							Other households			
									Male head		Female head	
		Under 25	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over	Under 45	45 and over	Under 45	45 and over
NORTH CENTRAL—Con.												
Negro												
All households	**1 295 206**	**56 149**	**81 171**	**78 597**	**164 799**	**142 580**	**101 386**	**68 557**	**81 815**	**98 511**	**220 452**	**201 189**
Primary individuals	285 498	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	57 687	75 776	38 684	113 351
Families	1 009 708	56 149	81 171	78 597	164 799	142 580	101 386	68 557	24 128	22 735	181 768	87 838
2 persons in family	291 454	14 607	14 971	9 862	23 541	40 022	50 486	44 722	9 722	11 153	35 819	36 549
No related ch. under 18	248 519	14 607	14 971	9 862	23 541	40 022	50 486	44 722	6 241	9 314	7 874	26 879
1 under 18	42 935	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3 481	1 839	27 945	9 670
3 persons in family	205 253	20 756	21 044	12 574	22 910	27 204	19 854	11 584	5 207	4 862	40 412	18 846
No related ch. under 18	51 886	1 022	783	934	5 088	11 353	12 065	8 249	1 155	2 124	2 168	6 945
1 under 18	113 442	19 734	20 261	11 640	17 822	15 851	7 789	3 335	1 625	1 533	6 585	7 267
2 under 18	39 925	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2 427	1 205	31 659	4 634
4 persons in family	170 038	11 740	20 932	17 747	27 879	22 165	12 218	5 774	3 504	2 657	32 863	12 559
No related ch. under 18	14 416	255	226	230	1 102	3 352	3 450	2 380	341	645	193	2 242
1 under 18	29 865	1 189	1 049	1 290	4 753	8 272	5 041	2 150	460	687	1 907	3 067
2 under 18	96 471	10 296	19 657	16 227	22 024	10 541	3 727	1 244	1 067	823	6 476	4 389
3 under 18	29 286	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 636	502	24 287	2 861
5 persons in family	119 945	4 747	12 405	14 217	26 674	17 071	7 023	2 365	1 949	1 427	25 022	7 045
No related ch. under 18	3 838	–	–	17	445	722	1 037	827	134	194	135	327
1 under 18	10 873	234	258	290	1 887	3 521	1 952	618	267	228	455	1 163
2 under 18	21 199	712	1 409	1 132	4 757	5 636	2 075	545	297	453	2 033	2 150
3 or more under 18	84 035	3 801	10 738	12 778	19 585	7 192	1 959	375	1 251	552	22 399	3 405
Total ch. under 18	325 299	13 061	35 290	40 888	70 156	36 369	11 979	2 833	5 308	2 989	89 448	16 978
6 persons in family	85 911	2 185	6 728	10 174	21 949	12 351	4 341	1 991	1 387	1 091	18 675	5 039
No related ch. under 18	1 191	–	–	20	18	109	330	357	25	72	37	223
1 under 18	3 044	20	–	–	421	917	570	277	34	18	224	563
2 under 18	9 022	237	337	356	1 867	2 709	1 063	518	13	166	744	1 012
3 or more under 18	72 654	1 928	6 391	9 798	19 643	8 616	2 378	839	1 315	835	17 670	3 241
Total ch. under 18	307 885	7 805	25 366	38 628	77 837	36 743	10 814	4 193	5 656	3 466	82 660	14 717
7 or more persons in family	137 107	2 114	5 091	14 023	41 846	23 767	7 464	2 121	2 359	1 545	28 977	7 800
No related ch. under 18	800	–	–	–	16	104	243	145	–	45	–	247
1 under 18	1 393	–	–	–	245	329	313	103	53	40	–	310
2 under 18	4 846	41	40	129	512	1 785	910	413	81	131	191	613
3 or more under 18	130 068	2 073	5 051	13 894	41 073	21 549	5 998	1 460	2 225	1 329	28 786	6 630
Total ch. under 18	728 837	11 157	26 017	77 434	227 307	112 835	30 085	7 587	12 997	7 441	181 142	34 835
SOUTH												
All Races												
All households	**19 306 674**	**1 098 960**	**1 487 393**	**1 402 502**	**2 840 481**	**2 748 788**	**2 163 927**	**1 792 153**	**691 782**	**1 035 775**	**1 157 650**	**2 887 263**
Primary individuals	3 411 210	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	480 086	728 424	332 844	1 869 856
Families	15 895 464	1 098 960	1 487 393	1 402 502	2 840 481	2 748 788	2 163 927	1 792 153	211 696	307 351	824 806	1 017 407
2 persons in family	5 612 940	481 536	313 224	131 708	256 649	772 628	1 257 727	1 390 200	78 471	165 124	211 562	554 111
No related ch. under 18	5 287 848	481 536	313 224	131 708	256 649	772 628	1 257 727	1 390 200	50 323	140 845	51 083	441 925
1 under 18	325 092	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	28 148	24 279	160 479	112 186
3 persons in family	3 404 134	387 402	432 119	238 516	416 225	690 157	463 650	242 630	48 988	65 508	206 900	212 039
No related ch. under 18	1 006 739	11 137	8 781	6 850	62 034	272 321	288 781	195 645	11 760	36 036	12 155	101 239
1 under 18	2 170 180	376 265	423 338	231 666	354 191	417 836	174 869	46 985	16 342	19 308	37 831	71 549
2 under 18	227 215	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20 886	10 164	156 914	39 251
4 persons in family	2 992 408	159 358	445 888	448 750	757 812	565 042	209 950	78 720	35 713	33 519	154 184	103 472
No related ch. under 18	228 090	1 568	1 724	1 372	16 708	72 634	61 607	36 870	2 863	8 212	2 868	21 664
1 under 18	523 400	11 946	14 294	12 403	104 463	210 459	85 548	26 542	3 517	11 089	11 319	31 820
2 under 18	2 100 234	145 844	429 870	434 975	636 641	281 949	62 795	15 308	16 096	9 707	33 074	33 975
3 under 18	140 684	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13 237	4 511	106 923	16 013
5 persons in family	1 831 318	43 274	187 889	308 458	631 611	325 919	100 379	36 002	22 089	17 211	98 844	59 642
No related ch. under 18	40 535	278	230	91	2 361	11 480	10 759	7 727	601	1 572	673	4 763
1 under 18	139 198	1 984	2 040	1 706	21 418	57 498	28 453	10 119	1 436	2 716	2 363	9 465
2 under 18	356 924	7 221	15 109	17 365	108 035	120 589	37 421	11 731	3 166	6 238	8 793	21 256
3 or more under 18	1 294 661	33 791	170 510	289 296	499 797	136 352	23 746	6 425	16 886	6 685	87 015	24 158
Total ch. under 18	4 818 097	117 799	543 788	904 324	1 736 879	707 732	174 533	52 856	65 694	37 009	345 915	131 568
6 persons in family	993 055	15 541	66 896	152 302	383 230	176 799	55 199	19 926	11 901	10 363	64 305	36 593
No related ch. under 18	9 140	15	77	16	572	1 871	2 426	1 755	164	403	145	1 696
1 under 18	31 346	312	196	345	3 544	11 620	7 822	2 938	212	783	724	2 850
2 under 18	100 328	1 623	2 331	2 490	20 974	38 841	15 769	6 655	716	1 729	2 178	7 022
3 or more under 18	852 241	13 591	64 292	149 451	358 140	124 467	29 182	8 578	10 809	7 448	61 258	25 025
Total ch. under 18	3 480 126	54 896	254 235	589 819	1 402 422	526 760	137 935	45 214	46 743	32 245	280 772	109 085
7 or more persons in family	1 061 609	11 849	41 377	122 768	394 954	218 243	77 022	24 675	14 534	15 626	89 011	51 550
No related ch. under 18	4 043	26	103	–	72	510	908	916	125	413	60	910
1 under 18	10 637	140	116	6	631	3 172	3 251	1 344	177	382	216	1 202
2 under 18	37 205	478	543	538	5 121	12 920	7 826	3 018	418	1 321	860	4 162
3 or more under 18	1 009 724	11 205	40 615	122 224	389 130	201 641	65 037	19 397	13 814	13 510	87 875	45 276
Total ch. under 18	5 491 909	58 474	212 770	667 643	2 136 622	1 053 732	333 158	99 359	81 324	72 521	538 649	237 657

Table 3. **Households by Type, Size, and Number of Related Children Under 18 Years Old, and Race and Age of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Regions	All households	Husband–wife households by age of head (years)							Other households			
									Male head		Female head	
		Under 25	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over	Under 45	45 and over	Under 45	45 and over
SOUTH—Continued												
White												
All households	**16 083 102**	**964 267**	**1 300 617**	**1 215 124**	**2 469 558**	**2 395 138**	**1 868 202**	**1 548 472**	**551 959**	**769 946**	**753 550**	**2 246 269**
Primary individuals	2 758 807	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	393 678	541 735	268 948	1 554 446
Families	13 324 295	964 267	1 300 617	1 215 124	2 469 558	2 395 138	1 868 202	1 548 472	158 281	228 211	484 602	691 823
2 persons in family	4 914 470	449 180	283 477	111 945	215 665	694 882	1 141 803	1 250 074	61 515	131 162	150 513	424 254
No related ch. under 18	4 688 862	449 180	283 477	111 945	215 665	694 882	1 141 803	1 250 074	40 355	113 961	36 909	350 611
1 under 18	225 608	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21 160	17 201	113 604	73 643
3 persons in family	2 917 739	340 333	389 187	211 884	369 448	627 794	404 911	196 933	38 286	49 981	141 982	147 000
No related ch. under 18	868 394	9 470	7 005	4 974	53 092	247 090	259 203	166 042	8 924	28 518	8 085	75 991
1 under 18	1 893 043	330 863	382 182	206 910	316 356	380 704	145 708	30 891	13 422	14 264	25 053	46 690
2 under 18	156 302	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15 940	7 199	108 844	24 319
4 persons in family	2 597 294	129 693	400 495	412 500	701 472	514 875	173 668	56 470	27 592	24 047	95 467	61 015
No related ch. under 18	189 966	1 226	1 170	1 002	14 262	64 610	52 848	29 860	2 109	6 592	1 656	14 631
1 under 18	444 303	9 164	11 602	9 840	94 036	193 121	71 664	18 152	2 361	8 119	6 810	19 434
2 under 18	1 875 833	119 303	387 723	401 658	593 174	257 144	49 156	8 458	13 371	6 582	20 441	18 823
3 under 18	87 192	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9 751	2 754	66 560	8 127
5 persons in family	1 532 829	30 688	156 600	276 482	577 674	285 944	73 808	22 838	16 404	11 153	50 752	30 486
No related ch. under 18	30 635	172	128	49	1 724	9 942	8 214	5 861	435	1 083	386	2 641
1 under 18	109 995	1 379	1 431	1 310	18 303	50 103	21 495	6 846	1 052	1 802	1 194	5 080
2 under 18	292 787	5 434	11 791	14 551	96 745	106 678	27 848	6 865	2 154	4 381	4 425	11 915
3 or more under 18	1 099 412	23 703	143 250	260 572	460 902	119 221	16 251	3 266	12 763	3 887	44 747	10 850
Total ch. under 18	4 035 526	83 356	454 763	812 128	1 594 499	621 122	125 944	30 374	48 624	23 042	177 308	64 366
6 persons in family	762 381	8 711	48 032	124 844	334 831	143 055	37 051	11 928	7 409	5 716	24 981	15 823
No related ch. under 18	6 220	15	77	16	351	1 375	1 695	1 340	68	333	47	903
1 under 18	22 441	237	174	224	2 800	9 171	5 550	1 845	86	579	403	1 372
2 under 18	73 813	921	1 688	1 913	17 357	31 163	11 051	4 396	440	923	873	3 088
3 or more under 18	659 907	7 538	46 093	122 691	314 323	101 346	18 755	4 347	6 815	3 881	23 658	10 460
Total ch. under 18	2 670 561	30 509	182 319	484 191	1 229 877	427 955	90 761	25 179	28 986	17 137	108 543	45 104
7 or more persons in family	599 582	5 662	22 826	77 469	270 468	128 588	36 961	10 229	7 075	6 152	20 907	13 245
No related ch. under 18	1 844	26	–	–	–	247	547	546	15	134	43	286
1 under 18	5 308	81	116	6	355	1 686	1 835	656	57	113	72	331
2 under 18	20 574	182	352	364	3 404	8 149	4 331	1 463	237	740	305	1 047
3 or more under 18	571 856	5 373	22 358	77 099	266 709	118 506	30 248	7 564	6 766	5 165	20 487	11 581
Total ch. under 18	2 988 488	27 200	114 607	410 471	1 416 649	593 132	145 999	37 714	38 718	26 815	121 528	55 655
Negro												
All households	**3 137 057**	**129 793**	**178 793**	**178 697**	**357 569**	**343 906**	**289 011**	**237 938**	**134 364**	**261 105**	**395 236**	**630 645**
Primary individuals	635 952	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	82 471	183 239	60 990	309 252
Families	2 501 105	129 793	178 793	178 697	357 569	343 906	289 011	237 938	51 893	77 866	334 246	321 393
2 persons in family	679 449	30 666	27 801	18 366	39 786	76 130	112 893	136 440	16 303	33 438	59 442	128 184
No related ch. under 18	581 914	30 666	27 801	18 366	39 786	76 130	112 893	136 440	9 462	26 457	13 968	89 945
1 under 18	97 535	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6 841	6 981	45 474	38 239
3 persons in family	471 501	45 412	40 299	25 099	45 008	60 416	57 449	44 703	10 356	15 173	63 422	64 164
No related ch. under 18	135 280	1 644	1 670	1 771	8 830	24 470	29 027	28 840	2 714	7 328	4 053	24 933
1 under 18	267 033	43 768	38 629	23 328	36 178	35 946	28 422	15 863	2 815	4 922	12 679	24 483
2 under 18	69 188	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4 827	2 923	46 690	14 748
4 persons in family	381 957	28 739	43 504	34 115	53 582	48 048	35 366	21 883	7 948	9 298	57 599	41 875
No related ch. under 18	37 120	342	538	370	2 386	7 690	8 520	6 854	754	1 620	1 212	6 834
1 under 18	77 074	2 707	2 523	2 465	10 054	16 684	13 577	8 300	1 135	2 868	4 462	12 299
2 under 18	215 305	25 690	40 443	31 280	41 142	23 674	13 269	6 729	2 653	3 053	12 405	14 967
3 under 18	52 458	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3 406	1 757	39 520	7 775
5 persons in family	289 343	12 210	30 458	30 321	51 124	38 551	26 046	12 864	5 566	6 028	47 439	28 736
No related ch. under 18	9 635	96	102	42	627	1 408	2 523	1 826	166	489	287	2 069
1 under 18	28 422	532	609	396	2 986	7 293	6 797	3 129	384	904	1 169	4 223
2 under 18	62 415	1 755	3 180	2 645	10 739	13 420	9 493	4 779	972	1 837	4 290	9 305
3 or more under 18	188 871	9 827	26 567	27 238	36 772	16 430	7 233	3 130	4 044	2 798	41 693	13 139
Total ch. under 18	758 674	33 523	86 670	87 400	134 780	83 423	47 482	22 077	16 712	13 917	166 252	66 438
6 persons in family	224 665	6 710	18 385	26 554	46 716	32 653	17 706	7 887	4 300	4 576	38 757	20 421
No related ch. under 18	2 743	–	–	–	221	465	717	396	33	70	98	743
1 under 18	8 588	75	22	110	744	2 238	2 250	1 069	77	204	321	1 478
2 under 18	25 887	702	622	498	3 560	7 436	4 583	2 238	267	781	1 305	3 895
3 or more under 18	187 447	5 933	17 741	25 946	42 191	22 514	10 156	4 184	3 923	3 521	37 033	14 305
Total ch. under 18	789 155	23 946	70 084	102 284	166 336	96 040	45 953	19 781	17 382	14 874	169 628	62 847
7 or more persons in family	454 190	6 056	18 346	44 242	121 353	88 108	39 551	14 161	7 420	9 353	67 587	38 013
No related ch. under 18	2 156	–	103	–	72	263	361	353	84	279	17	624
1 under 18	5 100	59	–	–	276	1 425	1 398	597	120	230	144	851
2 under 18	16 402	255	191	174	1 632	4 732	3 495	1 555	168	565	555	3 080
3 or more under 18	430 532	5 742	18 052	44 068	119 373	81 688	34 297	11 656	7 048	8 279	66 871	33 458
Total ch. under 18	2 464 177	30 647	97 104	251 606	703 458	453 086	184 769	60 805	42 580	45 319	414 007	180 796

Table 3. **Households by Type, Size, and Number of Related Children Under 18 Years Old, and Race and Age of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Regions	All households	Husband–wife households by age of head (years)							Other households			
									Male head		Female head	
		Under 25	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over	Under 45	45 and over	Under 45	45 and over
WEST												
All Races												
All households	**11 183 637**	**560 065**	**833 058**	**826 520**	**1 644 366**	**1 613 096**	**1 168 917**	**890 116**	**649 022**	**676 571**	**814 960**	**1 506 946**
Primary individuals	2 505 018	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	533 201	543 563	321 119	1 107 135
Families	8 678 619	560 065	833 058	826 520	1 644 366	1 613 096	1 168 917	890 116	115 821	133 008	493 841	399 811
2 persons in family	3 172 110	254 686	203 332	90 507	160 338	471 505	722 611	744 072	53 217	79 395	150 992	241 455
No related ch. under 18	2 966 702	254 686	203 332	90 507	160 338	471 505	722 611	744 072	34 311	66 302	31 117	187 921
1 under 18	205 408	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18 906	13 093	119 875	53 534
3 persons in family	1 742 294	194 040	218 226	123 460	203 423	381 267	246 207	96 769	26 986	28 608	138 947	84 361
No related ch. under 18	501 551	5 260	4 865	3 840	32 203	158 169	156 098	80 943	6 770	14 277	6 038	33 088
1 under 18	1 087 546	188 780	213 361	119 620	171 220	223 098	90 109	15 826	6 528	8 242	20 286	30 476
2 under 18	153 197	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13 688	6 089	112 623	20 797
4 persons in family	1 651 538	80 332	246 955	258 281	423 460	346 361	109 193	27 007	16 494	12 175	93 378	37 902
No related ch. under 18	117 040	713	920	692	8 207	47 687	34 087	13 186	1 148	2 383	1 156	6 861
1 under 18	264 941	5 383	6 902	6 051	51 869	124 511	40 793	9 202	1 757	4 108	4 494	9 871
2 under 18	1 179 346	74 236	239 133	251 538	363 384	174 163	34 313	4 619	5 229	3 434	15 796	13 501
3 under 18	90 211	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8 360	2 250	71 932	7 669
5 persons in family	1 053 365	20 580	106 743	191 705	386 107	202 893	47 111	10 936	9 076	6 181	53 937	18 096
No related ch. under 18	19 552	48	61	122	1 220	7 846	5 317	2 751	201	551	205	1 230
1 under 18	68 766	754	815	908	11 502	34 610	12 575	2 902	316	895	954	2 535
2 under 18	185 220	3 112	8 092	8 866	60 635	72 070	17 139	3 428	1 151	1 966	3 553	5 208
3 or more under 18	779 827	16 666	97 775	181 809	312 750	88 367	12 080	1 855	7 408	2 769	49 225	9 123
Total ch. under 18	2 825 518	56 976	310 324	564 067	1 071 022	443 851	83 093	15 323	28 668	14 156	194 573	43 465
6 persons in family	575 051	6 425	38 488	98 971	248 466	108 791	21 520	5 309	4 923	3 504	28 812	9 842
No related ch. under 18	3 675	23	21	122	177	934	1 360	643	70	101	12	212
1 under 18	14 530	82	187	97	1 796	7 119	3 244	815	149	240	68	733
2 under 18	47 866	516	1 160	1 443	11 448	22 252	6 055	1 689	480	618	621	1 584
3 or more under 18	508 980	5 804	37 120	97 309	235 045	78 486	10 861	2 162	4 224	2 545	28 111	7 313
Total ch. under 18	2 058 690	23 058	146 655	384 270	920 267	328 120	52 636	11 551	19 179	11 362	130 151	31 441
7 or more persons in family	484 261	4 002	19 314	63 596	222 572	102 279	22 275	6 023	5 125	3 145	27 775	8 155
No related ch. under 18	1 472	–	18	–	69	281	318	397	59	63	18	249
1 under 18	3 372	27	63	75	110	1 621	825	217	73	132	40	189
2 under 18	12 047	261	275	324	1 855	5 465	2 297	732	63	166	199	410
3 or more under 18	467 370	3 714	18 958	63 197	220 538	94 912	18 835	4 677	4 930	2 784	27 518	7 307
Total ch. under 18	2 474 135	19 484	97 339	335 846	1 184 137	475 814	91 235	22 545	28 468	13 551	167 667	38 049
White												
All households	**10 258 327**	**523 784**	**771 439**	**753 200**	**1 509 855**	**1 500 147**	**1 093 649**	**844 078**	**575 881**	**601 723**	**688 727**	**1 395 844**
Primary individuals	2 293 181	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	476 057	485 661	287 585	1 043 878
Families	7 965 146	523 784	771 439	753 200	1 509 855	1 500 147	1 093 649	844 078	99 824	116 062	401 142	351 966
2 persons in family	2 979 362	242 865	190 059	80 320	144 376	447 790	692 724	716 420	45 999	71 930	126 833	220 046
No related ch. under 18	2 802 934	242 865	190 059	80 320	144 376	447 790	692 724	716 420	29 631	60 045	26 245	172 459
1 under 18	176 428	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16 368	11 885	100 588	47 587
3 persons in family	1 597 260	181 393	202 487	109 422	185 792	360 817	230 240	87 580	23 563	24 553	117 133	74 280
No related ch. under 18	464 041	4 852	4 161	3 121	29 754	149 423	147 083	74 056	5 730	12 204	4 737	28 920
1 under 18	1 002 165	176 541	198 326	106 301	156 038	211 394	83 157	13 524	5 715	6 956	17 068	27 145
2 under 18	131 054	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12 118	5 393	95 328	18 215
4 persons in family	1 519 952	73 240	231 552	240 458	396 047	324 414	98 248	23 053	14 468	10 110	77 027	31 335
No related ch. under 18	103 221	572	756	613	7 648	43 431	30 157	11 034	837	1 876	832	5 465
1 under 18	242 627	4 850	5 876	4 843	48 109	116 998	37 133	8 016	1 409	3 387	3 758	8 248
2 under 18	1 099 286	67 818	224 920	235 002	340 290	163 985	30 958	4 003	4 705	3 052	13 238	11 315
3 under 18	74 818	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7 517	1 795	59 199	6 307
5 persons in family	956 997	17 994	97 691	179 038	358 738	185 509	40 296	8 906	7 816	4 812	42 307	13 890
No related ch. under 18	16 051	48	36	24	992	6 760	4 299	2 168	158	421	162	983
1 under 18	59 857	646	686	599	10 112	30 878	10 914	2 310	237	681	726	2 068
2 under 18	166 233	2 634	6 811	7 735	56 085	66 459	14 840	2 818	910	1 591	2 531	3 819
3 or more under 18	714 856	14 666	90 158	170 680	291 549	81 412	10 243	1 610	6 511	2 119	38 888	7 020
Total ch. under 18	2 573 953	49 912	284 782	528 109	996 929	408 032	71 323	12 776	24 946	11 083	152 973	33 088
6 persons in family	510 055	5 082	34 028	90 163	229 212	96 089	16 660	4 189	4 046	2 615	20 629	7 342
No related ch. under 18	2 638	23	–	67	109	673	1 017	405	70	101	12	161
1 under 18	11 002	67	155	22	1 513	5 506	2 261	615	124	170	39	530
2 under 18	40 541	390	873	1 132	10 004	19 583	4 729	1 381	331	385	441	1 292
3 or more under 18	455 874	4 602	33 000	88 942	217 586	70 327	8 653	1 788	3 521	1 959	20 137	5 359
Total ch. under 18	1 833 978	18 232	130 158	351 187	851 399	292 141	41 222	9 456	15 842	8 491	92 915	22 935
7 or more persons in family	401 520	3 210	15 622	53 799	195 690	85 528	15 481	3 930	3 932	2 042	17 213	5 073
No related ch. under 18	705	–	–	–	26	174	98	219	–	24	–	164
1 under 18	1 972	27	19	75	79	942	447	111	38	66	17	151
2 under 18	8 575	224	175	225	1 425	4 022	1 418	517	42	128	132	267
3 or more under 18	390 268	2 959	15 428	53 499	194 160	80 390	13 518	3 083	3 852	1 824	17 064	4 491
Total ch. under 18	2 054 657	15 549	79 353	283 734	1 039 464	400 337	64 579	14 623	22 446	8 813	102 581	23 178

Table 3. **Households by Type, Size, and Number of Related Children Under 18 Years Old, and Race and Age of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Regions	All households	Husband–wife households by age of head (years)							Other households			
									Male head		Female head	
		Under 25	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over	Under 45	45 and over	Under 45	45 and over
WEST—Continued												
Negro												
All households	**510 822**	**22 415**	**34 078**	**37 483**	**61 842**	**50 302**	**32 919**	**19 293**	**43 042**	**42 004**	**90 663**	**76 781**
Primary individuals	135 187	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	34 529	34 904	19 676	46 078
Families	375 635	22 415	34 078	37 483	61 842	50 302	32 919	19 293	8 513	7 100	70 987	30 703
2 persons in family	113 967	7 340	6 401	4 880	9 966	15 726	16 595	13 173	3 882	3 612	18 116	14 276
No related ch. under 18	92 296	7 340	6 401	4 880	9 966	15 726	16 595	13 173	2 180	2 873	3 065	10 097
1 under 18	21 671	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 702	739	15 051	4 179
3 persons in family	79 362	8 006	8 696	7 173	9 334	9 232	6 862	3 608	1 767	1 577	16 876	6 231
No related ch. under 18	15 749	271	354	341	1 515	3 339	3 742	2 414	332	571	667	2 203
1 under 18	46 877	7 735	8 342	6 832	7 819	5 893	3 120	1 194	527	634	2 500	2 281
2 under 18	16 736	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	908	372	13 709	1 747
4 persons in family	64 700	4 075	9 034	8 774	11 255	7 862	4 004	1 107	998	740	12 620	4 231
No related ch. under 18	3 989	67	94	31	253	1 121	1 086	376	71	80	252	558
1 under 18	9 947	280	591	514	1 929	2 687	1 558	571	145	251	351	1 070
2 under 18	39 068	3 728	8 349	8 229	9 073	4 054	1 360	160	369	205	2 067	1 474
3 under 18	11 696	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	413	204	9 950	1 129
5 persons in family	46 498	1 615	5 273	6 953	11 118	6 254	2 204	505	647	570	8 808	2 551
No related ch. under 18	1 206	–	–	16	172	456	311	44	17	14	–	176
1 under 18	2 982	42	82	130	834	1 185	334	84	15	57	97	122
2 under 18	8 101	244	593	549	1 784	2 036	857	297	82	139	747	773
3 or more under 18	34 209	1 329	4 598	6 258	8 328	2 577	702	80	533	360	7 964	1 480
Total ch. under 18	129 269	4 517	15 062	20 002	29 386	12 988	4 154	918	2 013	1 521	31 986	6 722
6 persons in family	31 138	937	2 674	4 760	7 863	4 440	1 383	401	520	306	6 340	1 514
No related ch. under 18	376	–	–	39	30	57	151	82	–	–	–	17
1 under 18	606	–	17	–	49	300	70	67	–	26	18	59
2 under 18	2 590	57	72	56	558	869	371	148	82	66	126	185
3 or more under 18	27 566	880	2 585	4 665	7 226	3 214	791	104	438	214	6 196	1 253
Total ch. under 18	115 741	3 458	10 197	18 214	28 475	13 484	3 626	715	2 096	1 001	28 909	5 566
7 or more persons in family	39 970	442	2 000	4 943	12 306	6 788	1 871	499	699	295	8 227	1 900
No related ch. under 18	446	–	18	–	26	8	106	159	35	39	–	55
1 under 18	333	–	–	–	–	149	86	49	–	26	23	–
2 under 18	976	16	32	–	184	546	49	49	21	–	43	36
3 or more under 18	38 215	426	1 950	4 943	12 096	6 085	1 630	242	643	230	8 161	1 809
Total ch. under 18	212 014	2 311	10 018	26 824	66 744	31 069	8 083	1 288	3 622	1 113	51 460	9 482

Table 4. **Households by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years Old, and Marital Status, Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Regions	All households	Male head: Total	Male head: Married: Wife present	Male head: Married: Wife absent	Male head: Widowed	Male head: Divorced	Male head: Single	Female head: Total	Female head: Married, husband absent	Female head: Widowed	Female head: Divorced	Female head: Single
UNITED STATES												
All Races												
All households	**63 573 042**	**50 257 305**	**44 002 058**	**1149 046**	**1 492 188**	**1 124 865**	**2 489 148**	**13 315 737**	**1 722 388**	**6 949 980**	**2 274 658**	**2 368 711**
No related children under 18	34 086 625	24 217 903	18 678 872	841 572	1 300 013	999 205	2 398 241	9 868 722	644 495	5 942 899	1 225 754	2 055 574
1 under 18	9 698 531	8 391 994	8 087 837	106 636	87 225	62 311	47 985	1 306 537	304 093	463 864	399 219	139 361
2 under 18	8 996 880	8 082 650	7 891 028	86 843	50 204	33 849	20 726	914 230	287 023	244 920	308 430	73 857
3 or more under 18	10 791 006	9 564 758	9 344 321	113 995	54 746	29 500	22 196	1 226 248	486 777	298 297	341 255	99 919
Total children under 18	69 614 250	61 479 337	59 912 645	735 999	407 432	239 079	184 182	8 134 913	2 933 352	2 161 068	2 334 281	706 212
Head, under 35 yr. old	**16 326 669**	**13 984 642**	**12 314 736**	**277 549**	**34 993**	**206 069**	**1 151 295**	**2 342 027**	**640 256**	**179 491**	**550 361**	**971 919**
No related children under 18	5 428 575	4 392 362	2 918 750	175 937	18 182	182 187	1 097 306	1 036 213	114 760	45 805	115 970	759 678
1 under 18	3 617 433	3 220 212	3 141 992	33 884	5 356	9 746	29 234	397 221	128 452	35 363	137 129	96 277
2 under 18	3 748 141	3 372 177	3 315 438	32 580	4 524	7 461	12 174	375 964	151 709	35 052	138 067	51 136
3 or more under 18	3 532 520	2 999 891	2 938 556	35 148	6 931	6 675	12 581	532 629	245 335	63 271	159 195	64 828
Total children under 18	24 190 693	20 891 445	20 460 034	233 876	41 334	48 488	107 713	3 299 248	1 445 312	364 519	1 025 747	463 670
Head, 35 to 44 yr. old	**11 827 053**	**10 298 837**	**9 413 176**	**233 268**	**57 858**	**241 923**	**352 612**	**1 528 216**	**421 476**	**310 284**	**541 868**	**254 588**
No related children under 18	2 240 759	1 727 869	1 044 147	133 542	21 601	192 610	335 969	512 890	82 376	75 424	155 736	199 354
1 under 18	1 761 119	1 470 917	1 408 381	23 429	9 788	21 618	7 701	290 202	76 300	65 833	127 910	20 159
2 under 18	2 825 783	2 555 779	2 500 902	27 036	9 939	13 617	4 285	270 004	81 950	61 492	114 768	11 794
3 or more under 18	4 999 392	4 544 272	4 459 746	49 261	16 530	14 078	4 657	455 120	180 850	107 535	143 454	23 281
Total children under 18	27 430 941	24 678 509	24 161 530	280 733	98 428	101 235	36 583	2 752 432	1 037 670	643 696	920 360	150 706
Head, 45 to 64 yr. old	**23 177 704**	**18 642 394**	**16 603 528**	**449 618**	**439 985**	**506 805**	**642 458**	**4 535 310**	**526 825**	**2 437 700**	**926 044**	**644 741**
No related children under 18	14 737 136	11 173 887	9 398 234	352 931	339 427	457 514	625 781	3 563 249	322 803	1 928 897	705 673	605 876
1 under 18	3 991 859	3 462 844	3 329 314	44 298	51 031	29 211	8 990	529 015	94 381	286 455	129 255	18 924
2 under 18	2 297 339	2 062 708	1 995 573	25 014	26 563	11 995	3 563	234 631	51 447	119 768	53 896	9 520
3 or more under 18	2 151 370	1 942 955	1 880 407	27 375	22 964	8 085	4 124	208 415	58 194	102 580	37 220	10 421
Total children under 18	16 990 515	15 182 670	14 667 187	203 127	195 522	83 674	33 160	1 807 845	431 960	921 600	374 780	79 505
Head, 65 yr. and over	**12 241 616**	**7 331 432**	**5 670 618**	**188 611**	**959 352**	**170 068**	**342 783**	**4 910 184**	**133 831**	**4 022 505**	**256 385**	**497 463**
No related children under 18	11 680 155	6 923 785	5 317 741	179 162	920 803	166 894	339 185	4 756 370	124 556	3 892 773	248 375	490 666
1 under 18	328 120	238 021	208 150	5 025	21 050	1 736	2 060	90 099	4 960	76 213	4 925	4 001
2 under 18	125 617	91 986	79 115	2 213	9 178	776	704	33 631	1 917	28 608	1 699	1 407
3 or more under 18	107 724	77 640	65 612	2 211	8 321	662	834	30 084	2 398	24 911	1 386	1 389
Total children under 18	1 002 101	726 713	623 894	18 263	72 148	5 682	6 726	275 388	18 410	231 253	13 394	12 331
White												
All households	**56 662 917**	**45 568 059**	**40 257 040**	**870 014**	**1 265 396**	**986 763**	**2 188 846**	**11 094 858**	**1 076 191**	**6 108 656**	**1 930 693**	**1 979 318**
No related children under 18	30 904 426	22 145 265	17 396 082	626 882	1 118 036	876 674	2 127 591	8 759 161	451 041	5 374 561	1 075 885	1 857 674
1 under 18	8 602 729	7 621 386	7 375 554	85 416	70 247	55 509	34 660	981 343	202 814	364 086	342 006	72 437
2 under 18	8 081 412	7 426 744	7 271 576	71 746	39 705	30 001	13 716	654 668	185 130	183 322	260 425	25 791
3 or more under 18	9 074 350	8 374 664	8 213 828	85 970	37 408	24 579	12 879	699 686	237 206	186 687	252 377	23 416
Total children under 18	59 179 292	54 213 322	53 035 236	563 662	293 734	204 915	115 775	4 965 970	1 505 625	1 443 611	1 800 943	215 791
Head, under 35 yr. old	**14 347 867**	**12 607 876**	**11 173 584**	**213 999**	**27 565**	**184 831**	**1 007 897**	**1 739 991**	**396 665**	**136 432**	**456 019**	**750 875**
No related children under 18	4 882 217	3 981 327	2 698 281	132 811	14 254	164 214	971 767	900 890	87 865	37 632	101 306	674 087
1 under 18	3 202 239	2 917 287	2 856 467	26 896	4 302	8 259	21 363	284 952	88 803	28 213	119 383	48 553
2 under 18	3 353 923	3 094 492	3 048 945	27 496	3 716	6 666	7 669	259 431	99 513	27 147	117 538	15 233
3 or more under 18	2 909 488	2 614 770	2 569 891	26 796	5 293	5 692	7 098	294 718	120 484	43 440	117 792	13 002
Total children under 18	20 390 175	18 466 944	18 145 475	181 396	31 907	41 681	66 485	1 923 231	751 966	251 412	791 346	128 507
Head, 35 to 44 yr. old	**10 383 551**	**9 281 467**	**8 557 296**	**169 757**	**44 145**	**210 054**	**300 215**	**1 102 084**	**235 936**	**231 951**	**443 235**	**190 962**
No related children under 18	1 867 002	1 468 314	908 385	89 690	14 968	165 910	289 361	398 688	44 129	56 846	127 238	170 475
1 under 18	1 551 530	1 329 811	1 278 308	18 367	8 111	19 637	5 388	221 719	48 237	53 108	109 856	10 518
2 under 18	2 593 029	2 387 847	2 341 765	22 615	8 273	12 336	2 858	205 182	52 977	50 090	97 521	4 594
3 or more under 18	4 371 990	4 095 495	4 028 838	39 085	12 793	12 171	2 608	276 495	90 593	71 907	108 620	5 375
Total children under 18	23 871 666	22 152 394	21 743 550	221 459	76 090	88 986	22 309	1 719 272	523 389	438 856	714 001	43 026
Head, 45 to 64 yr. old	**20 775 300**	**16 979 778**	**15 275 679**	**335 766**	**356 022**	**441 569**	**570 742**	**3 795 522**	**341 394**	**2 083 674**	**800 460**	**569 994**
No related children under 18	13 387 931	10 292 160	8 797 351	260 096	277 144	398 606	558 963	3 095 771	221 540	1 702 835	621 332	550 064
1 under 18	3 607 186	3 190 323	3 078 514	36 490	42 695	26 208	6 416	416 863	62 973	233 509	109 715	10 666
2 under 18	2 048 185	1 878 612	1 824 098	20 196	21 166	10 403	2 749	169 573	31 647	88 620	44 316	4 990
3 or more under 18	1 731 998	1 618 683	1 575 716	18 984	15 017	6 352	2 614	113 315	25 234	58 710	25 097	4 274
Total children under 18	14 277 612	13 107 803	12 723 180	150 019	141 700	70 380	22 524	1 169 809	222 100	623 399	287 454	36 856
Head, 65 yr. and over	**11 156 199**	**6 698 938**	**5 250 481**	**150 492**	**837 664**	**150 309**	**309 992**	**4 457 261**	**102 196**	**3 656 599**	**230 979**	**467 487**
No related children under 18	10 767 276	6 403 464	4 992 065	144 285	811 670	147 944	307 500	4 363 812	97 507	3 577 248	226 009	463 048
1 under 18	241 774	183 965	162 265	3 663	15 139	1 405	1 493	57 809	2 801	49 256	3 052	2 700
2 under 18	86 275	65 793	56 768	1 439	6 550	596	440	20 482	993	17 465	1 050	974
3 or more under 18	60 874	45 716	39 383	1 105	4 305	364	559	15 158	895	12 630	868	765
Total children under 18	639 839	486 181	423 031	10 788	44 037	3 868	4 457	153 658	8 170	129 944	8 142	7 402

Table 4. **Households by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years Old, and Marital Status, Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Regions	All households	Male head: Total	Male head: Married: Wife present	Male head: Married: Wife absent	Male head: Widowed	Male head: Divorced	Male head: Single	Female head: Total	Female head: Married, husband absent	Female head: Widowed	Female head: Divorced	Female head: Single
UNITED STATES—Continued												
Negro												
All households	**6 239 636**	**4 141 765**	**3 299 205**	**259 516**	**210 926**	**125 015**	**247 103**	**2 097 871**	**621 542**	**796 197**	**321 128**	**359 004**
No related children under 18	2 877 134	1 842 102	1 141 588	199 349	169 437	111 720	220 008	1 035 032	185 567	537 173	140 009	172 283
1 under 18	984 375	675 003	621 807	19 772	15 567	5 863	11 994	309 372	97 074	94 828	53 165	64 305
2 under 18	811 991	564 560	531 061	14 183	9 704	3 284	6 328	247 431	97 411	58 366	44 379	47 275
3 or more under 18	1 566 136	1 060 100	1 004 749	26 212	16 218	4 148	8 773	506 036	241 490	105 830	83 575	75 141
Total children under 18	9 504 151	6 460 917	6 100 478	161 857	106 385	28 865	63 332	3 043 234	1 380 254	682 069	500 155	480 756
Head, under 35 yr. old	**1 769 900**	**1 205 406**	**1 005 223**	**58 934**	**6 918**	**19 205**	**115 126**	**564 494**	**233 079**	**40 577**	**87 635**	**203 203**
No related children under 18	461 095	345 022	187 001	39 662	3 578	16 226	98 555	116 073	24 592	7 733	13 035	70 713
1 under 18	372 735	265 746	249 750	6 452	1 018	1 336	7 190	106 989	37 783	6 624	16 460	46 122
2 under 18	355 288	243 556	233 046	4 888	725	740	4 157	111 732	49 843	7 402	19 104	35 383
3 or more under 18	580 782	351 082	335 426	7 932	1 597	903	5 224	229 700	120 861	18 818	39 036	50 985
Total children under 18	3 513 970	2 186 795	2 082 892	49 935	9 054	6 223	38 691	1 327 175	670 111	107 279	220 687	329 098
Head, 35 to 44 yr. old	**1 290 530**	**888 594**	**743 274**	**59 510**	**12 942**	**28 780**	**44 088**	**401 936**	**177 597**	**73 902**	**91 424**	**59 013**
No related children under 18	340 117	234 299	123 345	41 243	6 267	24 511	38 933	105 818	36 404	17 723	26 442	25 249
1 under 18	187 560	123 256	113 205	4 768	1 585	1 673	2 025	64 304	26 614	12 047	16 496	9 147
2 under 18	200 300	139 231	131 409	4 010	1 553	1 063	1 196	61 069	27 516	10 681	15 864	7 008
3 or more under 18	562 553	391 808	375 315	9 489	3 537	1 533	1 934	170 745	87 063	33 451	32 622	17 609
Total children under 18	3 202 387	2 214 832	2 115 065	55 399	21 302	10 015	13 051	987 555	495 714	193 496	192 720	105 625
Head, 45 to 64 yr. old	**2 181 503**	**1 476 955**	**1 172 309**	**106 617**	**78 219**	**59 263**	**60 547**	**704 548**	**180 320**	**336 421**	**118 373**	**69 434**
No related children under 18	1 239 135	794 787	539 658	86 870	58 195	53 870	56 194	444 348	98 553	214 774	79 774	51 247
1 under 18	343 450	236 485	216 694	7 351	7 582	2 575	2 283	106 965	30 544	50 225	18 383	7 813
2 under 18	219 544	157 551	145 855	4 557	5 069	1 359	711	61 993	19 160	29 605	8 777	4 451
3 or more under 18	379 374	288 132	270 102	7 839	7 373	1 459	1 359	91 242	32 063	41 817	11 439	5 923
Total children under 18	2 450 833	1 839 222	1 718 390	49 942	50 216	11 187	9 487	611 611	204 279	284 415	81 735	41 182
Head, 65 yr. and over	**997 703**	**570 810**	**378 399**	**34 455**	**112 847**	**17 767**	**27 342**	**426 893**	**30 546**	**345 297**	**23 696**	**27 354**
No related children under 18	836 787	467 994	291 584	31 574	101 397	17 113	26 326	368 793	26 018	296 943	20 758	25 074
1 under 18	80 630	49 516	42 158	1 201	5 382	279	496	31 114	2 133	25 932	1 826	1 223
2 under 18	36 859	24 222	20 751	728	2 357	122	264	12 637	892	10 678	634	433
3 or more under 18	43 427	29 078	23 906	952	3 711	253	256	14 349	1 503	11 744	478	624
Total children under 18	336 961	220 068	184 131	6 581	25 813	1 440	2 103	116 893	10 150	96 879	5 013	4 851
NORTHEAST												
All Races												
All households	**15 514 838**	**12 054 118**	**10 493 128**	**287 067**	**417 483**	**188 203**	**668 237**	**3 460 720**	**517 174**	**1 764 078**	**414 119**	**765 349**
No related children under 18	8 596 155	5 954 156	4 546 928	222 474	369 074	169 028	646 652	2 641 999	197 779	1 537 658	232 999	673 563
1 under 18	2 289 767	1 969 273	1 900 056	23 674	23 902	9 658	11 983	320 494	94 496	111 690	71 391	42 917
2 under 18	2 146 786	1 925 866	1 884 286	18 440	12 963	4 885	5 292	220 920	89 150	55 530	53 151	23 089
3 or more under 18	2 482 130	2 204 823	2 161 858	22 479	11 544	4 632	4 310	277 307	135 749	59 200	56 578	25 780
Total children under 18	16 053 953	14 187 900	13 869 450	148 233	94 239	36 042	39 936	1 866 053	831 086	450 168	392 362	192 437
Head, under 35 yr. old	**3 541 931**	**2 969 603**	**2 609 535**	**61 691**	**7 777**	**29 957**	**260 643**	**572 328**	**184 742**	**37 322**	**94 704**	**255 560**
No related children under 18	1 185 383	935 183	614 437	42 018	4 182	26 944	247 602	250 200	25 787	11 424	20 076	192 913
1 under 18	772 573	674 578	657 824	6 615	1 278	1 360	7 501	97 995	38 436	7 615	22 585	29 359
2 under 18	818 461	723 970	712 731	6 427	942	793	3 077	94 491	47 552	6 884	23 918	16 137
3 or more under 18	765 514	635 872	624 543	6 631	1 375	860	2 463	129 642	72 967	11 399	28 125	17 151
Total children under 18	5 210 024	4 408 157	4 326 282	44 066	8 286	5 838	23 685	801 867	429 632	66 761	176 675	128 799
Head, 35 to 44 yr. old	**2 893 753**	**2 506 193**	**2 281 372**	**60 294**	**14 353**	**41 168**	**109 006**	**387 560**	**126 392**	**74 205**	**99 464**	**87 499**
No related children under 18	569 373	421 825	239 001	38 320	5 736	33 632	105 136	147 548	26 362	19 374	30 569	71 243
1 under 18	414 076	341 890	328 271	5 875	2 641	3 173	1 930	72 186	24 842	15 751	24 983	6 610
2 under 18	706 941	640 100	629 104	5 816	2 183	1 987	1 010	66 841	26 620	15 645	20 960	3 616
3 or more under 18	1 203 363	1 102 378	1 084 996	10 283	3 793	2 376	930	100 985	48 568	23 435	22 952	6 030
Total children under 18	6 569 744	5 946 476	5 841 841	58 767	22 287	15 847	7 734	623 268	285 507	142 089	155 172	40 500
Head, 45 to 64 yr. old	**6 004 922**	**4 771 618**	**4 236 995**	**117 086**	**127 340**	**89 470**	**200 727**	**1 233 304**	**166 918**	**649 104**	**173 290**	**243 992**
No related children under 18	3 876 384	2 869 632	2 396 207	95 714	99 915	81 161	196 635	1 006 752	108 382	528 636	136 963	232 771
1 under 18	1 034 869	902 817	870 594	10 074	14 995	4 898	2 256	132 052	30 008	73 107	22 978	5 959
2 under 18	597 715	544 493	527 863	5 948	7 568	2 072	1 042	53 222	14 681	27 521	8 022	2 998
3 or more under 18	495 954	454 676	442 331	5 350	4 862	1 339	794	41 278	13 847	19 840	5 327	2 264
Total children under 18	4 096 005	3 705 113	3 592 364	42 795	48 649	13 873	7 432	390 892	112 818	199 202	58 586	20 286
Head, 65 yr. and over	**3 074 232**	**1 806 704**	**1 365 226**	**47 996**	**268 013**	**27 608**	**97 861**	**1 267 528**	**39 122**	**1 003 447**	**46 661**	**178 298**
No related children under 18	2 965 015	1 727 516	1 297 283	46 422	259 241	27 291	97 279	1 237 499	37 248	978 224	45 391	176 636
1 under 18	68 249	49 988	43 367	1 110	4 988	227	296	18 261	1 210	15 217	845	989
2 under 18	23 669	17 303	14 588	249	2 270	33	163	6 366	297	5 480	251	338
3 or more under 18	17 299	11 897	9 988	215	1 514	57	123	5 402	367	4 526	174	335
Total children under 18	178 180	128 154	108 963	2 605	15 017	484	1 085	50 026	3 129	42 116	1 929	2 852

Table 4. **Households by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years Old, and Marital Status, Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Regions	All households	Male head						Female head				
		Total	Married		Widowed	Divorced	Single	Total	Married, husband absent	Widowed	Divorced	Single
			Wife present	Wife absent								
NORTHEAST—Continued												
White												
All households	**14 125 635**	**11 165 870**	**9 802 975**	**222 933**	**378 469**	**167 044**	**594 449**	**2 959 765**	**329 540**	**1 621 005**	**358 706**	**650 514**
No related children under 18	7 931 103	5 538 627	4 302 494	170 873	336 905	150 221	578 134	2 392 476	138 993	1 435 913	206 939	610 631
1 under 18	2 057 743	1 818 139	1 760 801	18 621	21 131	8 470	9 116	239 604	61 942	94 672	61 085	21 905
2 under 18	1 948 682	1 790 954	1 756 155	15 159	11 161	4 347	4 132	157 728	56 918	46 158	45 319	9 333
3 or more under 18	2 188 107	2 018 150	1 983 525	18 280	9 272	4 006	3 067	169 957	71 687	44 262	45 363	8 645
Total children under 18	14 222 819	13 014 750	12 754 842	120 208	78 874	31 429	29 397	1 208 069	459 884	353 464	320 734	73 987
Head, under 35 yr. old	**3 095 952**	**2 686 455**	**2 382 098**	**46 552**	**6 217**	**26 521**	**225 067**	**409 497**	**109 917**	**28 755**	**78 932**	**191 893**
No related children under 18	1 053 629	841 852	567 919	31 146	3 342	24 027	215 418	211 777	18 077	9 430	17 038	167 232
1 under 18	674 607	610 937	598 287	4 907	987	1 078	5 678	63 670	24 663	5 760	19 252	13 995
2 under 18	724 214	663 475	654 480	5 222	776	711	2 286	60 739	29 738	5 285	20 224	5 492
3 or more under 18	643 502	570 191	561 412	5 277	1 112	705	1 685	73 311	37 439	8 280	22 418	5 174
Total children under 18	4 437 517	3 970 833	3 907 521	34 809	6 755	4 850	16 898	466 684	230 814	48 389	142 787	44 694
Head, 35 to 44 yr. old	**2 573 542**	**2 292 655**	**2 107 285**	**44 237**	**11 251**	**35 554**	**94 328**	**280 887**	**71 902**	**58 848**	**82 724**	**67 413**
No related children under 18	471 302	358 359	207 401	26 306	4 234	28 876	91 542	112 943	12 810	15 045	24 619	60 469
1 under 18	362 345	309 178	298 140	4 716	2 162	2 758	1 402	53 167	15 545	12 704	21 499	3 419
2 under 18	649 800	600 437	591 464	4 641	1 810	1 780	742	49 363	16 834	13 223	17 761	1 545
3 or more under 18	1 090 095	1 024 681	1 010 280	8 574	3 045	2 140	642	65 414	26 713	17 876	18 845	1 980
Total children under 18	5 919 976	5 508 439	5 422 621	48 397	17 892	14 120	5 409	411 537	158 623	109 599	128 438	14 877
Head, 45 to 64 yr. old	**5 548 224**	**4 474 287**	**4 006 259**	**90 858**	**112 639**	**79 970**	**184 561**	**1 073 937**	**116 141**	**584 034**	**153 227**	**220 535**
No related children under 18	3 589 866	2 694 229	2 278 502	73 507	88 431	72 600	181 189	895 637	77 574	482 144	122 394	213 525
1 under 18	962 624	853 965	826 141	7 995	13 611	4 425	1 793	108 659	21 082	64 040	19 738	3 799
2 under 18	554 791	512 305	497 783	5 086	6 654	1 841	941	42 486	10 114	23 211	7 151	2 010
3 or more under 18	440 943	413 788	403 833	4 270	3 943	1 104	638	27 155	7 371	14 639	3 944	1 201
Total children under 18	3 718 971	3 427 778	3 333 021	34 750	41 857	12 029	6 121	291 193	68 754	162 298	48 019	12 122
Head, 65 yr. and over	**2 907 917**	**1 712 473**	**1 307 333**	**41 286**	**248 362**	**24 999**	**90 493**	**1 195 444**	**31 580**	**949 368**	**43 823**	**170 673**
No related children under 18	2 816 306	1 644 187	1 248 672	39 914	240 898	24 718	89 985	1 172 119	30 532	929 294	42 888	169 405
1 under 18	58 167	44 059	38 233	1 003	4 371	209	243	14 108	652	12 168	596	692
2 under 18	19 877	14 737	12 428	210	1 921	15	163	5 140	232	4 439	183	286
3 or more under 18	13 567	9 490	8 000	159	1 172	57	102	4 077	164	3 467	156	290
Total children under 18	146 355	107 700	91 679	2 252	12 370	430	969	38 655	1 693	33 178	1 490	2 294
Negro												
All households	**1 296 551**	**813 646**	**631 927**	**59 902**	**36 630**	**19 908**	**65 279**	**482 905**	**183 215**	**137 307**	**53 338**	**109 045**
No related children under 18	616 937	379 079	223 129	47 942	30 010	17 764	60 234	237 858	57 381	97 517	25 059	57 901
1 under 18	216 655	138 012	126 684	4 853	2 682	1 079	2 714	78 643	31 773	16 320	9 970	20 580
2 under 18	183 860	122 477	115 931	3 183	1 739	482	1 142	61 383	31 239	9 028	7 461	13 655
3 or more under 18	279 099	174 078	166 183	3 924	2 199	583	1 189	105 021	62 822	14 442	10 848	16 909
Total children under 18	1 733 015	1 089 659	1 033 830	26 597	14 858	4 240	10 134	643 356	363 779	93 570	69 081	116 926
Head, under 35 yr. old	**414 123**	**257 524**	**208 047**	**14 096**	**1 504**	**3 247**	**30 630**	**156 599**	**72 864**	**8 140**	**15 013**	**60 582**
No related children under 18	117 018	81 680	40 711	10 020	804	2 791	27 354	35 338	7 366	1 976	2 835	23 161
1 under 18	91 203	57 837	53 997	1 582	291	242	1 725	33 366	13 455	1 681	3 172	15 058
2 under 18	88 215	55 319	53 113	1 205	146	82	773	32 896	17 260	1 537	3 538	10 561
3 or more under 18	117 687	62 688	60 226	1 289	263	132	778	54 999	34 783	2 946	5 468	11 802
Total children under 18	738 063	410 552	392 704	8 848	1 491	856	6 653	327 511	194 629	17 482	32 453	82 947
Head, 35 to 44 yr. old	**299 349**	**195 869**	**159 064**	**15 053**	**3 047**	**5 293**	**13 412**	**103 480**	**53 356**	**14 893**	**16 197**	**19 034**
No related children under 18	92 003	58 826	29 251	11 214	1 502	4 514	12 345	33 177	13 268	4 236	5 809	9 864
1 under 18	48 256	29 734	27 208	1 144	479	392	511	18 522	9 104	2 925	3 387	3 106
2 under 18	52 334	35 469	33 577	1 101	352	171	268	16 865	9 448	2 341	3 022	2 054
3 or more under 18	106 756	71 840	69 028	1 594	714	216	288	34 916	21 536	5 391	3 979	4 010
Total children under 18	612 901	405 411	387 553	9 761	4 217	1 572	2 308	207 490	124 795	31 588	25 776	25 331
Head, 45 to 64 yr. old	**429 044**	**274 441**	**212 205**	**24 700**	**13 888**	**8 979**	**14 669**	**154 603**	**49 615**	**62 909**	**19 444**	**22 635**
No related children under 18	270 700	162 997	109 220	20 857	10 773	8 106	14 041	107 703	30 167	44 994	14 066	18 476
1 under 18	67 598	44 921	40 727	2 020	1 322	427	425	22 677	8 682	8 714	3 162	2 119
2 under 18	39 649	29 207	27 165	838	892	211	101	10 442	4 466	4 155	833	988
3 or more under 18	51 097	37 316	35 093	985	901	235	102	13 781	6 300	5 046	1 383	1 052
Total children under 18	351 533	254 382	237 318	7 635	6 614	1 758	1 057	97 151	42 945	35 703	10 413	8 090
Head, 65 yr. and over	**154 035**	**85 812**	**52 611**	**6 053**	**18 191**	**2 389**	**6 568**	**68 223**	**7 380**	**51 365**	**2 684**	**6 794**
No related children under 18	137 216	75 576	43 947	5 851	16 931	2 353	6 494	61 640	6 580	46 311	2 349	6 400
1 under 18	9 598	5 520	4 752	107	590	18	53	4 078	532	3 000	249	297
2 under 18	3 662	2 482	2 076	39	349	18	–	1 180	65	995	68	52
3 or more under 18	3 559	2 234	1 836	56	321	–	21	1 325	203	1 059	18	45
Total children under 18	30 518	19 314	16 255	353	2 536	54	116	11 204	1 410	8 797	439	558

Table 4. **Households by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years Old, and Marital Status, Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Regions	All households	Male head						Female head				
		Total	Married		Widowed	Divorced	Single	Total	Married, husband absent	Widowed	Divorced	Single
			Wife present	Wife absent								
NORTH CENTRAL												
All Races												
All households	**17 567 893**	**14 079 695**	**12 438 588**	**250 456**	**427 203**	**295 052**	**668 396**	**3 488 198**	**336 342**	**1 911 665**	**610 329**	**629 862**
No related children under 18	9 387 855	6 699 374	5 232 398	178 673	378 702	262 556	647 045	2 688 481	126 997	1 682 638	320 166	558 680
1 under 18	2 564 348	2 263 364	2 191 252	23 867	21 868	15 216	11 161	300 984	56 508	106 462	105 612	32 402
2 under 18	2 450 512	2 238 979	2 192 262	20 047	12 448	9 096	5 126	211 533	53 972	56 899	83 525	17 137
3 or more under 18	3 165 178	2 877 978	2 822 676	27 869	14 185	8 184	5 064	287 200	98 865	65 666	101 026	21 643
Total children under 18	19 822 586	17 925 911	17 539 566	176 341	103 156	63 786	43 062	1 896 675	587 276	484 186	669 411	155 802
Head, under 35 yr. old	**4 500 734**	**3 912 205**	**3 496 703**	**61 260**	**8 421**	**53 205**	**292 616**	**588 529**	**130 688**	**42 000**	**154 506**	**261 335**
No related children under 18	1 422 747	1 147 595	780 347	36 641	4 519	46 052	280 036	275 152	24 511	10 910	29 811	209 920
1 under 18	976 670	882 783	864 306	8 044	1 108	2 468	6 857	93 887	24 998	7 964	37 217	23 708
2 under 18	1 059 825	969 532	955 364	7 592	1 118	2 478	2 980	90 293	29 997	8 643	38 880	12 773
3 or more under 18	1 041 492	912 295	896 686	8 983	1 676	2 207	2 743	129 197	51 182	14 483	48 598	14 934
Total children under 18	6 934 895	6 138 726	6 030 784	57 746	10 218	15 496	24 482	796 169	297 582	84 743	304 807	109 037
Head, 35 to 44 yr. old	**3 210 545**	**2 861 329**	**2 646 957**	**50 235**	**15 034**	**62 426**	**86 677**	**349 216**	**78 382**	**71 971**	**140 898**	**57 965**
No related children under 18	546 080	429 370	264 536	26 911	5 278	50 252	82 393	116 710	14 950	17 384	37 387	46 989
1 under 18	438 417	373 711	359 366	5 007	2 154	5 171	2 013	64 706	13 046	14 958	32 636	4 066
2 under 18	736 757	677 025	663 705	6 113	2 676	3 453	1 078	59 732	14 072	13 652	29 685	2 323
3 or more under 18	1 489 291	1 381 223	1 359 350	12 204	4 926	3 550	1 193	108 068	36 314	25 977	41 190	4 587
Total children under 18	7 963 608	7 318 622	7 186 547	69 196	27 741	25 485	9 653	644 986	205 927	151 478	257 907	29 674
Head, 45 to 64 yr. old	**6 343 562**	**5 199 695**	**4 671 805**	**95 877**	**116 470**	**133 363**	**182 180**	**1 143 867**	**97 779**	**632 699**	**244 951**	**168 438**
No related children under 18	4 022 618	3 104 981	2 642 162	73 545	89 878	120 912	178 484	917 637	59 469	512 037	184 857	161 274
1 under 18	1 078 808	952 916	919 687	9 984	14 087	7 258	1 900	125 892	17 650	69 966	34 684	3 592
2 under 18	627 249	572 109	555 846	5 917	6 457	2 996	893	55 140	9 676	29 233	14 588	1 643
3 or more under 18	614 887	569 689	554 110	6 431	6 048	2 197	903	45 198	10 984	21 463	10 822	1 929
Total children under 18	4 726 816	4 318 710	4 192 561	46 819	50 529	21 390	7 411	408 106	80 801	209 367	103 434	14 504
Head, 65 yr. and over	**3 513 052**	**2 106 466**	**1 623 123**	**43 084**	**287 278**	**46 058**	**106 923**	**1 406 586**	**29 493**	**1 164 995**	**69 974**	**142 124**
No related children under 18	3 396 410	2 017 428	1 545 353	41 576	279 027	45 340	106 132	1 378 982	28 067	1 142 307	68 111	140 497
1 under 18	70 453	53 954	47 893	832	4 519	319	391	16 499	814	13 574	1 075	1 036
2 under 18	26 681	20 313	17 347	425	2 197	169	175	6 368	227	5 371	372	398
3 or more under 18	19 508	14 771	12 530	251	1 535	230	225	4 737	385	3 743	416	193
Total children under 18	197 267	149 853	129 674	2 580	14 668	1 415	1 516	47 414	2 966	38 598	3 263	2 587
White												
All households	**16 195 853**	**13 145 150**	**11 696 535**	**198 179**	**383 919**	**259 162**	**607 355**	**3 050 703**	**210 928**	**1 772 521**	**514 339**	**552 915**
No related children under 18	8 745 824	6 266 325	4 964 030	138 116	342 743	230 334	591 102	2 479 499	92 278	1 583 439	281 226	522 556
1 under 18	2 350 237	2 110 109	2 048 867	19 861	18 976	13 604	8 801	240 128	38 667	92 477	89 880	19 104
2 under 18	2 267 732	2 111 450	2 071 703	16 999	10 533	8 208	4 007	156 282	33 752	46 812	69 639	6 079
3 or more under 18	2 832 060	2 657 266	2 611 935	23 203	11 667	7 016	3 445	174 794	46 231	49 793	73 594	5 176
Total children under 18	17 804 156	16 577 682	16 258 865	145 807	85 522	55 931	31 557	1 226 474	286 871	380 201	507 945	51 457
Head, under 35 yr. old	**4 076 972**	**3 625 428**	**3 263 055**	**47 801**	**6 812**	**46 688**	**261 072**	**451 544**	**79 981**	**34 072**	**126 530**	**210 961**
No related children under 18	1 302 999	1 056 456	732 913	27 627	3 593	40 547	251 776	246 543	19 464	9 364	26 239	191 476
1 under 18	888 636	818 507	803 628	6 454	967	2 086	5 372	70 129	17 722	6 894	32 365	13 148
2 under 18	974 789	912 415	900 646	6 425	893	2 220	2 231	62 374	19 327	6 763	32 664	3 620
3 or more under 18	910 548	838 050	825 868	7 295	1 359	1 835	1 693	72 498	23 468	11 051	35 262	2 717
Total children under 18	6 133 871	5 662 582	5 577 248	46 701	8 312	13 165	17 156	471 289	145 860	64 206	230 536	30 687
Head, 35 to 44 yr. old	**2 906 991**	**2 649 121**	**2 470 598**	**37 331**	**12 086**	**53 264**	**75 842**	**257 870**	**41 427**	**58 183**	**111 736**	**46 524**
No related children under 18	462 127	369 459	232 985	17 727	3 805	42 292	72 650	92 668	7 725	13 587	29 558	41 798
1 under 18	394 567	344 194	332 467	3 819	1 742	4 655	1 511	50 373	8 050	12 542	27 246	2 535
2 under 18	689 040	643 461	631 817	5 250	2 222	3 268	904	45 579	8 405	11 612	24 414	1 148
3 or more under 18	1 361 257	1 292 007	1 273 329	10 535	4 317	3 049	777	69 250	17 247	20 442	30 518	1 043
Total children under 18	7 239 710	6 822 425	6 710 645	58 424	23 685	22 733	6 938	417 285	95 305	118 574	194 028	9 378
Head, 45 to 64 yr. old	**5 882 836**	**4 875 523**	**4 412 284**	**76 168**	**100 426**	**117 506**	**169 139**	**1 007 313**	**65 243**	**572 356**	**212 103**	**157 611**
No related children under 18	3 747 793	2 919 567	2 512 764	56 932	77 464	106 375	166 032	828 226	41 756	470 786	162 857	152 827
1 under 18	1 007 692	901 429	871 706	8 981	12 565	6 583	1 594	106 263	12 367	61 953	29 420	2 523
2 under 18	582 228	538 804	524 801	5 030	5 614	2 596	763	43 424	5 868	24 259	12 299	998
3 or more under 18	545 123	515 723	503 013	5 225	4 783	1 952	750	29 400	5 252	15 358	7 527	1 263
Total children under 18	4 272 111	3 971 086	3 865 247	38 987	41 809	18 897	6 146	301 025	43 790	166 913	80 995	9 327
Head, 65 yr. and over	**3 329 054**	**1 995 078**	**1 550 598**	**36 879**	**264 595**	**41 704**	**101 302**	**1 333 976**	**24 277**	**1 107 910**	**63 970**	**137 819**
No related children under 18	3 232 905	1 920 843	1 485 368	35 830	257 881	41 120	100 644	1 312 062	23 333	1 089 702	62 572	136 455
1 under 18	59 342	45 979	41 066	607	3 702	280	324	13 363	528	11 088	849	898
2 under 18	21 675	16 770	14 439	294	1 804	124	109	4 905	152	4 178	262	313
3 or more under 18	15 132	11 486	9 725	148	1 208	180	225	3 646	264	2 942	287	153
Total children under 18	158 464	121 589	105 725	1 695	11 716	1 136	1 317	36 875	1 916	30 508	2 386	2 065

Table 4. **Households by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years Old, and Marital Status, Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Regions	All households	Male head: Total	Male head: Married, Wife present	Male head: Married, Wife absent	Male head: Widowed	Male head: Divorced	Male head: Single	Female head: Total	Female head: Married, husband absent	Female head: Widowed	Female head: Divorced	Female head: Single
NORTH CENTRAL—Continued												
Negro												
All households	**1 295 206**	**873 565**	**693 239**	**50 257**	**41 261**	**34 403**	**54 405**	**421 641**	**122 491**	**133 722**	**92 925**	**72 503**
No related children under 18	606 148	406 843	253 090	38 889	34 415	30 818	49 631	199 305	33 950	95 240	37 656	32 459
1 under 18	201 552	142 396	132 131	3 804	2 670	1 578	2 213	59 156	17 453	13 391	15 277	13 035
2 under 18	171 463	117 562	110 899	2 967	1 821	863	1 012	53 901	19 842	9 823	13 387	10 849
3 or more under 18	316 043	206 764	197 119	4 597	2 355	1 144	1 549	109 279	51 246	15 268	26 605	16 160
Total children under 18	1 908 913	1 256 932	1 191 992	29 849	16 500	7 675	10 916	651 981	292 604	100 392	156 517	102 468
Head, under 35 yr. old	**395 828**	**263 909**	**215 917**	**12 825**	**1 424**	**6 277**	**27 466**	**131 919**	**49 498**	**7 692**	**27 083**	**47 646**
No related children under 18	107 798	81 848	42 927	8 465	781	5 265	24 410	25 950	4 859	1 472	3 380	16 239
1 under 18	82 558	59 411	55 965	1 564	122	382	1 378	23 147	7 095	994	4 669	10 389
2 under 18	80 149	52 865	50 573	1 146	204	258	684	27 284	10 434	1 829	6 007	9 014
3 or more under 18	125 323	69 785	66 452	1 650	317	372	994	55 538	27 110	3 397	13 027	12 004
Total children under 18	762 938	445 111	423 169	10 863	1 845	2 331	6 903	317 827	148 195	20 159	72 448	77 025
Head, 35 to 44 yr. old	**287 155**	**198 622**	**164 799**	**12 509**	**2 785**	**8 748**	**9 781**	**88 533**	**35 968**	**13 518**	**28 133**	**10 914**
No related children under 18	80 013	56 872	30 210	8 905	1 401	7 604	8 752	23 141	7 070	3 722	7 542	4 807
1 under 18	41 571	27 602	25 128	1 151	379	482	462	13 969	4 813	2 397	5 264	1 495
2 under 18	44 572	30 753	29 160	803	454	185	151	13 819	5 608	2 005	5 044	1 162
3 or more under 18	120 999	83 395	80 301	1 650	551	477	416	37 604	18 477	5 394	10 283	3 450
Total children under 18	682 395	461 404	441 923	10 444	3 786	2 622	2 629	220 991	107 275	32 309	61 493	19 914
Head, 45 to 64 yr. old	**438 032**	**305 494**	**243 966**	**18 971**	**15 412**	**15 235**	**11 910**	**132 538**	**31 872**	**58 495**	**31 986**	**10 185**
No related children under 18	263 471	176 533	123 273	15 969	11 997	13 940	11 354	86 938	17 350	40 211	21 459	7 918
1 under 18	66 906	47 860	44 555	921	1 403	675	306	19 046	5 259	7 639	5 135	1 013
2 under 18	42 000	30 628	28 446	887	809	375	111	11 372	3 725	4 833	2 226	588
3 or more under 18	65 655	50 473	47 692	1 194	1 203	245	139	15 182	5 538	5 812	3 166	666
Total children under 18	427 341	323 984	304 314	7 714	8 328	2 443	1 185	103 357	36 084	40 550	21 716	5 007
Head, 65 yr. and over	**174 191**	**105 540**	**68 557**	**5 952**	**21 640**	**4 143**	**5 248**	**68 651**	**5 153**	**54 017**	**5 723**	**3 758**
No related children under 18	154 866	91 590	56 680	5 550	20 236	4 009	5 115	63 276	4 671	49 835	5 275	3 495
1 under 18	10 517	7 523	6 483	168	766	39	67	2 994	286	2 361	209	138
2 under 18	4 742	3 316	2 720	131	354	45	66	1 426	75	1 156	110	85
3 or more under 18	4 066	3 111	2 674	103	284	50	–	955	121	665	129	40
Total children under 18	36 239	26 433	22 586	828	2 541	279	199	9 806	1 050	7 374	860	522
SOUTH												
All Races												
All households	**19 306 674**	**15 261 761**	**13 534 204**	**397 227**	**437 907**	**307 967**	**584 456**	**4 044 913**	**579 423**	**2 247 433**	**648 560**	**569 497**
No related children under 18	9 987 605	7 145 724	5 683 897	274 067	367 253	269 695	550 812	2 841 881	208 256	1 827 338	346 586	459 701
1 under 18	3 199 853	2 757 849	2 649 460	41 710	30 264	19 672	16 743	442 004	100 174	184 810	116 420	40 600
2 under 18	2 821 906	2 514 421	2 443 980	35 136	17 998	10 185	7 122	307 485	93 953	101 110	87 557	24 865
3 or more under 18	3 297 310	2 843 767	2 756 867	46 314	22 392	8 415	9 779	453 543	177 040	134 175	97 997	44 331
Total children under 18	21 885 754	18 921 688	18 316 519	299 877	159 608	71 437	74 247	2 964 066	1 056 377	948 141	675 065	284 483
Head, under 35 yr. old	**5 100 032**	**4 438 130**	**3 988 855**	**96 199**	**12 812**	**56 376**	**283 888**	**661 902**	**205 319**	**70 135**	**151 862**	**234 586**
No related children under 18	1 588 355	1 334 585	958 736	55 681	5 810	49 652	264 706	253 770	38 123	15 057	33 740	166 850
1 under 18	1 222 388	1 105 136	1 076 757	13 578	2 257	2 942	9 602	117 252	39 468	13 984	39 013	24 787
2 under 18	1 192 508	1 079 864	1 058 387	13 549	1 840	1 993	4 095	112 644	45 897	14 039	37 179	15 529
3 or more under 18	1 096 781	918 545	894 975	13 391	2 905	1 789	5 485	178 236	81 831	27 055	41 930	27 420
Total children under 18	7 748 491	6 660 995	6 495 038	92 884	17 227	13 468	42 378	1 087 496	480 372	156 141	277 689	173 294
Head, 35 to 44 yr. old	**3 578 736**	**3 082 988**	**2 840 481**	**79 899**	**19 051**	**64 670**	**78 887**	**495 748**	**149 714**	**118 568**	**161 212**	**66 254**
No related children under 18	654 527	508 469	338 396	40 685	6 964	49 811	72 613	146 058	27 651	27 030	47 358	44 019
1 under 18	601 380	505 700	484 247	8 595	3 455	6 797	2 606	95 680	25 882	25 553	37 537	6 708
2 under 18	879 751	790 576	770 771	10 826	3 245	4 092	1 642	89 175	28 046	22 880	33 614	4 635
3 or more under 18	1 443 078	1 278 243	1 247 067	19 793	5 387	3 970	2 026	164 835	68 135	43 105	42 703	10 892
Total children under 18	8 185 559	7 197 345	7 007 859	112 188	32 814	29 654	14 830	988 214	387 727	259 481	273 133	67 873
Head, 45 to 64 yr. old	**6 900 196**	**5 485 572**	**4 912 715**	**155 675**	**132 960**	**137 030**	**147 192**	**1 414 624**	**180 136**	**816 125**	**266 003**	**152 360**
No related children under 18	4 283 098	3 232 237	2 753 652	117 088	98 928	121 788	140 781	1 050 861	103 141	612 669	199 563	135 488
1 under 18	1 229 366	1 045 852	1 000 528	17 222	15 391	9 177	3 534	183 514	32 538	105 685	37 732	7 559
2 under 18	688 921	601 476	578 110	9 581	9 056	3 653	1 076	87 445	18 797	48 516	15 991	4 141
3 or more under 18	698 811	606 007	580 425	11 784	9 585	2 412	1 801	92 804	25 660	49 255	12 717	5 172
Total children under 18	5 444 453	4 709 962	4 512 050	84 734	73 903	25 780	13 495	734 491	177 828	401 460	118 085	37 118
Head, 65 yr. and over	**3 727 710**	**2 255 071**	**1 792 153**	**65 454**	**273 084**	**49 891**	**74 489**	**1 472 639**	**44 254**	**1 242 605**	**69 483**	**116 297**
No related children under 18	3 461 625	2 070 433	1 633 113	60 613	255 551	48 444	72 712	1 391 192	39 341	1 172 582	65 925	113 344
1 under 18	146 719	101 161	87 928	2 315	9 161	756	1 001	45 558	2 286	39 588	2 138	1 546
2 under 18	60 726	42 505	36 712	1 180	3 857	447	309	18 221	1 213	15 675	773	560
3 or more under 18	58 640	40 972	34 400	1 346	4 515	244	467	17 668	1 414	14 760	647	847
Total children under 18	507 251	353 386	301 572	10 071	35 664	2 535	3 544	153 865	10 450	131 059	6 158	6 198

Table 4. **Households by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years Old, and Marital Status, Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Regions	All households	Male head						Female head				
		Total	Married		Widowed	Divorced	Single	Total	Married, husband absent	Widowed	Divorced	Single
			Wife present	Wife absent								
SOUTH—Continued												
White												
All households	**16 083 102**	**13 083 283**	**11 761 378**	**269 033**	**315 241**	**257 549**	**480 082**	**2 999 819**	**308 581**	**1 758 174**	**517 347**	**415 717**
No related children under 18	8 544 728	6 229 145	5 091 205	179 195	271 226	224 946	462 573	2 315 583	128 031	1 509 600	288 938	389 014
1 under 18	2 700 698	2 407 012	2 326 796	32 050	20 583	17 264	10 319	293 686	59 277	123 053	96 078	15 278
2 under 18	2 419 309	2 225 229	2 173 262	27 803	12 226	8 756	3 182	194 080	54 830	63 805	69 671	5 774
3 or more under 18	2 418 367	2 221 897	2 170 115	29 985	11 206	6 583	4 008	196 470	66 443	61 716	62 660	5 651
Total children under 18	16 583 375	15 156 722	14 773 174	202 882	88 023	58 725	33 918	1 426 653	428 335	484 453	464 398	49 467
Head, under 35 yr. old	**4 288 798**	**3 849 792**	**3 480 008**	**69 874**	**9 404**	**50 338**	**240 168**	**439 006**	**114 285**	**48 120**	**119 413**	**157 188**
No related children under 18	1 399 076	1 187 921	869 932	38 922	4 207	44 622	230 238	211 155	27 977	11 530	28 955	142 693
1 under 18	1 055 289	976 633	955 519	10 826	1 701	2 550	6 037	78 656	25 896	10 494	33 444	8 822
2 under 18	1 034 127	961 989	945 880	11 242	1 518	1 737	1 612	72 138	28 442	10 617	30 232	2 847
3 or more under 18	800 306	723 249	708 677	8 884	1 978	1 429	2 281	77 057	31 970	15 479	26 782	2 826
Total children under 18	5 989 942	5 475 313	5 367 473	65 641	11 985	11 177	19 037	514 629	204 875	92 091	192 341	25 322
Head, 35 to 44 yr. old	**2 966 277**	**2 651 733**	**2 469 558**	**52 972**	**12 674**	**54 776**	**61 753**	**314 544**	**72 649**	**76 300**	**125 621**	**39 974**
No related children under 18	517 608	412 689	285 094	23 516	3 928	41 705	58 446	104 919	14 248	18 214	37 605	34 852
1 under 18	517 354	448 874	431 850	6 447	2 828	6 125	1 624	68 480	14 708	19 459	31 745	2 568
2 under 18	789 463	726 713	710 680	8 963	2 602	3 598	870	62 750	16 863	17 057	27 706	1 124
3 or more under 18	1 141 852	1 063 457	1 041 934	14 046	3 316	3 348	813	78 395	26 830	21 570	28 565	1 430
Total children under 18	6 467 538	5 971 071	5 837 765	80 142	21 000	25 334	6 830	496 467	156 043	137 297	191 868	11 259
Head, 45 to 64 yr. old	**5 726 758**	**4 682 176**	**4 263 340**	**101 100**	**88 410**	**111 957**	**117 369**	**1 044 582**	**93 601**	**617 424**	**215 441**	**118 116**
No related children under 18	3 671 751	2 837 260	2 482 456	74 306	67 263	99 138	114 097	834 491	59 609	495 398	167 082	112 402
1 under 18	1 039 502	915 233	881 037	13 333	10 805	8 057	2 001	124 269	17 590	73 567	30 024	3 088
2 under 18	562 693	511 996	495 520	6 959	5 910	3 018	589	50 697	9 058	28 740	11 360	1 539
3 or more under 18	452 812	417 687	404 327	6 502	4 432	1 744	682	35 125	7 344	19 719	6 975	1 087
Total children under 18	3 882 433	3 527 727	3 408 710	52 339	39 762	20 653	6 263	354 706	64 271	202 590	77 428	10 417
Head, 65 yr. and over	**3 101 269**	**1 899 582**	**1 548 472**	**45 087**	**204 753**	**40 478**	**60 792**	**1 201 687**	**28 046**	**1 016 330**	**56 872**	**100 439**
No related children under 18	2 956 293	1 791 275	1 453 723	42 451	195 828	39 481	59 792	1 165 018	26 197	984 458	55 296	99 067
1 under 18	88 553	66 272	58 390	1 444	5 249	532	657	22 281	1 083	19 533	865	800
2 under 18	33 026	24 531	21 182	639	2 196	403	111	8 495	467	7 391	373	264
3 or more under 18	23 397	17 504	15 177	553	1 480	62	232	5 893	299	4 948	338	308
Total children under 18	243 462	182 611	159 226	4 760	15 276	1 561	1 788	60 851	3 146	52 475	2 761	2 469
Negro												
All households	**3 137 057**	**2 111 176**	**1 715 707**	**126 061**	**120 661**	**48 908**	**99 839**	**1 025 881**	**266 475**	**481 486**	**127 489**	**150 431**
No related children under 18	1 404 800	889 775	574 609	93 292	94 421	43 445	84 008	515 025	78 790	312 230	55 890	68 115
1 under 18	483 752	337 930	310 449	9 413	9 477	2 301	6 290	145 822	40 177	61 004	19 726	24 915
2 under 18	389 197	277 957	259 911	7 158	5 667	1 369	3 852	111 240	38 114	36 816	17 352	18 958
3 or more under 18	859 308	605 514	570 738	16 198	11 096	1 793	5 689	253 794	109 394	71 436	34 521	38 443
Total children under 18	5 180 008	3 662 899	3 444 152	95 938	70 761	12 368	39 680	1 517 109	620 358	457 895	205 573	233 283
Head, under 35 yr. old	**780 836**	**562 922**	**487 283**	**25 552**	**3 362**	**5 852**	**40 873**	**217 914**	**88 993**	**21 579**	**31 594**	**75 748**
No related children under 18	178 421	137 950	83 511	16 227	1 603	4 844	31 765	40 471	9 621	3 487	4 522	22 841
1 under 18	160 083	122 326	115 223	2 666	556	392	3 489	37 757	13 205	3 359	5 418	15 775
2 under 18	152 345	112 629	107 435	2 199	300	256	2 439	39 716	16 953	3 330	6 778	12 655
3 or more under 18	289 987	190 017	181 114	4 460	903	360	3 180	99 970	49 214	11 403	14 876	24 477
Total children under 18	1 713 966	1 148 740	1 091 510	26 780	5 078	2 291	23 081	565 226	271 321	63 131	83 685	147 089
Head, 35 to 44 yr. old	**593 616**	**416 294**	**357 569**	**26 416**	**6 334**	**9 555**	**16 420**	**177 322**	**75 517**	**41 552**	**34 474**	**25 779**
No related children under 18	133 321	93 167	51 922	16 840	2 993	7 856	13 556	40 154	13 013	8 753	9 510	8 878
1 under 18	80 999	54 507	50 238	2 052	627	645	945	26 492	10 867	6 030	5 539	4 056
2 under 18	86 295	60 766	57 073	1 841	643	471	738	25 529	10 771	5 733	5 620	3 405
3 or more under 18	293 001	207 854	198 336	5 683	2 071	583	1 181	85 147	40 866	21 036	13 805	9 440
Total children under 18	1 672 529	1 188 503	1 133 090	31 687	11 814	4 130	7 782	484 026	228 797	119 868	79 131	56 230
Head, 45 to 64 yr. old	**1 148 850**	**784 366**	**632 917**	**53 985**	**43 911**	**24 438**	**29 115**	**364 484**	**85 881**	**195 916**	**49 286**	**33 401**
No related children under 18	598 705	386 115	264 467	42 322	31 201	22 092	26 033	212 590	43 123	115 316	31 677	22 474
1 under 18	185 425	126 909	116 030	3 824	4 487	1 056	1 512	58 516	14 902	31 764	7 512	4 338
2 under 18	123 281	86 914	80 102	2 577	3 136	622	477	36 367	9 657	19 554	4 554	2 602
3 or more under 18	241 439	184 428	172 318	5 262	5 087	668	1 093	57 011	18 199	29 282	5 543	3 987
Total children under 18	1 532 911	1 157 258	1 079 268	32 160	33 732	5 037	7 061	375 653	112 962	197 020	39 436	26 235
Head, 65 yr. and over	**613 755**	**347 594**	**237 938**	**20 108**	**67 054**	**9 063**	**13 431**	**266 161**	**16 084**	**222 439**	**12 135**	**15 503**
No related children under 18	494 353	272 543	174 709	17 903	58 624	8 653	12 654	221 810	13 033	184 674	10 181	13 922
1 under 18	57 245	34 188	28 958	871	3 807	208	344	23 057	1 203	19 851	1 257	746
2 under 18	27 276	17 648	15 301	541	1 588	20	198	9 628	733	8 199	400	296
3 or more under 18	34 881	23 215	18 970	793	3 035	182	235	11 666	1 115	9 715	297	539
Total children under 18	260 602	168 398	140 284	5 311	20 137	910	1 756	92 204	7 278	77 876	3 321	3 729

Table 4. **Households by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years Old, and Marital Status, Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Regions	All households	Male head						Female head				
		Total	Married		Widowed	Divorced	Single	Total	Married, husband absent	Widowed	Divorced	Single
			Wife present	Wife absent								
WEST												
All Races												
All households	**11 183 637**	**8 861 731**	**7 536 138**	**214 296**	**209 595**	**333 643**	**568 059**	**2 321 906**	**289 449**	**1 026 804**	**601 650**	**404 003**
No related children under 18	6 115 010	4 418 649	3 215 649	166 358	184 984	297 926	553 732	1 696 361	111 463	895 265	326 003	363 630
1 under 18	1 644 563	1 401 508	1 347 069	17 385	11 191	17 765	8 098	243 055	52 915	60 902	105 796	23 442
2 under 18	1 577 676	1 403 384	1 370 500	13 220	6 795	9 683	3 186	174 292	49 948	31 381	84 197	8 766
3 or more under 18	1 846 388	1 638 190	1 602 920	17 333	6 625	8 269	3 043	208 198	75 123	39 256	85 654	8 165
Total children under 18	11 851 957	10 443 838	10 187 110	111 548	50 429	67 814	26 937	1 408 119	458 613	278 573	597 443	73 490
Head, under 35 yr. old	**3 183 972**	**2 664 704**	**2 219 643**	**58 399**	**5 983**	**66 531**	**314 148**	**519 268**	**119 507**	**30 034**	**149 289**	**220 438**
No related children under 18	1 232 090	974 999	565 230	41 597	3 671	59 539	304 962	257 091	26 339	8 414	32 343	189 995
1 under 18	645 802	557 715	543 105	5 647	713	2 976	5 274	88 087	25 550	5 800	38 314	18 423
2 under 18	677 347	598 811	588 956	5 012	624	2 197	2 022	78 536	28 263	5 486	38 090	6 697
3 or more under 18	628 733	533 179	522 352	6 143	975	1 819	1 890	95 554	39 355	10 334	40 542	5 323
Total children under 18	4 297 283	3 683 567	3 607 930	39 180	5 603	13 686	17 168	613 716	237 726	56 874	266 576	52 540
Head, 35 to 44 yr. old	**2 144 019**	**1 848 327**	**1 644 366**	**42 840**	**9 420**	**73 659**	**78 042**	**295 692**	**66 988**	**45 540**	**140 294**	**42 870**
No related children under 18	470 779	368 205	202 214	27 626	3 623	58 915	75 827	102 574	13 413	11 636	40 422	37 103
1 under 18	307 246	249 616	236 497	3 952	1 538	6 477	1 152	57 630	12 530	9 571	32 754	2 775
2 under 18	502 334	448 078	437 322	4 281	1 835	4 085	555	54 256	13 212	9 315	30 509	1 220
3 or more under 18	863 660	782 428	768 333	6 981	2 424	4 182	508	81 232	27 833	15 018	36 609	1 772
Total children under 18	4 712 030	4 216 066	4 125 283	40 582	15 586	30 249	4 366	495 964	158 509	90 648	234 148	12 659
Head, 45 to 64 yr. old	**3 929 024**	**3 185 509**	**2 782 013**	**80 980**	**63 215**	**146 942**	**112 359**	**743 515**	**81 992**	**339 772**	**241 800**	**79 951**
No related children under 18	2 555 036	1 967 037	1 606 213	66 584	50 706	133 653	109 881	587 999	51 811	275 555	184 290	76 343
1 under 18	648 816	561 259	538 505	7 018	6 558	7 878	1 300	87 557	14 185	37 697	33 861	1 814
2 under 18	383 454	344 630	333 754	3 568	3 482	3 274	552	38 824	8 293	14 498	15 295	738
3 or more under 18	341 718	312 583	303 541	3 810	2 469	2 137	626	29 135	7 703	12 022	8 354	1 056
Total children under 18	2 723 241	2 448 885	2 370 212	28 779	22 441	22 631	4 822	274 356	60 513	111 571	94 675	7 597
Head, 65 yr. and over	**1 926 622**	**1 163 191**	**890 116**	**32 077**	**130 977**	**46 511**	**63 510**	**763 431**	**20 962**	**611 458**	**70 267**	**60 744**
No related children under 18	1 857 105	1 108 408	841 992	30 551	126 984	45 819	63 062	748 697	19 900	599 660	68 948	60 189
1 under 18	42 699	32 918	28 962	768	2 382	434	372	9 781	650	7 834	867	430
2 under 18	14 541	11 865	10 468	359	854	127	57	2 676	180	2 082	303	111
3 or more under 18	12 277	10 000	8 694	399	757	131	19	2 277	232	1 882	149	14
Total children under 18	119 403	95 320	83 685	3 007	6 799	1 248	581	24 083	1 865	19 480	2 044	694
White												
All households	**10 258 327**	**8 173 756**	**6 996 152**	**179 869**	**187 767**	**303 008**	**506 960**	**2 084 571**	**227 142**	**956 956**	**540 301**	**360 172**
No related children under 18	5 682 771	4 111 168	3 038 353	138 698	167 162	271 173	495 782	1 571 603	91 739	845 609	298 782	335 473
1 under 18	1 494 051	1 286 126	1 239 090	14 884	9 557	16 171	6 424	207 925	42 928	53 884	94 963	16 150
2 under 18	1 445 689	1 299 111	1 270 456	11 785	5 785	8 690	2 395	146 578	39 630	26 547	75 796	4 605
3 or more under 18	1 635 816	1 477 351	1 448 253	14 502	5 263	6 974	2 359	158 465	52 845	30 916	70 760	3 944
Total children under 18	10 568 942	9 464 168	9 248 355	94 765	41 315	58 830	20 903	1 104 774	330 535	225 493	507 866	40 880
Head, under 35 yr. old	**2 886 145**	**2 446 201**	**2 048 423**	**49 772**	**5 132**	**61 284**	**281 590**	**439 944**	**92 482**	**25 485**	**131 144**	**190 833**
No related children under 18	1 126 513	895 098	527 517	35 116	3 112	55 018	274 335	231 415	22 347	7 308	29 074	172 686
1 under 18	583 707	511 210	499 033	4 709	647	2 545	4 276	72 497	20 522	5 065	34 322	12 588
2 under 18	620 793	556 613	547 939	4 607	529	1 998	1 540	64 180	22 006	4 482	34 418	3 274
3 or more under 18	555 132	483 280	473 934	5 340	844	1 723	1 439	71 852	27 607	8 630	33 330	2 285
Total children under 18	3 828 845	3 358 216	3 293 233	34 245	4 855	12 489	13 394	470 629	170 417	46 726	225 682	27 804
Head, 35 to 44 yr. old	**1 936 741**	**1 687 958**	**1 509 855**	**35 217**	**8 134**	**66 460**	**68 292**	**248 783**	**49 958**	**38 620**	**123 154**	**37 051**
No related children under 18	415 965	327 807	182 905	22 141	3 001	53 037	66 723	88 158	9 346	10 000	35 456	33 356
1 under 18	277 264	227 565	215 851	3 385	1 379	6 099	851	49 699	9 934	8 403	29 366	1 996
2 under 18	464 726	417 236	407 804	3 761	1 639	3 690	342	47 490	10 875	8 198	27 640	777
3 or more under 18	778 786	715 350	703 295	5 930	2 115	3 634	376	63 436	19 803	12 019	30 692	922
Total children under 18	4 244 442	3 850 459	3 772 519	34 496	13 513	26 799	3 132	393 983	113 418	73 386	199 667	7 512
Head, 45 to 64 yr. old	**3 617 482**	**2 947 792**	**2 593 796**	**67 640**	**54 547**	**132 136**	**99 673**	**669 690**	**66 409**	**309 860**	**219 689**	**73 732**
No related children under 18	2 378 521	1 841 104	1 523 629	55 351	43 986	120 493	97 645	537 417	42 601	254 507	168 999	71 310
1 under 18	597 368	519 696	499 630	6 181	5 714	7 143	1 028	77 672	11 934	33 949	30 533	1 256
2 under 18	348 473	315 507	305 994	3 121	2 988	2 948	456	32 966	6 607	12 410	13 506	443
3 or more under 18	293 120	271 485	264 543	2 987	1 859	1 552	544	21 635	5 267	8 994	6 651	723
Total children under 18	2 404 097	2 181 212	2 116 202	23 943	18 272	18 801	3 994	222 885	45 285	91 598	81 012	4 990
Head, 65 yr. and over	**1 817 959**	**1 091 805**	**844 078**	**27 240**	**119 954**	**43 128**	**57 405**	**726 154**	**18 293**	**582 991**	**66 314**	**58 556**
No related children under 18	1 761 772	1 047 159	804 302	26 090	117 063	42 625	57 079	714 613	17 445	573 794	65 253	58 121
1 under 18	35 712	27 655	24 576	609	1 817	384	269	8 057	538	6 467	742	310
2 under 18	11 697	9 755	8 719	296	629	54	57	1 942	142	1 457	232	111
3 or more under 18	8 778	7 236	6 481	245	445	65	–	1 542	168	1 273	87	14
Total children under 18	91 558	74 281	66 401	2 081	4 675	741	383	17 277	1 415	13 783	1 505	574

Table 4. **Households by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years Old, and Marital Status, Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Regions	All households	Male head						Female head				
		Total	Married		Widowed	Divorced	Single	Total	Married, husband absent	Widowed	Divorced	Single
			Wife present	Wife absent								
WEST—Continued												
Negro												
All households	**510 822**	**343 378**	**258 332**	**23 296**	**12 374**	**21 796**	**27 580**	**167 444**	**49 361**	**43 682**	**47 376**	**27 025**
No related children under 18	249 249	166 405	90 760	19 226	10 591	19 693	26 135	82 844	15 446	32 186	21 404	13 808
1 under 18	82 416	56 665	52 543	1 702	738	905	777	25 751	7 671	4 113	8 192	5 775
2 under 18	67 471	46 564	44 320	875	477	570	322	20 907	8 216	2 699	6 179	3 813
3 or more under 18	111 686	73 744	70 709	1 493	568	628	346	37 942	18 028	4 684	11 601	3 629
Total children under 18	682 215	451 427	430 504	9 473	4 266	4 582	2 602	230 788	103 513	30 212	68 984	28 079
Head, under 35 yr. old	**179 113**	**121 051**	**93 976**	**6 461**	**628**	**3 829**	**16 157**	**58 062**	**21 724**	**3 166**	**13 945**	**19 227**
No related children under 18	57 858	43 544	19 852	4 950	390	3 326	15 026	14 314	2 746	798	2 298	8 472
1 under 18	38 891	26 172	24 565	640	49	320	598	12 719	4 028	590	3 201	4 900
2 under 18	34 579	22 743	21 925	338	75	144	261	11 836	5 196	706	2 781	3 153
3 or more under 18	47 785	28 592	27 634	533	114	39	272	19 193	9 754	1 072	5 665	2 702
Total children under 18	299 003	182 392	175 509	3 444	640	745	2 054	116 611	55 966	6 507	32 101	22 037
Head, 35 to 44 yr. old	**110 410**	**77 809**	**61 842**	**5 532**	**776**	**5 184**	**4 475**	**32 601**	**12 756**	**3 939**	**12 620**	**3 286**
No related children under 18	34 780	25 434	11 962	4 284	371	4 537	4 280	9 346	3 053	1 012	3 581	1 700
1 under 18	16 734	11 413	10 631	421	100	154	107	5 321	1 830	695	2 306	490
2 under 18	17 099	12 243	11 599	265	104	236	39	4 856	1 689	602	2 178	387
3 or more under 18	41 797	28 719	27 650	562	201	257	49	13 078	6 184	1 630	4 555	709
Total children under 18	234 562	159 514	152 499	3 507	1 485	1 691	332	75 048	34 847	9 731	26 320	4 150
Head, 45 to 64 yr. old	**165 577**	**112 654**	**83 221**	**8 961**	**5 008**	**10 611**	**4 853**	**52 923**	**12 952**	**19 101**	**17 657**	**3 213**
No related children under 18	106 259	69 142	42 698	7 722	4 224	9 732	4 766	37 117	7 913	14 253	12 572	2 379
1 under 18	23 521	16 795	15 382	586	370	417	40	6 726	1 701	2 108	2 574	343
2 under 18	14 614	10 802	10 142	255	232	151	22	3 812	1 312	1 063	1 164	273
3 or more under 18	21 183	15 915	14 999	398	182	311	25	5 268	2 026	1 677	1 347	218
Total children under 18	139 048	103 598	97 490	2 433	1 542	1 949	184	35 450	12 288	11 142	10 170	1 850
Head, 65 yr. and over	**55 722**	**31 864**	**19 293**	**2 342**	**5 962**	**2 172**	**2 095**	**23 858**	**1 929**	**17 476**	**3 154**	**1 299**
No related children under 18	50 352	28 285	16 248	2 270	5 606	2 098	2 063	22 067	1 734	16 123	2 953	1 257
1 under 18	3 270	2 285	1 965	55	219	14	32	985	112	720	111	42
2 under 18	1 179	776	654	17	66	39	–	403	19	328	56	–
3 or more under 18	921	518	426	–	71	21	–	403	64	305	34	–
Total children under 18	9 602	5 923	5 006	89	599	197	32	3 679	412	2 832	393	42

Table 5. **Size of Family by Type of Family, Presence and Age of Own Children, and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970**

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families	Number of members in family: 2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 or more	Children of specified age: Number	Mean number per family with children
UNITED STATES											
All Races											
All families	**51 142 862**	**18 119 233**	**10 622 217**	**9 689 478**	**6 153 448**	**3 392 206**	**1 881 655**	**636 398**	**648 227**	**78 908 594**	**1.54**
With own children: Of any age	33 533 500	2 023 285	9 488 264	9 450 697	6 075 178	3 357 717	1 862 027	632 196	644 136	78 908 594	2.35
Under 25	31 234 246	1 278 956	8 477 491	9 163 533	5 949 440	3 288 585	1 822 618	620 588	633 035	75 282 325	2.41
Under 18	28 219 214	899 232	6 820 154	8 494 614	5 752 723	3 223 028	1 791 852	612 504	625 107	66 370 914	2.35
Under 6	13 338 465	287 866	3 309 944	3 756 129	2 623 317	1 612 480	933 674	378 334	436 721	19 538 319	1.46
Head, under 35 years old	**14 028 620**	**3 399 192**	**3 556 642**	**3 604 492**	**1 961 618**	**894 713**	**409 045**	**117 400**	**85 518**	**23 970 777**	**1.71**
With own children: Under 18	10 793 374	386 907	3 411 877	3 558 111	1 943 991	886 805	404 612	116 542	84 529	23 768 601	2.20
Under 6	8 859 239	254 121	2 901 093	2 877 593	1 579 410	735 700	333 349	102 498	75 475	13 519 132	1.53
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**10 881 772**	**1 215 380**	**1 559 679**	**2 690 626**	**2 362 644**	**1 518 815**	**894 636**	**317 368**	**322 624**	**29 085 358**	**2.67**
With own children: Of any age	9 795 468	276 201	1 461 223	2 663 142	2 351 786	1 513 083	891 213	316 670	322 150	29 085 358	2.97
Under 25	9 772 003	270 074	1 451 062	2 659 627	2 350 054	1 511 783	890 739	316 599	322 065	28 960 847	2.96
Under 18	9 476 842	212 314	1 299 143	2 600 835	2 331 889	1 506 712	888 236	316 128	321 585	26 930 114	2.84
Under 6	3 522 573	23 769	306 981	706 395	853 188	708 210	470 403	206 831	246 796	4 811 612	1.37
Head, 45 to 64 years old	**19 205 510**	**8 037 207**	**4 514 826**	**3 090 133**	**1 701 097**	**912 645**	**537 752**	**188 045**	**223 805**	**23 516 313**	**1.22**
With own children: Of any age	11 184 411	820 740	3 890 001	2 972 167	1 666 342	897 333	529 297	186 222	222 309	23 516 313	2.10
Under 25	10 196 341	584 684	3 407 519	2 833 869	1 602 662	860 880	509 239	180 355	217 133	21 715 561	2.13
Under 18	7 720 271	288 170	2 031 743	2 277 133	1 443 680	808 576	485 521	174 216	211 232	15 276 417	1.98
Under 6	926 020	8 389	96 682	166 263	185 969	163 723	126 959	66 904	111 131	1 165 726	1.26
Head, 65 years old and over	**7 026 960**	**5 467 454**	**991 070**	**304 227**	**128 089**	**66 033**	**40 222**	**13 585**	**16 280**	**2 336 146**	**0.33**
With own children: Of any age	1 713 846	526 193	704 529	249 986	110 257	59 157	36 056	12 617	15 051	2 336 146	1.36
Under 25	442 715	29 214	193 697	106 767	51 028	28 261	17 485	7 014	9 249	710 963	1.61
Under 18	228 727	11 841	77 391	58 535	33 163	20 935	13 483	5 618	7 761	395 782	1.73
Husband–wife families	**44 002 058**	**14 818 419**	**8 959 683**	**8 736 580**	**5 611 014**	**3 074 093**	**1 667 216**	**567 381**	**567 672**	**67 284 049**	**1.53**
Head, under 35 years old	**12 314 736**	**2 826 204**	**3 094 863**	**3 296 202**	**1 786 249**	**797 482**	**347 061**	**99 228**	**67 447**	**20 358 589**	**1.65**
With own children: Under 18	9 356 311	–	3 000 433	3 270 957	1 778 650	794 802	345 315	98 929	67 225	20 233 412	2.16
Under 6	7 879 921	–	2 633 317	2 684 075	1 460 748	664 878	288 205	87 726	60 972	12 002 195	1.52
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**9 413 176**	**805 060**	**1 198 773**	**2 424 189**	**2 187 088**	**1 408 046**	**812 918**	**289 193**	**287 909**	**25 508 776**	**2.71**
With own children: Of any age	8 526 921	–	1 138 026	2 410 348	2 183 093	1 406 385	812 299	289 004	287 766	25 508 776	2.99
Under 25	8 513 822	–	1 129 537	2 407 735	2 182 045	1 405 705	812 083	288 969	287 748	25 435 109	2.99
Under 18	8 317 441	–	1 002 804	2 357 930	2 168 124	1 401 979	810 389	288 682	287 533	23 878 799	2.87
Under 6	3 246 683	–	267 484	657 955	803 210	666 846	437 380	190 620	223 188	4 447 809	1.37
Head, 45 to 64 years old	**16 603 528**	**6 667 406**	**3 914 685**	**2 797 059**	**1 549 435**	**823 299**	**480 632**	**169 364**	**201 648**	**20 126 689**	**1.21**
With own children: Of any age	9 320 075	–	3 411 373	2 716 550	1 529 369	816 127	476 997	168 573	201 086	20 126 689	2.16
Under 25	8 717 403	–	3 001 179	2 611 982	1 485 738	791 627	463 936	165 013	197 928	18 979 590	2.18
Under 18	6 764 960	–	1 759 087	2 107 715	1 348 011	748 906	446 706	160 407	194 128	13 605 826	2.01
Under 6	861 050	–	86 047	154 904	176 397	155 146	120 062	63 361	105 133	1 086 972	1.26
Head, 65 years old and over	**5 670 618**	**4 519 749**	**751 362**	**219 130**	**88 242**	**45 266**	**26 605**	**9 596**	**10 668**	**1 289 995**	**0.23**
With own children: Of any age	893 796	–	541 040	187 334	78 747	42 308	24 878	9 256	10 233	1 289 995	1.44
Under 25	367 313	–	175 002	95 662	43 710	24 232	15 066	5 816	7 825	597 155	1.63
Under 18	189 624	–	68 295	51 950	28 576	17 775	11 800	4 646	6 582	328 837	1.73
Under 6	22 812	–	3 734	4 582	3 849	3 842	2 466	1 664	2 675	31 313	1.37
Other families with male head	**1 625 788**	**849 111**	**358 414**	**192 517**	**104 102**	**57 956**	**35 001**	**13 416**	**15 271**	**1 932 514**	**1.19**
Families with female head	**5 515 016**	**2 451 703**	**1 304 120**	**760 381**	**438 332**	**260 157**	**179 438**	**55 601**	**65 284**	**9 692 031**	**1.76**
Head, under 35 years old	**1 389 860**	**423 458**	**384 469**	**260 818**	**150 054**	**84 829**	**55 198**	**16 126**	**14 908**	**3 212 878**	**2.31**
With own children: Under 18	1 273 849	345 988	364 100	251 715	145 696	82 164	53 785	15 784	14 617	3 173 739	2.49
Under 6	862 856	226 765	234 257	168 268	103 885	63 189	40 868	13 357	12 267	1 340 035	1.55
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**1 153 724**	**286 998**	**291 466**	**217 270**	**143 759**	**91 669**	**69 689**	**22 920**	**29 953**	**3 036 144**	**2.63**
With own children: Of any age	1 068 724	230 294	276 026	211 237	140 482	89 881	68 291	22 721	29 792	3 036 144	2.84
Under 25	1 061 820	226 306	274 748	210 731	139 895	89 561	68 114	22 721	29 744	3 011 617	2.84
Under 18	977 146	176 616	253 393	203 001	136 311	88 264	67 505	22 564	29 492	2 586 363	2.65
Under 6	224 116	18 524	31 573	38 392	40 267	34 059	27 836	13 083	20 382	293 735	1.31
Head, 45 to 64 years old	**1 958 359**	**1 021 914**	**454 125**	**222 399**	**115 667**	**68 792**	**45 146**	**13 791**	**16 525**	**2 664 180**	**1.36**
With own children: Of any age	1 492 652	671 146	382 100	199 433	105 730	63 343	41 816	13 047	16 037	2 664 180	1.78
Under 25	1 170 200	475 130	320 791	171 052	88 924	53 188	35 640	11 095	14 380	2 133 096	1.82
Under 18	743 092	231 715	213 482	128 753	71 783	44 995	29 927	9 884	12 553	1 271 495	1.71
Under 6	43 437	5 721	7 227	7 583	6 391	5 530	4 779	2 262	3 944	51 871	1.19
Head, 65 years old and over	**1 013 073**	**719 333**	**174 060**	**59 894**	**28 852**	**14 867**	**9 405**	**2 764**	**3 898**	**778 829**	**0.77**
With own children: Of any age	618 057	405 059	120 611	44 530	22 697	12 038	7 575	2 279	3 268	778 829	1.26
Under 25	42 129	16 441	9 951	5 746	4 530	2 513	1 500	690	758	62 278	1.48
Under 18	22 496	6 846	4 851	3 622	2 825	2 109	1 110	523	610	38 946	1.73
Under 6	5 185	1 184	956	760	609	726	410	210	330	6 739	1.30

Table 5. **Size of Family by Type of Family, Presence and Age of Own Children, and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families	Number of members in family: 2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 or more	Children of specified age: Number	Mean number per family with children
UNITED STATES—Continued											
White											
All families	**45 733 683**	**16 611 903**	**9 543 523**	**8 786 237**	**5 500 670**	**2 921 204**	**1 464 390**	**484 531**	**421 225**	**67 911 983**	**1.48**
With own children: Of any age	29 625 104	1 700 529	8 600 414	8 614 106	5 451 520	2 901 247	1 454 173	482 903	420 212	67 911 983	2.29
Under 25	27 618 734	1 040 034	7 680 438	8 372 556	5 353 372	2 848 962	1 430 423	477 113	415 836	64 862 480	2.35
Under 18	24 904 367	708 668	6 131 060	7 770 502	5 192 450	2 802 231	1 413 073	473 263	413 120	57 218 706	2.30
Under 6	11 651 595	214 650	2 960 607	3 392 865	2 342 091	1 394 757	752 312	297 220	297 093	16 848 151	1.45
Head, under 35 years old	**12 334 251**	**3 056 093**	**3 149 172**	**3 238 133**	**1 724 906**	**740 175**	**295 422**	**81 128**	**49 222**	**20 276 225**	**1.64**
With own children: Under 18	9 393 731	284 135	3 034 452	3 204 296	1 713 034	735 317	292 845	80 756	48 896	20 128 438	2.14
Under 6	7 769 517	189 627	2 608 223	2 601 011	1 395 681	613 219	246 047	71 783	43 926	11 697 281	1.51
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**9 625 611**	**1 026 840**	**1 368 552**	**2 477 285**	**2 168 527**	**1 361 136**	**739 568**	**257 858**	**225 845**	**25 305 426**	**2.63**
With own children: Of any age	8 705 965	218 028	1 292 261	2 456 664	2 160 844	1 357 347	737 672	257 483	225 666	25 305 426	2.91
Under 25	8 689 286	214 197	1 283 993	2 454 291	2 159 722	1 356 515	737 488	257 448	225 632	25 211 954	2.90
Under 18	8 447 400	170 574	1 151 549	2 405 277	2 147 379	1 353 473	736 221	257 369	225 558	23 576 789	2.79
Under 6	3 098 580	18 125	268 028	642 052	780 215	638 253	403 506	172 000	176 401	4 183 249	1.35
Head, 45 to 64 years old	**17 370 703**	**7 424 762**	**4 151 946**	**2 824 562**	**1 511 457**	**773 390**	**406 157**	**138 529**	**139 900**	**20 386 761**	**1.17**
With own children: Of any age	10 010 616	715 390	3 622 143	2 738 966	1 489 832	765 063	401 846	137 877	139 499	20 386 761	2.04
Under 25	9 158 052	512 649	3 182 102	2 622 826	1 440 598	737 797	389 776	135 044	137 260	18 897 043	2.06
Under 18	6 891 433	245 948	1 881 793	2 114 660	1 306 480	699 435	376 049	131 884	135 184	13 232 798	1.92
Under 6	763 224	5 752	80 523	145 741	162 679	140 240	101 040	52 147	75 102	940 214	1.23
Head, 65 years old and over	**6 403 118**	**5 104 208**	**873 853**	**246 257**	**95 780**	**46 503**	**23 243**	**7 016**	**6 258**	**1 943 571**	**0.30**
With own children: Of any age	1 479 032	472 413	634 714	208 856	85 868	42 812	21 499	6 749	6 121	1 943 571	1.31
Under 25	355 059	22 710	169 065	87 525	38 883	18 864	10 115	3 865	4 032	537 341	1.51
Under 18	171 803	8 011	63 266	46 269	25 557	14 006	7 958	3 254	3 482	280 681	1.63
Husband-wife families	**40 257 040**	**13 833 360**	**8 235 744**	**8 091 728**	**5 139 498**	**2 737 590**	**1 367 159**	**456 294**	**395 667**	**59 954 254**	**1.49**
Head, under 35 years old	**11 173 584**	**2 622 739**	**2 819 009**	**3 033 161**	**1 618 494**	**691 064**	**270 537**	**74 907**	**43 673**	**18 083 337**	**1.62**
With own children: Under 18	8 446 596	–	2 741 659	3 014 319	1 613 364	689 382	269 612	74 710	43 550	17 985 856	2.13
Under 6	7 131 979	–	2 420 050	2 474 617	1 325 227	578 000	228 125	66 642	39 318	10 760 547	1.51
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**8 557 296**	**698 609**	**1 082 530**	**2 273 990**	**2 045 829**	**1 294 952**	**701 196**	**245 082**	**215 108**	**22 958 373**	**2.68**
With own children: Of any age	7 798 012	–	1 036 086	2 263 916	2 043 238	1 293 942	700 831	244 938	215 061	22 958 373	2.94
Under 25	7 787 338	–	1 028 879	2 261 939	2 042 467	1 293 393	700 714	244 903	215 043	22 898 367	2.94
Under 18	7 613 084	–	913 124	2 217 780	2 031 947	1 290 785	699 642	244 824	214 982	21 549 288	2.83
Under 6	2 924 737	–	238 636	607 107	745 952	613 428	386 763	163 969	168 882	3 963 214	1.36
Head, 45 to 64 years old	**15 275 679**	**6 244 789**	**3 659 573**	**2 603 292**	**1 406 841**	**718 683**	**379 477**	**130 759**	**132 265**	**17 842 981**	**1.17**
With own children: Of any age	8 519 937	–	3 225 208	2 544 311	1 394 856	715 166	377 840	130 446	132 110	17 842 981	2.09
Under 25	7 975 707	–	2 840 893	2 452 417	1 359 184	695 353	368 890	128 374	130 596	16 848 800	2.11
Under 18	6 149 655	–	1 653 136	1 983 769	1 238 653	661 944	357 461	125 669	129 023	12 015 070	1.95
Under 6	724 393	–	73 667	138 325	156 488	134 955	97 822	50 704	72 432	894 787	1.24
Head, 65 years old and over	**5 250 481**	**4 267 223**	**674 632**	**181 285**	**68 334**	**32 891**	**15 949**	**5 546**	**4 621**	**1 069 563**	**0.20**
With own children: Of any age	777 851	–	497 474	160 234	63 369	31 449	15 283	5 465	4 577	1 069 563	1.38
Under 25	301 789	–	155 317	79 908	34 282	16 460	8 847	3 427	3 548	460 848	1.53
Under 18	146 452	–	56 971	41 870	22 611	12 075	7 004	2 886	3 035	238 362	1.63
Under 6	15 262	–	2 775	3 257	2 956	2 421	1 385	1 080	1 388	20 690	1.36
Other families with male head	**1 361 547**	**737 688**	**303 383**	**158 386**	**82 211**	**42 000**	**22 049**	**8 154**	**7 676**	**1 536 199**	**1.1[illegible]**
Families with female head	**4 115 096**	**2 040 855**	**1 004 396**	**536 123**	**278 961**	**141 614**	**75 182**	**20 083**	**17 882**	**6 421 530**	**1.5[illegible]**
Head, under 35 years old	**903 110**	**310 887**	**267 932**	**166 806**	**86 942**	**40 893**	**20 574**	**5 064**	**4 012**	**1 886 070**	**2.0[illegible]**
With own children: Under 18	819 164	252 239	254 299	160 744	84 115	39 189	19 715	4 933	3 930	1 866 242	2.28
Under 6	546 219	168 259	160 828	105 635	58 809	29 899	15 203	4 231	3 355	800 848	1.47
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**807 733**	**223 966**	**226 665**	**162 205**	**96 295**	**51 271**	**30 331**	**9 056**	**7 944**	**1 916 006**	**2.37**
With own children: Of any age	743 879	179 528	215 804	157 853	94 029	50 170	29 569	9 019	7 907	1 916 006	2.58
Under 25	740 465	177 400	215 047	157 708	93 748	50 119	29 533	9 019	7 891	1 903 796	2.57
Under 18	683 906	140 429	201 363	153 804	92 312	49 733	29 355	9 019	7 891	1 653 926	2.42
Under 6	132 770	14 190	22 843	26 635	26 064	18 886	12 863	5 697	5 592	165 540	1.25
Head, 45 to 64 years old	**1 547 980**	**872 379**	**367 211**	**162 657**	**76 421**	**39 848**	**19 628**	**4 944**	**4 892**	**1 968 502**	**1.27**
With own children: Of any age	1 181 477	583 647	314 718	148 015	70 593	37 046	17 898	4 752	4 808	1 968 502	1.67
Under 25	925 718	415 822	267 658	128 163	59 608	30 858	15 149	4 243	4 217	1 571 957	1.70
Under 18	568 552	197 020	178 011	96 813	48 977	26 828	13 169	3 932	3 802	907 895	1.60
Under 6	23 916	3 864	4 420	4 694	3 954	2 912	1 911	711	1 450	27 386	1.15
Head, 65 years old and over	**856 273**	**633 623**	**142 588**	**44 455**	**19 303**	**9 602**	**4 649**	**1 019**	**1 034**	**650 952**	**0.7[illegible]**
With own children: Of any age	527 620	363 318	100 493	34 114	15 950	8 028	3 863	891	963	650 952	1.23
Under 25	28 758	12 392	6 942	3 828	2 833	1 570	704	267	222	41 357	1.44
Under 18	14 125	4 357	3 134	2 395	1 875	1 342	599	212	211	24 640	1.74
Under 6	3 424	888	719	469	375	475	267	108	123	4 446	1.30

Table 5. **Size of Family by Type of Family, Presence and Age of Own Children, and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families	Number of members in family								Children of specified age	
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 or more	Number	Mean number per family with children
UNITED STATES—Continued											
Negro											
All families	**4 871 936**	**1 372 496**	**970 986**	**797 225**	**577 046**	**420 391**	**383 180**	**139 339**	**211 273**	**9 955 172**	**2.04**
With own children: Of any age	3 506 782	303 275	792 782	734 477	549 914	406 849	374 283	136 791	208 411	9 955 172	2.84
Under 25	3 238 091	224 773	711 218	692 731	524 521	391 341	359 656	131 705	202 146	9 428 768	2.91
Under 18	2 971 911	179 690	617 159	635 436	492 418	374 574	347 314	127 924	197 396	8 290 328	2.79
Under 6	1 504 263	69 013	307 515	316 449	247 759	194 632	164 950	74 294	129 651	2 407 733	1.60
Head, under 35 years old	**1 531 889**	**302 160**	**366 590**	**329 820**	**216 186**	**142 716**	**106 291**	**33 714**	**34 412**	**3 415 131**	**2.23**
With own children: Under 18	1 278 350	97 742	339 943	318 164	210 993	139 992	104 503	33 246	33 767	3 363 593	2.63
Under 6	985 928	61 117	260 418	245 480	167 008	112 476	81 087	28 589	29 753	1 655 351	1.68
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**1 120 297**	**171 870**	**171 908**	**183 757**	**167 072**	**139 141**	**141 389**	**54 802**	**90 358**	**3 408 649**	**3.04**
With own children: Of any age	969 837	54 263	151 750	177 652	164 211	137 367	140 024	54 479	90 091	3 408 649	3.51
Under 25	963 242	52 022	149 962	176 510	163 632	136 899	139 734	54 443	90 040	3 379 213	3.51
Under 18	912 243	38 514	131 274	167 080	158 131	134 958	138 567	54 085	89 634	3 006 068	3.30
Under 6	365 199	5 109	31 864	51 705	59 950	60 088	59 561	31 658	65 264	539 559	1.48
Head, 45 to 64 years old	**1 649 717**	**566 320**	**325 819**	**230 635**	**164 259**	**120 567**	**119 831**	**44 959**	**77 327**	**2 777 809**	**1.68**
With own children: Of any age	1 036 427	98 604	236 118	199 816	151 920	114 004	115 859	43 788	76 318	2 777 809	2.68
Under 25	911 650	67 374	197 444	179 684	138 549	105 497	108 414	41 123	73 565	2 494 335	2.74
Under 18	730 057	39 894	133 273	139 298	116 460	93 292	99 300	38 429	70 111	1 816 673	2.49
Under 6	143 909	2 420	14 072	17 646	19 737	20 379	23 176	13 316	33 163	200 002	1.39
Head, 65 years old and over	**570 033**	**332 146**	**106 669**	**53 013**	**29 529**	**17 967**	**15 669**	**5 864**	**9 176**	**353 583**	**0.62**
With own children: Of any age	212 171	50 087	61 513	36 969	21 958	14 946	13 359	5 171	8 168	353 583	1.67
Under 25	77 965	5 926	21 545	16 923	10 777	8 587	6 661	2 815	4 731	154 818	1.99
Under 18	51 261	3 540	12 669	10 894	6 834	6 332	4 944	2 164	3 884	103 994	2.03
Husband–wife families	**3 299 205**	**883 808**	**637 241**	**552 802**	**404 950**	**292 122**	**270 211**	**99 850**	**158 221**	**6 458 974**	**1.96**
Head, under 35 years old	**1 005 223**	**172 141**	**241 449**	**230 748**	**149 973**	**96 352**	**70 185**	**22 241**	**22 134**	**2 048 036**	**2.04**
With own children: Under 18	808 335	–	226 483	224 831	147 882	95 541	69 406	22 139	22 053	2 022 296	2.50
Under 6	658 267	–	184 181	180 933	120 790	78 247	54 718	19 321	20 077	1 098 520	1.67
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**743 274**	**96 006**	**102 119**	**124 837**	**117 067**	**96 630**	**99 661**	**39 824**	**67 130**	**2 236 114**	**3.01**
With own children: Of any age	628 160	–	88 758	121 317	115 793	96 004	99 475	39 779	67 034	2 236 114	3.56
Under 25	625 853	–	87 581	120 681	115 529	95 873	99 376	39 779	67 034	2 223 435	3.55
Under 18	604 985	–	77 234	115 332	112 339	94 820	98 775	39 605	66 880	2 032 374	3.36
Under 6	268 672	–	22 707	39 302	45 018	44 201	44 034	23 739	49 671	403 462	1.50
Head, 45 to 64 years old	**1 172 309**	**387 612**	**225 118**	**163 292**	**120 017**	**87 689**	**90 690**	**34 377**	**63 514**	**1 981 141**	**1.69**
With own children: Of any age	685 369	–	160 004	142 736	112 442	84 333	88 828	33 899	63 127	1 981 141	2.89
Under 25	633 282	–	137 097	131 461	105 159	80 153	85 088	32 735	61 589	1 846 557	2.92
Under 18	528 505	–	92 259	102 849	90 383	72 324	79 980	31 069	59 641	1 388 056	2.63
Under 6	119 222	–	10 610	13 912	16 524	17 275	19 647	11 260	29 994	168 478	1.41
Head, 65 years old and over	**378 399**	**228 049**	**68 555**	**33 925**	**17 893**	**11 451**	**9 675**	**3 408**	**5 443**	**193 683**	**0.51**
With own children: Of any age	101 368	–	37 113	23 743	13 598	9 983	8 638	3 157	5 136	193 683	1.91
Under 25	57 602	–	17 002	13 690	8 252	7 133	5 569	2 096	3 860	120 531	2.09
Under 18	38 502	–	10 071	8 850	5 324	5 240	4 239	1 579	3 199	81 243	2.11
Under 6	6 602	–	765	1 147	742	1 350	963	504	1 131	9 282	1.41
Other families with male head	**238 892**	**100 091**	**49 241**	**31 002**	**19 996**	**14 483**	**11 844**	**5 125**	**7 110**	**365 785**	**1.53**
Families with female head	**1 333 839**	**388 597**	**284 504**	**213 421**	**152 100**	**113 786**	**101 125**	**34 364**	**45 942**	**3 130 413**	**2.35**
Head, under 35 years old	**466 217**	**106 327**	**111 334**	**90 236**	**60 858**	**42 406**	**33 776**	**10 606**	**10 674**	**1 279 647**	**2.74**
With own children: Under 18	436 975	89 471	105 183	87 355	59 379	41 487	33 222	10 413	10 465	1 260 868	2.89
Under 6	304 282	55 675	70 523	60 267	43 402	32 004	24 911	8 785	8 715	518 570	1.70
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**328 428**	**58 935**	**61 005**	**51 756**	**45 089**	**38 740**	**38 087**	**13 443**	**21 373**	**1 070 886**	**3.26**
With own children: Of any age	308 841	47 462	56 885	50 272	44 123	38 104	37 465	13 281	21 249	1 070 886	3.47
Under 25	305 424	45 657	56 364	49 911	43 835	37 835	37 324	13 281	21 217	1 058 978	3.47
Under 18	278 128	33 440	48 826	46 136	41 797	36 947	36 893	13 124	20 965	889 213	3.20
Under 6	86 708	3 928	8 006	10 829	13 561	14 586	14 317	7 125	14 356	121 821	1.40
Head, 45 to 64 years old	**390 408**	**142 225**	**82 314**	**56 592**	**37 116**	**27 672**	**24 654**	**8 614**	**11 221**	**660 021**	**1.69**
With own children: Of any age	294 486	82 348	63 336	48 614	33 165	25 090	23 054	8 062	10 817	660 021	2.24
Under 25	231 037	55 663	49 628	40 569	27 644	21 259	19 781	6 664	9 829	532 290	2.30
Under 18	165 657	32 778	33 259	30 484	21 408	17 313	16 160	5 800	8 455	346 087	2.09
Under 6	18 579	1 686	2 607	2 763	2 331	2 497	2 738	1 526	2 431	23 409	1.26
Head, 65 years old and over	**148 786**	**81 110**	**29 851**	**14 837**	**9 037**	**4 968**	**4 608**	**1 701**	**2 674**	**119 859**	**0.81**
With own children: Of any age	85 159	39 214	18 877	9 914	6 299	3 797	3 599	1 344	2 115	119 859	1.41
Under 25	12 670	3 869	2 904	1 744	1 559	925	779	401	489	19 696	1.55
Under 18	7 980	2 412	1 637	1 150	858	749	511	311	352	13 458	1.69
Under 6	1 645	245	237	291	215	233	143	102	179	2 102	1.28

Table 5. **Size of Family by Type of Family, Presence and Age of Own Children, and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families	Number of members in family								Children of specified age	
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 or more	Number	Mean number per family with children
UNITED STATES—Continued											
Persons of Spanish Origin											
All families	**2 004 411**	**433 465**	**404 013**	**400 884**	**291 313**	**198 156**	**150 842**	**54 264**	**71 474**	**4 392 070**	**2.19**
With own children: Of any age	1 587 806	81 777	362 329	387 512	285 735	196 136	148 964	54 089	71 264	4 392 070	2.77
Under 25	1 515 713	62 601	334 270	375 964	279 744	192 620	146 542	53 357	70 615	4 236 629	2.80
Under 18	1 407 360	47 241	287 159	350 279	268 906	187 589	143 477	52 656	70 053	3 789 274	2.69
Under 6	799 565	19 139	169 608	191 550	150 604	105 982	79 205	33 551	49 926	1 270 961	1.59
Head, under 35 years old	**753 958**	**138 663**	**185 645**	**183 587**	**117 583**	**66 241**	**39 442**	**12 504**	**10 293**	**1 515 675**	**2.01**
With own children: Under 18	617 977	23 586	172 621	179 057	115 742	65 423	38 931	12 432	10 185	1 499 787	2.43
Under 6	518 912	16 914	147 138	147 985	97 765	55 681	33 230	11 036	9 163	856 399	1.65
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**528 198**	**52 165**	**69 376**	**104 735**	**98 443**	**78 630**	**65 448**	**24 918**	**34 483**	**1 631 608**	**3.09**
With own children: Of any age	482 252	15 274	63 952	102 709	97 691	78 073	65 214	24 898	34 441	1 631 608	3.38
Under 25	480 912	14 885	63 357	102 515	97 596	78 006	65 214	24 898	34 441	1 623 343	3.38
Under 18	466 051	11 681	56 241	99 715	96 416	77 656	65 042	24 870	34 430	1 498 742	3.22
Under 6	214 032	1 653	16 618	34 618	42 621	39 602	35 374	16 808	26 738	320 889	1.50
Head, 45 to 64 years old	**571 466**	**154 163**	**119 120**	**98 524**	**67 625**	**48 822**	**42 493**	**15 527**	**25 192**	**1 135 991**	**1.99**
With own children: Of any age	421 454	29 331	102 665	93 344	65 596	48 343	41 519	15 470	25 186	1 135 991	2.70
Under 25	387 223	21 880	88 805	87 325	62 472	46 515	40 314	15 188	24 724	1 049 841	2.71
Under 18	306 983	11 015	54 304	67 869	54 419	42 496	37 939	14 660	24 281	759 582	2.47
Under 6	64 069	485	5 515	8 513	9 851	10 224	10 441	5 512	13 528	89 939	1.40
Head, 65 years old and over	**150 789**	**88 474**	**29 872**	**14 038**	**7 662**	**4 463**	**3 459**	**1 315**	**1 506**	**108 796**	**0.72**
With own children: Of any age	63 264	12 831	21 714	11 997	6 544	4 186	3 251	1 289	1 452	108 796	1.72
Under 25	27 579	1 813	8 520	6 702	3 819	2 587	2 034	839	1 265	52 647	1.91
Under 18	16 349	959	3 993	3 638	2 329	2 014	1 565	694	1 157	31 163	1.91
Husband–wife families	**1 615 228**	**306 885**	**310 104**	**334 867**	**250 069**	**172 239**	**129 893**	**47 636**	**63 535**	**3 565 154**	**2.21**
Head, under 35 years old	**614 265**	**99 489**	**149 154**	**155 920**	**101 283**	**56 631**	**32 706**	**10 644**	**8 438**	**1 202 551**	**1.96**
With own children: Under 18	503 856	–	141 451	153 990	100 531	56 350	32 541	10 615	8 378	1 192 989	2.37
Under 6	434 946	–	125 122	130 215	86 249	48 319	28 037	9 428	7 576	714 591	1.64
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**430 417**	**30 128**	**47 275**	**87 361**	**85 418**	**69 856**	**57 448**	**21 972**	**30 959**	**1 359 842**	**3.16**
With own children: Of any age	395 594	–	44 333	86 226	85 079	69 675	57 370	21 964	30 947	1 359 842	3.44
Under 25	394 937	–	43 955	86 066	85 027	69 608	57 370	21 964	30 947	1 355 162	3.43
Under 18	386 409	–	38 836	83 839	84 237	69 327	57 270	21 964	30 936	1 264 772	3.27
Under 6	188 351	–	13 506	30 528	37 794	36 068	31 386	14 877	24 192	285 322	1.51
Head, 45 to 64 years old	**457 355**	**109 794**	**91 650**	**81 281**	**57 875**	**42 454**	**37 298**	**14 031**	**22 972**	**932 519**	**2.04**
With own children: Of any age	330 216	–	79 192	78 117	56 741	42 254	36 931	14 009	22 972	932 519	2.82
Under 25	311 067	–	68 893	74 233	54 640	40 929	35 924	13 788	22 660	880 011	2.83
Under 18	253 926	–	40 994	57 658	47 869	37 662	34 027	13 353	22 363	649 797	2.56
Under 6	57 855	–	4 560	7 461	8 965	9 413	9 608	5 205	12 643	81 905	1.42
Head, 65 years old and over	**113 191**	**67 474**	**22 025**	**10 305**	**5 493**	**3 298**	**2 441**	**989**	**1 166**	**70 242**	**0.62**
With own children: Of any age	37 653	–	16 095	9 037	4 837	3 208	2 356	989	1 131	70 242	1.87
Under 25	22 236	–	7 390	5 776	3 213	2 230	1 866	735	1 026	44 205	1.99
Under 18	13 391	–	3 389	3 183	2 030	1 755	1 503	605	926	26 091	1.95
Under 6	1 929	–	223	313	292	443	160	141	357	2 886	1.50
Other families with male head	**82 237**	**33 932**	**18 706**	**11 493**	**6 867**	**4 285**	**3 876**	**1 378**	**1 700**	**125 178**	**1.52**
Families with female head	**306 946**	**92 648**	**75 203**	**54 524**	**34 377**	**21 632**	**17 073**	**5 250**	**6 239**	**701 738**	**2.29**
Head, under 35 years old	**111 972**	**27 033**	**30 120**	**23 425**	**14 213**	**8 378**	**5 707**	**1 631**	**1 465**	**280 264**	**2.50**
With own children: Under 18	102 184	20 915	28 263	22 468	13 844	8 156	5 517	1 588	1 433	276 770	2.71
Under 6	74 961	15 112	19 874	16 068	10 379	6 486	4 434	1 395	1 213	126 756	1.69
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**79 770**	**16 338**	**17 995**	**14 600**	**11 212**	**7 382**	**7 091**	**2 269**	**2 883**	**234 372**	**2.94**
With own children: Of any age	74 223	12 827	16 863	14 217	10 930	7 250	6 997	2 269	2 870	234 372	3.16
Under 25	73 745	12 564	16 682	14 199	10 914	7 250	6 997	2 269	2 870	232 532	3.15
Under 18	68 544	9 949	15 097	13 663	10 618	7 181	6 925	2 241	2 870	202 163	2.95
Under 6	21 726	1 261	2 570	3 483	4 245	2 978	3 519	1 567	2 103	29 890	1.38
Head, 45 to 64 years old	**88 821**	**34 089**	**21 672**	**13 844**	**7 600**	**5 069**	**3 675**	**1 140**	**1 732**	**161 340**	**1.82**
With own children: Of any age	73 384	23 638	19 046	12 584	7 042	4 925	3 296	1 121	1 732	161 340	2.20
Under 25	60 804	17 525	15 971	10 780	6 239	4 507	3 098	1 076	1 608	134 093	2.21
Under 18	41 949	8 725	10 809	8 251	5 118	3 809	2 735	1 026	1 476	85 743	2.04
Under 6	4 100	326	554	664	599	560	533	237	627	5 216	1.27
Head, 65 years old and over	**26 383**	**15 188**	**5 416**	**2 655**	**1 352**	**803**	**600**	**210**	**159**	**25 762**	**0.98**
With own children: Of any age	17 573	9 168	3 763	2 063	1 053	691	485	210	140	25 762	1.47
Under 25	2 866	967	622	542	285	238	72	35	105	4 173	1.46
Under 18	1 740	603	383	212	208	194	–	35	105	2 655	1.53
Under 6	380	54	78	58	75	32	–	20	63	517	...

Table 5. **Size of Family by Type of Family, Presence and Age of Own Children, and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families	Number of members in family								Children of specified age	
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 or more	Number	Mean number per family with children
URBANIZED AREAS											
All Races											
All families	29 757 456	10 491 201	6 307 053	5 734 582	3 582 492	1 933 635	1 071 345	327 027	310 121	45 533 458	1.53
With own children: Of any age	19 703 267	1 312 321	5 645 541	5 598 431	3 537 796	1 914 950	1 060 368	325 325	308 535	45 533 458	2.31
Under 25	18 366 012	875 605	5 052 657	5 430 508	3 467 902	1 875 930	1 038 918	319 841	304 651	43 438 702	2.37
Under 18	16 434 013	615 327	4 006 240	4 993 571	3 343 589	1 836 862	1 020 813	316 108	301 503	37 890 776	2.31
Under 6	7 763 023	208 693	1 994 305	2 203 857	1 511 963	914 319	526 631	193 975	209 280	11 330 673	1.46
Head, under 35 years old	8 339 088	2 226 764	2 132 582	2 058 406	1 097 875	490 993	230 268	59 972	42 228	13 652 522	1.64
With own children: Under 18	6 253 162	283 060	2 038 610	2 029 704	1 086 441	486 228	227 731	59 616	41 772	13 544 516	2.17
Under 6	5 145 071	184 933	1 731 815	1 657 251	890 730	404 836	186 278	52 018	37 210	7 825 104	1.52
Head, 35 to 44 years old	6 484 549	802 381	952 765	1 619 053	1 393 433	873 296	514 274	166 192	163 155	16 804 738	2.59
With own children: Of any age	5 785 064	195 029	890 186	1 601 537	1 386 959	870 123	512 374	165 905	162 951	16 804 738	2.90
Under 25	5 770 371	190 967	883 939	1 599 293	1 385 922	869 368	512 093	165 857	162 932	16 739 735	2.90
Under 18	5 582 732	149 097	791 672	1 563 298	1 373 832	866 156	510 423	165 563	162 691	15 517 921	2.78
Under 6	2 090 789	17 215	202 350	446 287	511 453	414 037	269 436	108 161	121 850	2 849 529	1.36
Head, 45 to 64 years old	11 227 124	4 590 366	2 678 531	1 893 865	1 024 774	536 721	307 582	95 518	99 767	13 821 924	1.23
With own children: Of any age	6 704 076	534 354	2 313 393	1 826 605	1 005 054	528 263	302 617	94 690	99 100	13 821 924	2.06
Under 25	6 096 839	381 266	2 017 757	1 742 114	968 942	506 809	291 409	91 693	96 849	12 735 432	2.09
Under 18	4 490 607	177 203	1 139 093	1 371 298	867 702	474 930	277 142	88 833	94 406	8 652 814	1.93
Under 6	512 791	5 550	57 314	97 249	107 597	93 113	69 866	33 049	49 053	637 179	1.24
Head, 65 years old and over	3 706 695	2 871 690	543 175	163 258	66 410	32 625	19 221	5 345	4 971	1 254 274	0.34
With own children: Of any age	933 994	292 258	391 454	136 404	57 536	29 418	17 251	4 999	4 674	1 254 274	1.34
Under 25	228 233	15 741	104 418	56 481	25 484	12 982	7 456	2 597	3 074	347 809	1.52
Under 18	107 512	5 967	36 865	29 271	15 614	9 548	5 517	2 096	2 634	175 525	1.63
Husband–wife families	25 157 870	8 353 633	5 215 460	5 120 573	3 240 769	1 733 237	935 891	290 213	268 094	38 046 286	1.51
Head, under 35 years old	7 138 538	1 805 440	1 809 963	1 848 098	981 395	425 396	187 554	49 260	31 432	11 179 299	1.57
With own children: Under 18	5 251 723	–	1 751 601	1 832 999	976 563	423 582	186 489	49 162	31 327	11 114 163	2.12
Under 6	4 464 971	–	1 546 019	1 523 944	811 124	356 956	155 122	43 430	28 376	6 774 838	1.52
Head, 35 to 44 years old	5 496 523	511 869	704 208	1 443 690	1 280 528	802 037	460 525	150 513	143 153	14 468 748	2.63
With own children: Of any age	4 934 183	–	666 947	1 434 573	1 277 872	801 017	460 292	150 418	143 064	14 468 748	2.93
Under 25	4 926 274	–	661 849	1 432 912	1 277 255	800 643	460 168	150 383	143 064	14 430 893	2.93
Under 18	4 811 211	–	588 553	1 403 759	1 268 262	798 398	459 082	150 198	142 959	13 536 688	2.81
Under 6	1 912 116	–	175 393	414 789	479 316	387 481	247 500	99 104	108 533	2 615 884	1.37
Head, 45 to 64 years old	9 574 858	3 701 515	2 292 799	1 711 463	933 341	484 009	274 857	86 714	90 160	11 722 463	1.22
With own children: Of any age	5 523 493	–	2 005 066	1 666 836	922 371	480 108	272 824	86 278	90 010	11 722 463	2.12
Under 25	5 158 974	–	1 754 675	1 602 463	897 670	465 808	265 519	84 392	88 447	11 039 171	2.14
Under 18	3 907 097	–	967 163	1 266 264	809 223	439 945	255 207	82 381	86 914	7 656 090	1.96
Under 6	474 501	–	50 517	90 369	101 757	88 277	65 906	31 319	46 356	591 203	1.25
Head, 65 years old and over	2 947 951	2 334 809	408 490	117 322	45 505	21 795	12 955	3 726	3 349	675 776	0.23
With own children: Of any age	481 999	–	299 010	102 372	40 900	20 567	12 274	3 620	3 256	675 776	1.40
Under 25	189 253	–	94 314	51 082	21 755	10 984	6 494	2 027	2 597	291 403	1.54
Under 18	88 397	–	31 959	26 240	13 389	8 029	4 846	1 654	2 280	144 330	1.63
Under 6	10 399	–	2 108	2 344	1 763	1 783	932	522	947	13 658	1.31
Other families with male head	938 532	515 323	206 394	104 417	53 134	29 959	17 640	5 598	6 067	1 022 730	1.09
Families with female head	3 661 054	1 622 245	885 199	509 592	288 589	170 439	117 814	31 216	35 960	6 464 442	1.77
Head, under 35 years old	1 000 730	318 213	277 195	184 564	103 456	58 854	39 056	9 935	9 457	2 269 552	2.27
With own children: Under 18	914 011	257 552	262 176	178 690	100 579	57 558	38 342	9 759	9 355	2 243 490	2.45
Under 6	619 071	168 054	168 668	120 807	72 613	44 014	28 968	8 079	7 868	958 992	1.55
Head, 35 to 44 years old	800 857	208 262	206 610	148 884	96 828	61 439	47 512	13 400	17 922	2 050 763	2.56
With own children: Of any age	738 672	165 086	195 527	144 965	94 996	60 417	46 537	13 297	17 847	2 050 763	2.78
Under 25	733 488	162 051	194 579	144 550	94 619	60 097	46 448	13 297	17 847	2 034 134	2.77
Under 18	670 331	125 569	178 189	138 513	91 955	59 144	46 035	13 215	17 711	1 736 215	2.59
Under 6	151 046	13 490	22 357	26 128	27 477	22 747	19 187	7 821	11 839	197 281	1.31
Head, 45 to 64 years old	1 278 206	679 621	300 419	142 683	72 420	42 157	26 730	6 743	7 433	1 703 999	1.33
With own children: Of any age	968 080	443 884	252 206	128 552	66 347	38 839	24 692	6 411	7 149	1 703 999	1.76
Under 25	758 739	312 240	212 800	111 147	56 687	32 607	21 268	5 421	6 569	1 363 200	1.80
Under 18	466 224	143 278	138 572	82 445	46 112	27 579	17 652	4 779	5 807	786 868	1.69
Under 6	27 196	3 952	4 832	4 752	4 164	3 431	2 866	1 201	1 998	32 315	1.19
Head, 65 years old and over	581 261	416 149	100 975	33 461	15 885	7 989	4 516	1 138	1 148	440 128	0.76
With own children: Of any age	346 731	227 597	69 851	24 762	12 493	6 552	3 596	926	954	440 128	1.27
Under 25	22 650	9 173	5 542	2 909	2 552	1 197	663	365	249	31 782	1.40
Under 18	11 731	3 749	2 692	1 812	1 565	1 010	446	284	173	18 852	1.61
Under 6	2 686	714	477	485	310	392	119	98	91	3 444	1.28

Table 5. **Size of Family by Type of Family, Presence and Age of Own Children, and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families	Number of members in family: 2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 or more	Children of specified age: Number	Mean number per family with children
URBANIZED AREAS—Continued											
White											
All families	**25 895 560**	**9 388 053**	**5 498 169**	**5 058 923**	**3 108 620**	**1 604 567**	**791 504**	**243 773**	**201 951**	**38 010 886**	**1.47**
With own children: Of any age	16 891 377	1 059 257	4 962 547	4 963 320	3 081 359	1 594 284	786 004	243 092	201 514	38 010 886	2.25
Under 25	15 740 147	678 149	4 429 185	4 825 398	3 028 261	1 565 575	773 316	240 421	199 842	36 276 290	2.30
Under 18	14 024 306	456 366	3 464 139	4 436 390	2 928 138	1 538 882	763 166	238 624	198 601	31 580 879	2.25
Under 6	6 528 132	144 829	1 712 710	1 918 451	1 302 271	759 285	401 237	148 241	141 108	9 411 378	1.44
Head, under 35 years old	**7 022 414**	**1 938 581**	**1 802 347**	**1 769 707**	**919 797**	**380 599**	**150 521**	**38 600**	**22 262**	**10 919 395**	**1.55**
With own children: Under 18	5 176 222	193 084	1 732 074	1 750 634	912 689	378 003	149 150	38 512	22 076	10 849 555	2.10
Under 6	4 316 585	128 286	1 494 787	1 440 334	754 181	318 731	125 909	34 372	19 985	6 477 483	1.50
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**5 543 623**	**647 080**	**799 625**	**1 449 683**	**1 243 947**	**755 521**	**404 651**	**131 439**	**111 677**	**14 174 869**	**2.56**
With own children: Of any age	4 976 498	145 693	753 506	1 437 315	1 239 692	753 611	403 782	131 268	111 631	14 174 869	2.85
Under 25	4 967 204	143 516	748 800	1 435 939	1 239 171	753 283	403 631	131 233	111 631	14 131 327	2.84
Under 18	4 823 360	113 747	673 037	1 407 512	1 231 710	751 671	402 909	131 176	111 598	13 196 922	2.74
Under 6	1 790 332	12 480	170 570	394 187	455 389	361 665	222 275	87 772	85 994	2 418 797	1.35
Head, 45 to 64 years old	**9 974 381**	**4 144 725**	**2 419 166**	**1 707 942**	**895 171**	**445 349**	**225 381**	**70 905**	**65 742**	**11 871 150**	**1.19**
With own children: Of any age	5 914 944	454 223	2 117 390	1 659 834	883 512	440 951	222 915	70 556	65 563	11 871 150	2.01
Under 25	5 403 129	326 649	1 852 511	1 591 262	856 835	425 745	216 360	69 174	64 593	10 988 990	2.03
Under 18	3 946 406	145 766	1 030 195	1 255 838	772 138	403 127	208 144	67 640	63 558	7 412 855	1.88
Under 6	411 999	3 411	45 325	81 836	91 197	77 533	52 561	25 623	34 513	502 990	1.22
Head, 65 years old and over	**3 355 142**	**2 657 667**	**477 031**	**131 591**	**49 705**	**23 098**	**10 951**	**2 829**	**2 270**	**1 045 472**	**0.31**
With own children: Of any age	804 717	260 896	350 581	112 714	44 271	21 236	10 041	2 748	2 230	1 045 472	1.30
Under 25	181 447	11 827	89 840	45 593	18 824	8 245	4 074	1 502	1 542	262 254	1.45
Under 18	78 318	3 769	28 833	22 406	11 601	6 081	2 963	1 296	1 369	121 547	1.55
Husband–wife families	**22 526 687**	**7 646 559**	**4 681 686**	**4 641 038**	**2 899 426**	**1 501 293**	**737 247**	**229 751**	**189 687**	**33 220 708**	**1.47**
Head, under 35 years old	**6 279 211**	**1 639 470**	**1 592 541**	**1 645 255**	**858 331**	**352 633**	**136 236**	**35 354**	**19 391**	**9 583 631**	**1.53**
With own children: Under 18	4 579 275	–	1 546 961	1 635 015	855 413	351 498	135 729	35 325	19 334	9 537 044	2.08
Under 6	3 916 316	–	1 376 970	1 363 395	712 762	298 540	115 446	31 682	17 521	5 895 472	1.51
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**4 866 634**	**425 337**	**612 737**	**1 324 769**	**1 171 141**	**718 480**	**382 877**	**124 993**	**106 300**	**12 751 347**	**2.62**
With own children: Of any age	4 405 711	–	585 843	1 318 498	1 169 539	717 882	382 744	124 917	106 288	12 751 347	2.89
Under 25	4 399 699	–	581 797	1 317 319	1 169 147	717 619	382 647	124 882	106 288	12 722 817	2.89
Under 18	4 302 094	–	517 540	1 292 437	1 162 813	716 179	382 045	124 825	106 255	11 972 764	2.78
Under 6	1 687 468	–	151 991	373 683	435 363	347 972	212 246	83 907	82 306	2 289 940	1.36
Head, 45 to 64 years old	**8 672 303**	**3 396 987**	**2 111 159**	**1 574 530**	**834 780**	**414 558**	**210 738**	**67 212**	**62 339**	**10 323 887**	**1.19**
With own children: Of any age	4 991 936	–	1 869 191	1 542 381	828 502	412 661	209 891	67 021	62 289	10 323 887	2.07
Under 25	4 668 507	–	1 637 811	1 487 293	809 098	401 707	205 030	65 928	61 640	9 739 690	2.09
Under 18	3 506 746	–	891 160	1 177 364	732 277	382 136	198 240	64 690	60 879	6 706 172	1.91
Under 6	390 926	–	41 523	77 750	87 672	74 764	50 877	25 020	33 320	478 606	1.22
Head, 65 years old and over	**2 708 539**	**2 184 765**	**365 249**	**96 484**	**35 174**	**15 622**	**7 396**	**2 192**	**1 657**	**561 843**	**0.21**
With own children: Of any age	418 506	–	273 416	86 591	32 490	15 081	7 116	2 185	1 627	561 843	1.34
Under 25	154 592	–	82 578	42 035	16 648	7 115	3 600	1 271	1 345	225 071	1.46
Under 18	66 468	–	25 538	20 475	10 333	5 206	2 625	1 093	1 198	102 374	1.54
Under 6	6 694	–	1 528	1 591	1 233	1 035	458	330	519	8 675	1.30
Other families with male head	**757 435**	**433 260**	**167 261**	**81 390**	**39 018**	**20 157**	**10 155**	**3 195**	**2 999**	**773 608**	**1.02**
Families with female head	**2 611 438**	**1 308 234**	**649 222**	**336 495**	**170 176**	**83 117**	**44 102**	**10 827**	**9 265**	**4 016 570**	**1.54**
Head, under 35 years old	**594 265**	**218 454**	**176 046**	**105 441**	**52 675**	**24 286**	**12 272**	**2 814**	**2 277**	**1 195 231**	**2.01**
With own children: Under 18	534 502	174 428	166 718	102 002	50 946	23 593	11 823	2 763	2 229	1 183 899	2.21
Under 6	356 555	115 815	105 079	67 524	36 650	17 935	9 235	2 366	1 951	518 560	1.45
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**530 098**	**155 049**	**152 842**	**104 197**	**60 309**	**30 058**	**18 250**	**5 065**	**4 328**	**1 212 894**	**2.29**
With own children: Of any age	484 700	122 001	145 395	101 534	59 166	29 495	17 750	5 040	4 319	1 212 894	2.50
Under 25	482 392	120 496	144 878	101 448	59 053	29 444	17 714	5 040	4 319	1 205 403	2.50
Under 18	443 129	95 041	135 254	98 476	58 102	29 286	17 611	5 040	4 319	1 041 066	2.35
Under 6	82 810	9 835	15 128	16 391	16 252	10 906	8 255	3 109	2 934	103 115	1.25
Head, 45 to 64 years old	**992 546**	**567 824**	**237 137**	**101 812**	**46 343**	**23 322**	**11 243**	**2 518**	**2 347**	**1 240 354**	**1.25**
With own children: Of any age	751 123	376 813	202 132	92 591	42 961	21 755	10 187	2 390	2 294	1 240 354	1.65
Under 25	589 593	267 204	173 081	81 225	37 026	18 166	8 673	2 176	2 042	990 758	1.68
Under 18	347 253	117 493	111 956	60 180	30 613	15 794	7 426	1 975	1 816	548 054	1.58
Under 6	14 134	2 475	2 626	2 726	2 414	1 718	1 067	374	734	15 982	1.13
Head, 65 years old and over	**494 529**	**366 907**	**83 197**	**25 045**	**10 849**	**5 451**	**2 337**	**430**	**313**	**368 091**	**0.74**
With own children: Of any age	296 194	203 272	58 221	18 786	8 761	4 528	1 929	384	313	368 091	1.24
Under 25	15 318	6 797	3 918	1 975	1 413	726	283	147	59	20 980	1.37
Under 18	7 228	2 330	1 729	1 268	891	605	212	134	59	11 836	1.64
Under 6	1 728	493	353	351	161	230	34	89	17	2 288	1.32

Table 5. **Size of Family by Type of Family, Presence and Age of Own Children, and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States **Urbanized Areas** **South** **West**	All families	Number of members in family								Children of specified age	
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 or more	Number	Mean number per family with children
URBANIZED AREAS—Continued											
Negro											
All families	**3 502 964**	**1 006 609**	**733 074**	**600 444**	**423 261**	**297 875**	**261 537**	**77 352**	**102 812**	**6 891 811**	**1.97**
With own children: Of any age	2 548 544	239 756	615 399	562 179	406 915	289 839	256 355	76 331	101 770	6 891 811	2.70
Under 25	2 376 640	187 434	561 751	534 337	391 196	280 106	248 123	73 919	99 774	6 559 574	2.76
Under 18	2 185 298	151 379	490 699	493 656	369 611	269 036	240 734	72 175	98 008	5 793 301	2.65
Under 6	1 116 359	60 836	251 029	251 076	187 646	141 110	116 968	42 681	65 013	1 742 089	1.56
Head, under 35 years old	**1 204 646**	**255 051**	**300 869**	**262 934**	**165 432**	**104 142**	**76 598**	**20 344**	**19 276**	**2 568 805**	**2.13**
With own children: Under 18	998 416	86 613	279 708	253 839	161 472	102 227	75 457	20 076	19 024	2 532 012	2.54
Under 6	761 223	54 377	213 552	194 855	126 433	81 007	57 579	16 842	16 578	1 243 852	1.63
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**847 148**	**142 349**	**138 259**	**147 221**	**130 390**	**105 312**	**101 880**	**32 549**	**49 188**	**2 400 033**	**2.83**
With own children: Of any age	726 926	46 237	123 310	142 529	128 379	104 060	100 933	32 433	49 045	2 400 033	3.30
Under 25	721 659	44 388	121 852	141 661	127 876	103 633	100 803	32 420	49 026	2 379 476	3.30
Under 18	679 631	32 795	105 907	134 381	123 480	102 109	99 924	32 217	48 818	2 106 454	3.10
Under 6	260 585	4 224	26 081	42 044	46 580	45 519	43 076	18 953	34 108	372 115	1.43
Head, 45 to 64 years old	**1 131 645**	**414 720**	**234 219**	**161 567**	**112 272**	**79 436**	**75 344**	**22 224**	**31 863**	**1 734 019**	**1.53**
With own children: Of any age	699 045	75 453	173 982	143 302	104 625	75 509	72 980	21 745	31 449	1 734 019	2.48
Under 25	610 207	51 350	145 794	128 555	95 706	69 652	68 571	20 326	30 253	1 545 854	2.53
Under 18	481 001	29 916	97 958	99 390	81 138	61 512	62 973	19 128	28 986	1 105 723	2.30
Under 6	89 954	1 942	10 714	13 346	14 109	13 644	15 770	6 633	13 796	120 130	1.34
Head, 65 years old and over	**319 525**	**194 489**	**59 727**	**28 722**	**15 167**	**8 985**	**7 715**	**2 235**	**2 485**	**188 954**	**0.59**
With own children: Of any age	116 515	29 252	35 674	21 151	11 856	7 678	6 706	1 970	2 228	188 954	1.62
Under 25	41 194	3 585	12 522	9 336	5 771	4 350	3 164	1 019	1 447	76 013	1.85
Under 18	26 250	2 055	7 126	6 046	3 521	3 188	2 380	754	1 180	49 112	1.87
Husband-wife families	**2 328 843**	**634 244**	**472 064**	**412 644**	**295 431**	**203 705**	**182 079**	**54 943**	**73 733**	**4 288 195**	**1.84**
Head, under 35 years old	**764 990**	**140 296**	**192 470**	**179 756**	**111 936**	**67 511**	**48 548**	**13 038**	**11 435**	**1 460 958**	**1.91**
With own children: Under 18	606 001	–	181 218	175 174	110 242	66 978	48 015	12 969	11 405	1 443 428	2.38
Under 6	489 549	–	147 608	140 040	89 270	54 064	37 265	11 035	10 267	788 417	1.61
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**551 626**	**78 339**	**80 577**	**99 483**	**91 890**	**72 299**	**70 737**	**23 459**	**34 842**	**1 521 040**	**2.76**
With own children: Of any age	459 256	–	70 840	96 726	90 925	71 888	70 672	23 440	34 765	1 521 040	3.31
Under 25	457 455	–	69 871	96 244	90 713	71 777	70 645	23 440	34 765	1 512 234	3.31
Under 18	440 901	–	61 268	92 210	88 177	71 025	70 182	23 346	34 693	1 378 384	3.13
Under 6	188 020	–	18 401	31 687	34 882	33 000	31 541	13 904	24 605	271 486	1.44
Head, 45 to 64 years old	**798 957**	**281 330**	**160 976**	**115 145**	**82 523**	**58 220**	**57 672**	**17 171**	**25 920**	**1 206 918**	**1.51**
With own children: Of any age	454 324	–	117 410	103 202	78 072	56 289	56 585	16 926	25 840	1 206 918	2.66
Under 25	417 376	–	100 489	94 746	73 206	53 270	54 357	16 329	24 979	1 119 262	2.68
Under 18	343 576	–	66 957	74 026	63 354	47 987	51 261	15 664	24 327	826 902	2.41
Under 6	73 360	–	7 880	10 690	11 806	11 640	13 514	5 525	12 305	99 275	1.35
Head, 65 years old and over	**213 270**	**134 279**	**38 041**	**18 260**	**9 082**	**5 675**	**5 122**	**1 275**	**1 536**	**99 279**	**0.47**
With own children: Of any age	54 566	–	21 378	13 528	7 251	5 026	4 734	1 176	1 473	99 279	1.82
Under 25	29 845	–	9 925	7 573	4 303	3 482	2 693	702	1 167	57 803	1.94
Under 18	19 272	–	5 620	4 946	2 603	2 544	2 047	515	997	37 456	1.94
Under 6	3 215	–	464	608	394	711	458	172	408	4 310	1.34
Other families with male head	**165 509**	**74 094**	**35 400**	**21 344**	**13 213**	**9 217**	**6 960**	**2 365**	**2 916**	**234 279**	**1.42**
Families with female head	**1 008 612**	**298 271**	**225 610**	**166 456**	**114 617**	**84 953**	**72 498**	**20 044**	**26 163**	**2 369 337**	**2.35**
Head, under 35 years old	**392 805**	**94 940**	**97 471**	**76 691**	**49 491**	**33 706**	**26 449**	**6 961**	**7 096**	**1 046 429**	**2.66**
With own children: Under 18	368 265	80 068	92 286	74 354	48 381	33 114	26 184	6 836	7 042	1 032 017	2.80
Under 6	255 024	50 196	61 756	51 800	35 041	25 353	19 398	5 622	5 858	428 581	1.68
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**259 009**	**49 932**	**50 814**	**42 518**	**35 176**	**30 357**	**28 690**	**8 192**	**13 330**	**809 059**	**3.12**
With own children: Of any age	243 494	40 445	47 597	41 415	34 532	29 898	28 229	8 114	13 264	809 059	3.32
Under 25	240 654	38 951	47 166	41 086	34 268	29 629	28 176	8 114	13 264	800 207	3.33
Under 18	217 463	28 343	40 500	38 072	32 665	28 857	27 866	8 032	13 128	670 237	3.08
Under 6	65 545	3 249	6 719	9 177	10 875	11 562	10 615	4 569	8 779	90 782	1.39
Head, 45 to 64 years old	**274 017**	**106 717**	**60 322**	**39 094**	**25 104**	**18 375**	**15 238**	**4 205**	**4 962**	**445 351**	**1.63**
With own children: Of any age	207 479	63 496	47 434	34 365	22 540	16 656	14 256	4 001	4 731	445 351	2.15
Under 25	161 478	42 497	37 414	28 607	18 875	14 051	12 374	3 225	4 435	357 544	2.21
Under 18	114 201	24 572	25 159	21 432	14 833	11 470	10 032	2 804	3 899	230 614	2.02
Under 6	12 676	1 326	2 102	1 971	1 750	1 650	1 799	827	1 251	15 932	1.26
Head, 65 years old and over	**82 781**	**46 682**	**17 003**	**8 153**	**4 846**	**2 515**	**2 121**	**686**	**775**	**68 498**	**0.83**
With own children: Of any age	48 009	22 907	11 038	5 779	3 557	2 001	1 626	520	581	68 498	1.43
Under 25	6 996	2 262	1 568	872	1 074	471	363	196	190	10 391	1.49
Under 18	4 393	1 366	925	544	655	405	234	150	114	6 866	1.56
Under 6	912	194	124	134	130	162	85	9	74	1 091	1.20

Table 5. **Size of Family by Type of Family, Presence and Age of Own Children, and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families	Number of members in family								Children of specified age	
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 or more	Number	Mean number per family with children
URBANIZED AREAS—Continued											
Persons of Spanish Origin											
All families	**1 526 668**	**330 502**	**319 090**	**314 458**	**224 875**	**148 111**	**110 553**	**35 540**	**43 539**	**3 236 255**	**2.12**
With own children: Of any age	1 211 962	66 573	286 181	304 162	220 444	146 709	109 083	35 390	43 420	3 236 255	2.67
Under 25	1 159 260	52 992	265 455	295 431	216 074	143 998	107 425	34 912	42 973	3 124 889	2.70
Under 18	1 074 456	40 223	228 831	275 503	207 732	140 047	105 012	34 445	42 663	2 794 336	2.60
Under 6	609 097	16 768	135 792	150 567	116 360	79 694	58 085	21 745	30 086	955 616	1.57
Head, under 35 years old	**592 033**	**113 585**	**149 764**	**143 544**	**91 034**	**49 514**	**29 529**	**8 430**	**6 633**	**1 155 736**	**1.95**
With own children: Under 18	480 923	20 593	138 420	139 537	89 463	48 862	29 107	8 375	6 566	1 143 386	2.38
Under 6	401 877	14 833	117 252	114 813	75 237	41 725	24 832	7 364	5 821	655 585	1.63
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**412 999**	**44 859**	**57 958**	**86 427**	**77 651**	**59 721**	**48 637**	**16 252**	**21 494**	**1 208 937**	**2.93**
With own children: Of any age	374 503	13 681	53 541	84 713	77 042	59 324	48 501	16 232	21 469	1 208 937	3.23
Under 25	373 253	13 331	52 997	84 519	76 947	59 257	48 501	16 232	21 469	1 202 691	3.22
Under 18	360 657	10 390	47 215	82 088	75 954	58 989	48 348	16 204	21 469	1 106 797	3.07
Under 6	161 064	1 511	13 982	28 894	33 411	30 107	26 094	10 799	16 266	236 607	1.47
Head, 45 to 64 years old	**421 307**	**114 017**	**91 039**	**75 232**	**50 642**	**35 737**	**30 162**	**9 944**	**14 534**	**797 603**	**1.89**
With own children: Of any age	311 123	23 248	78 247	71 339	49 059	35 457	29 358	9 887	14 528	797 603	2.56
Under 25	284 850	17 386	67 515	66 767	46 771	34 029	28 467	9 731	14 184	734 732	2.58
Under 18	221 913	8 546	40 575	51 467	40 607	30 843	26 626	9 344	13 905	523 238	2.36
Under 6	44 395	380	4 361	6 524	7 458	7 493	7 090	3 418	7 671	60 884	1.37
Head, 65 years old and over	**100 329**	**58 041**	**20 329**	**9 255**	**5 548**	**3 139**	**2 225**	**914**	**878**	**73 979**	**0.74**
With own children: Of any age	42 953	8 362	14 848	8 200	4 752	2 955	2 083	896	857	73 979	1.72
Under 25	18 469	1 293	5 723	4 253	2 795	1 761	1 316	574	754	35 322	1.91
Under 18	10 963	694	2 621	2 411	1 708	1 353	931	522	723	20 915	1.91
Husband–wife families	**1 209 041**	**226 744**	**240 787**	**259 067**	**191 056**	**127 407**	**94 633**	**31 051**	**38 296**	**2 573 584**	**2.13**
Head, under 35 years old	**471 122**	**78 826**	**117 816**	**119 396**	**76 960**	**41 628**	**24 201**	**6 965**	**5 330**	**891 185**	**1.89**
With own children: Under 18	382 905	–	111 204	117 687	76 303	41 374	24 073	6 953	5 311	883 966	2.31
Under 6	330 147	–	98 240	99 230	65 392	35 679	20 798	6 086	4 722	535 226	1.62
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**330 245**	**25 029**	**38 800**	**71 227**	**66 710**	**52 473**	**42 496**	**14 360**	**19 150**	**989 276**	**3.00**
With own children: Of any age	301 246	–	36 355	70 241	66 371	52 314	42 475	14 352	19 138	989 276	3.28
Under 25	300 605	–	35 993	70 081	66 319	52 247	42 475	14 352	19 138	985 655	3.28
Under 18	293 715	–	32 011	68 191	65 637	52 011	42 375	14 352	19 138	918 523	3.13
Under 6	140 268	–	11 228	25 327	29 302	27 250	22 982	9 605	14 574	208 316	1.49
Head, 45 to 64 years old	**333 093**	**79 139**	**69 248**	**61 847**	**43 328**	**30 986**	**26 317**	**9 050**	**13 178**	**645 595**	**1.94**
With own children: Of any age	240 698	–	59 764	59 396	42 435	30 862	26 035	9 028	13 178	645 595	2.68
Under 25	226 203	–	51 723	56 501	40 977	29 855	25 260	8 917	12 970	608 062	2.69
Under 18	181 672	–	30 133	43 342	35 740	27 283	23 772	8 612	12 790	442 144	2.43
Under 6	39 836	–	3 598	5 759	6 772	6 927	6 432	3 257	7 091	55 105	1.38
Head, 65 years old and over	**74 581**	**43 750**	**14 923**	**6 597**	**4 058**	**2 320**	**1 619**	**676**	**638**	**47 528**	**0.64**
With own children: Of any age	25 653	–	10 925	6 046	3 583	2 241	1 565	676	617	47 528	1.85
Under 25	14 720	–	4 913	3 647	2 391	1 508	1 202	490	569	29 355	1.99
Under 18	8 872	–	2 192	2 112	1 500	1 158	911	453	546	17 263	1.95
Under 6	1 317	–	142	255	179	337	69	110	225	1 886	1.43
Other families with male head	**62 851**	**27 265**	**14 593**	**8 847**	**4 953**	**2 872**	**2 523**	**718**	**1 080**	**87 579**	**1.39**
Families with female head	**254 776**	**76 493**	**63 710**	**46 544**	**28 866**	**17 832**	**13 397**	**3 771**	**4 163**	**575 092**	**2.26**
Head, under 35 years old	**98 080**	**24 116**	**26 771**	**20 633**	**12 511**	**7 108**	**4 591**	**1 317**	**1 033**	**240 836**	**2.46**
With own children: Under 18	89 041	18 402	24 990	19 836	12 192	6 931	4 415	1 274	1 001	237 977	2.67
Under 6	64 970	13 271	17 379	14 286	9 047	5 510	3 502	1 130	845	109 639	1.69
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**68 421**	**14 816**	**15 879**	**12 944**	**9 553**	**6 193**	**5 575**	**1 544**	**1 917**	**192 522**	**2.81**
With own children: Of any age	63 523	11 538	14 977	12 606	9 349	6 124	5 481	1 544	1 904	192 522	3.03
Under 25	63 082	11 293	14 815	12 588	9 333	6 124	5 481	1 544	1 904	191 003	3.03
Under 18	58 394	8 903	13 366	12 084	9 101	6 092	5 428	1 516	1 904	165 196	2.83
Under 6	17 717	1 140	2 280	3 101	3 655	2 440	2 760	986	1 355	23 984	1.35
Head, 45 to 64 years old	**69 992**	**27 289**	**17 319**	**10 964**	**5 845**	**3 966**	**2 797**	**739**	**1 073**	**123 706**	**1.77**
With own children: Of any age	57 741	19 028	15 163	9 982	5 427	3 860	2 488	720	1 073	123 706	2.14
Under 25	47 776	14 058	12 835	8 579	4 804	3 490	2 372	675	963	102 610	2.15
Under 18	32 488	6 813	8 504	6 714	3 952	2 909	2 107	625	864	65 007	2.00
Under 6	3 195	283	440	526	510	439	447	140	410	3 906	1.22
Head, 65 years old and over	**18 283**	**10 272**	**3 741**	**2 003**	**957**	**565**	**434**	**171**	**140**	**18 028**	**0.99**
With own children: Of any age	11 998	5 899	2 597	1 576	765	504	346	171	140	18 028	1.50
Under 25	2 134	732	466	346	213	165	72	35	105	3 245	1.52
Under 18	1 268	470	261	131	136	130	–	35	105	2 043	1.61
Under 6	295	44	19	42	75	32	–	20	63	432	...

Table 5. **Size of Family by Type of Family, Presence and Age of Own Children, and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families	Number of members in family								Children of specified age	
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 or more	Number	Mean number per family with children
SOUTH											
All Races											
All families	15 895 464	5 612 940	3 404 134	2 992 408	1 831 318	993 055	594 489	211 371	255 749	24 104 847	1.52
With own children: Of any age	10 315 280	612 025	2 992 567	2 892 249	1 795 843	976 285	584 688	208 577	253 046	24 104 847	2.34
Under 25	9 582 194	382 874	2 698 457	2 793 836	1 746 228	947 462	565 206	202 376	245 755	22 901 176	2.39
Under 18	8 727 665	274 205	2 251 130	2 611 718	1 680 628	921 734	550 196	197 482	240 572	20 279 493	2.32
Under 6	4 096 330	79 033	1 078 484	1 156 361	774 463	457 825	273 205	116 718	160 241	5 918 891	1.44
Head, under 35 years old	4 531 357	1 093 142	1 197 645	1 153 075	598 970	271 101	136 361	43 480	37 583	7 643 190	1.69
With own children: Under 18	3 468 416	112 158	1 146 661	1 135 327	592 208	267 808	134 313	43 024	36 917	7 560 337	2.18
Under 6	2 777 979	68 724	950 179	891 618	471 731	217 954	107 813	37 196	32 764	4 154 765	1.50
Head, 35 to 44 years old	3 334 481	380 008	532 505	848 630	693 195	423 074	256 452	91 486	109 131	8 674 641	2.60
With own children: Of any age	2 986 854	86 439	497 947	838 165	689 208	420 551	254 685	91 034	108 825	8 674 641	2.90
Under 25	2 977 961	84 387	494 401	836 551	688 454	420 095	254 333	90 963	108 777	8 624 458	2.90
Under 18	2 874 877	66 184	442 708	814 990	681 094	417 732	253 123	90 670	108 376	7 949 353	2.77
Under 6	1 006 090	6 777	93 483	208 858	245 185	189 675	125 167	56 326	80 619	1 360 158	1.35
Head, 45 to 64 years old	5 768 594	2 443 989	1 345 016	877 053	484 954	269 631	181 180	68 551	98 220	6 961 451	1.21
With own children: Of any age	3 263 591	241 712	1 121 873	827 524	468 721	262 049	177 070	67 350	97 292	6 961 451	2.13
Under 25	2 957 139	172 022	988 112	781 544	443 317	246 397	167 235	64 404	94 108	6 375 131	2.16
Under 18	2 287 840	90 823	631 424	638 708	393 083	226 728	156 017	60 689	90 368	4 593 114	2.01
Under 6	298 282	3 088	32 808	53 427	55 349	48 052	38 584	22 132	44 842	384 395	1.29
Head, 65 years old and over	2 261 032	1 695 801	328 968	113 650	54 199	29 249	20 496	7 854	10 815	825 565	0.37
With own children: Of any age	578 510	166 464	218 537	88 522	44 497	25 388	18 076	7 111	9 915	825 565	1.43
Under 25	167 028	10 900	64 705	38 275	21 524	12 782	9 021	3 927	5 894	289 075	1.73
Under 18	96 532	5 040	30 337	22 693	14 243	9 466	6 743	3 099	4 911	176 689	1.83
Husband–wife families	13 534 204	4 603 672	2 870 699	2 665 520	1 633 532	869 893	501 082	177 213	212 593	20 093 144	1.48
Head, under 35 years old	3 988 855	926 468	1 058 037	1 053 996	539 621	234 739	112 055	35 431	28 508	6 445 759	1.62
With own children: Under 18	3 013 077	–	1 023 059	1 044 464	536 976	233 681	111 262	35 280	28 355	6 397 190	2.12
Under 6	2 476 255	–	871 738	832 759	432 272	192 327	90 667	30 830	25 662	3 680 550	1.49
Head, 35 to 44 years old	2 840 481	256 649	416 225	757 812	631 611	383 230	223 768	78 731	92 455	7 403 407	2.61
With own children: Of any age	2 552 414	–	393 049	752 207	630 290	382 439	223 385	78 652	92 392	7 403 407	2.90
Under 25	2 547 538	–	390 141	751 130	629 868	382 152	223 238	78 617	92 392	7 375 720	2.90
Under 18	2 478 607	–	347 446	732 917	624 537	380 538	222 467	78 480	92 222	6 879 028	2.78
Under 6	906 763	–	80 255	192 615	227 304	175 080	112 473	49 677	69 359	1 227 605	1.35
Head, 45 to 64 years old	4 912 715	2 030 355	1 153 807	774 992	426 298	231 998	152 517	57 870	84 878	5 785 244	1.18
With own children: Of any age	2 649 793	–	972 246	740 408	416 193	228 437	150 694	57 311	84 504	5 785 244	2.18
Under 25	2 473 932	–	864 167	708 209	399 807	218 508	144 725	55 731	82 785	5 434 745	2.20
Under 18	1 963 619	–	547 089	582 941	359 470	203 241	137 293	53 115	80 470	3 998 510	2.04
Under 6	272 392	–	29 237	49 123	51 916	44 756	35 360	20 113	41 887	352 383	1.29
Head, 65 years old and over	1 792 153	1 390 200	242 630	78 720	36 002	19 926	12 742	5 181	6 752	458 734	0.26
With own children: Of any age	295 978	–	160 939	63 104	30 810	18 165	11 585	4 890	6 485	458 734	1.55
Under 25	134 604	–	56 824	33 085	18 033	11 021	7 525	3 224	4 892	238 517	1.77
Under 18	78 288	–	26 277	19 443	11 999	8 119	5 816	2 533	4 101	145 503	1.86
Under 6	10 725	–	1 457	1 842	1 780	1 788	1 331	855	1 672	15 008	1.40
Other families with male head	519 047	243 595	114 496	69 232	39 300	22 264	15 759	6 408	7 993	695 032	1.34
Families with female head	1 842 213	765 673	418 939	257 656	158 486	100 898	77 648	27 750	35 163	3 316 671	1.80
Head, under 35 years old	433 312	122 286	113 330	80 928	49 590	31 288	21 501	7 013	7 376	1 043 390	2.41
With own children: Under 18	394 644	98 901	106 420	76 880	47 637	30 072	20 778	6 855	7 101	1 027 216	2.60
Under 6	258 563	60 328	66 177	48 844	33 661	22 468	15 419	5 733	5 933	408 091	1.58
Head, 35 to 44 years old	391 494	89 276	93 570	73 256	49 254	33 017	27 822	10 723	14 576	1 074 563	2.74
With own children: Of any age	363 987	72 457	88 550	70 843	47 829	32 101	27 198	10 561	14 448	1 074 563	2.95
Under 25	361 474	71 206	88 102	70 546	47 507	32 078	27 074	10 561	14 400	1 064 447	2.94
Under 18	332 313	55 486	80 644	67 609	45 850	31 363	26 747	10 432	14 182	904 675	2.72
Under 6	80 723	5 208	10 570	12 506	14 013	12 041	10 803	5 656	9 926	107 140	1.33
Head, 45 to 64 years old	656 625	315 473	146 646	77 641	45 949	29 567	22 763	8 195	10 391	920 486	1.40
With own children: Of any age	491 584	198 252	119 171	67 288	41 218	26 801	21 087	7 728	10 039	920 486	1.87
Under 25	382 852	141 067	97 659	55 824	33 402	21 910	17 613	6 507	8 870	731 595	1.91
Under 18	251 792	73 646	65 680	41 910	25 002	18 002	14 335	5 613	7 604	450 493	1.79
Under 6	17 347	2 112	2 436	2 873	2 189	2 232	2 183	1 348	1 974	20 922	1.21
Head, 65 years old and over	360 782	238 638	65 393	25 831	13 693	7 026	5 562	1 819	2 820	278 232	0.77
With own children: Of any age	217 897	131 353	43 847	18 543	10 240	5 464	4 616	1 500	2 334	278 232	1.28
Under 25	18 639	6 161	4 476	2 721	2 192	1 215	956	365	553	28 007	1.50
Under 18	10 396	2 861	2 120	1 781	1 312	973	657	287	405	17 852	1.72
Under 6	2 162	311	410	387	293	233	258	93	177	2 910	1.35

Table 5. **Size of Family by Type of Family, Presence and Age of Own Children, and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families	Number of members in family: 2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 or more	Children of specified age: Number	Mean number per family with children
SOUTH—Continued											
White											
All families	13 324 295	4 914 470	2 917 739	2 597 294	1 532 829	762 381	372 968	119 027	107 587	18 664 438	1.40
With own children: Of any age	8 487 317	473 310	2 611 688	2 537 080	1 515 669	754 965	369 099	118 315	107 191	18 664 438	2.20
Under 25	7 919 463	290 426	2 365 729	2 463 263	1 482 547	735 955	360 087	116 310	105 146	17 788 230	2.25
Under 18	7 210 873	202 599	1 966 724	2 312 246	1 436 142	720 955	353 686	114 690	103 831	15 822 999	2.19
Under 6	3 340 036	54 973	940 188	1 011 208	652 824	356 702	182 296	69 660	72 185	4 677 554	1.40
Head, under 35 years old	3 805 667	963 660	1 035 002	1 001 998	493 417	195 448	78 319	22 738	15 085	5 946 742	1.56
With own children: Under 18	2 863 349	77 903	996 928	990 369	489 488	193 756	77 373	22 622	14 910	5 892 235	2.06
Under 6	2 303 609	48 181	833 345	778 222	389 461	158 215	63 178	19 656	13 351	3 335 399	1.45
Head, 35 to 44 years old	2 786 782	308 635	456 118	765 221	615 183	353 360	179 985	57 297	50 983	6 865 158	2.46
With own children: Of any age	2 507 382	65 531	431 798	758 185	612 818	351 966	179 052	57 149	50 883	6 865 158	2.74
Under 25	2 501 616	64 417	429 037	757 249	612 348	351 611	178 973	57 114	50 867	6 831 674	2.73
Under 18	2 420 859	51 329	385 073	740 143	607 625	350 343	178 444	57 092	50 810	6 350 652	2.62
Under 6	815 918	4 675	79 524	186 409	216 578	160 734	93 212	36 660	38 126	1 068 727	1.31
Head, 45 to 64 years old	4 847 650	2 156 236	1 169 369	752 295	392 006	197 160	105 773	36 221	38 590	5 271 882	1.09
With own children: Of any age	2 671 259	192 561	999 228	722 524	384 239	194 045	104 252	35 935	38 475	5 271 882	1.97
Under 25	2 434 396	138 370	886 037	687 381	366 943	183 576	99 598	35 019	37 472	4 855 544	1.99
Under 18	1 866 566	70 740	562 798	566 389	329 945	171 803	94 777	33 678	36 436	3 479 919	1.86
Under 6	213 082	1 792	26 009	45 265	45 374	36 778	25 097	12 888	19 879	263 198	1.24
Head, 65 years old and over	1 884 196	1 485 939	257 250	77 780	32 223	16 413	8 891	2 771	2 929	580 656	0.31
With own children: Of any age	432 585	133 169	177 863	64 387	28 392	14 992	8 280	2 609	2 893	580 656	1.34
Under 25	111 975	6 962	50 257	27 024	13 386	6 842	4 068	1 555	1 881	176 818	1.58
Under 18	60 099	2 627	21 925	15 345	9 084	5 053	3 092	1 298	1 675	100 193	1.67
Husband–wife families	11 761 378	4 147 026	2 540 490	2 389 173	1 424 034	708 452	342 636	110 619	98 948	16 401 667	1.39
Head, under 35 years old	3 480 008	844 602	941 404	942 688	463 770	181 587	71 553	21 172	13 232	5 340 687	1.53
With own children: Under 18	2 598 892	–	914 061	936 243	462 166	180 941	71 244	21 077	13 160	5 306 970	2.04
Under 6	2 134 461	–	782 135	744 019	370 575	148 758	58 712	18 468	11 794	3 092 391	1.45
Head, 35 to 44 years old	2 469 558	215 665	369 448	701 472	577 674	334 831	168 891	53 717	47 860	6 174 680	2.50
With own children: Of any age	2 232 883	–	353 314	697 900	577 043	334 451	168 679	53 664	47 832	6 174 680	2.77
Under 25	2 229 135	–	350 903	697 204	576 718	334 218	168 631	53 629	47 832	6 154 730	2.76
Under 18	2 169 805	–	312 640	681 606	572 788	333 207	168 169	53 607	47 788	5 760 827	2.65
Under 6	764 101	–	70 271	175 497	205 761	153 657	88 541	34 515	35 859	1 003 154	1.31
Head, 45 to 64 years old	4 263 340	1 836 685	1 032 705	688 543	359 752	180 106	96 322	33 548	35 679	4 561 717	1.07
With own children: Of any age	2 254 755	–	888 996	667 070	355 074	178 856	95 752	33 388	35 619	4 561 717	2.02
Under 25	2 107 180	–	792 616	640 510	342 944	171 219	92 229	32 636	35 026	4 292 667	2.04
Under 18	1 655 464	–	498 771	530 582	310 997	160 969	88 394	31 481	34 270	3 135 030	1.89
Under 6	201 062	–	24 082	42 725	43 662	35 234	23 909	12 398	19 052	249 004	1.24
Head, 65 years old and over	1 548 472	1 250 074	196 933	56 470	22 838	11 928	5 870	2 182	2 177	324 583	0.21
With own children: Of any age	226 845	–	136 583	48 202	20 863	11 311	5 601	2 108	2 177	324 583	1.43
Under 25	94 306	–	45 566	24 373	11 777	6 037	3 468	1 417	1 668	151 391	1.61
Under 18	51 105	–	19 604	13 722	7 955	4 441	2 701	1 209	1 473	85 890	1.68
Under 6	5 958	–	993	1 083	1 225	842	624	443	748	8 234	1.38
Other families with male head	386 492	192 677	88 267	51 639	27 557	13 125	8 037	2 573	2 617	477 152	1.23
Families with female head	1 176 425	574 767	288 982	156 482	81 238	40 804	22 295	5 835	6 022	1 785 619	1.52
Head, under 35 years old	245 972	84 710	73 672	45 749	22 873	11 141	5 319	1 187	1 321	500 106	2.03
With own children: Under 18	220 686	68 281	69 564	43 225	21 742	10 462	4 970	1 187	1 255	493 421	2.24
Under 6	138 335	42 215	41 833	26 476	14 627	7 551	3 611	915	1 107	197 725	1.43
Head, 35 to 44 years old	238 630	65 803	68 310	49 718	27 879	13 840	8 288	2 509	2 283	550 458	2.31
With own children: Of any age	220 884	54 188	65 157	48 276	27 071	13 407	8 010	2 509	2 266	550 458	2.49
Under 25	219 897	53 714	64 928	48 166	26 936	13 384	8 010	2 509	2 250	546 414	2.48
Under 18	202 059	42 563	60 365	46 877	26 391	13 161	7 943	2 509	2 250	471 117	2.33
Under 6	38 232	3 591	7 176	7 784	7 696	5 295	3 399	1 580	1 711	47 659	1.25
Head, 45 to 64 years old	435 496	240 805	102 278	45 720	23 765	12 475	6 753	1 724	1 976	539 913	1.24
With own children: Of any age	327 778	157 792	86 508	40 816	21 556	11 428	6 076	1 662	1 940	539 913	1.65
Under 25	254 593	113 569	72 534	34 038	17 282	8 982	5 049	1 540	1 599	426 041	1.67
Under 18	159 915	57 269	49 233	25 654	13 093	7 634	4 268	1 403	1 361	252 386	1.58
Under 6	7 026	1 133	1 201	1 595	975	839	714	184	385	8 070	1.15
Head, 65 years old and over	256 327	183 449	44 722	15 295	6 721	3 348	1 935	415	442	195 142	0.76
With own children: Of any age	158 491	105 015	30 990	11 742	5 444	2 777	1 720	375	428	195 142	1.23
Under 25	9 514	3 676	2 479	1 277	979	621	286	96	100	13 768	1.45
Under 18	4 749	1 273	1 086	815	687	500	237	62	89	8 158	1.72
Under 6	1 078	235	231	158	168	99	153	–	34	1 458	1.35

Table 5. **Size of Family by Type of Family, Presence and Age of Own Children, and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families	Number of members in family: 2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 or more	Children of specified age: Number	Mean number per family with children
SOUTH—Continued											
Negro											
All families	**2 501 105**	**679 449**	**471 501**	**381 957**	**289 343**	**224 665**	**217 024**	**90 842**	**146 324**	**5 308 634**	**2.12**
With own children: Of any age	1 776 601	135 833	367 457	342 503	271 278	215 558	211 156	88 760	144 056	5 308 634	2.99
Under 25	1 614 229	90 347	320 434	318 274	255 031	205 830	200 842	84 652	138 819	4 987 211	3.09
Under 18	1 471 832	69 810	273 471	288 120	236 204	195 428	192 364	81 427	135 008	4 343 995	2.95
Under 6	731 449	23 373	131 622	138 921	117 336	98 414	88 734	46 133	86 916	1 203 890	1.65
Head, under 35 years old	**700 284**	**123 102**	**155 924**	**145 552**	**102 366**	**73 719**	**56 902**	**20 476**	**22 243**	**1 652 749**	**2.36**
With own children: Under 18	585 907	33 417	143 415	139 571	99 615	72 201	55 800	20 136	21 752	1 624 950	2.77
Under 6	458 388	20 044	111 443	108 721	79 811	58 167	43 744	17 292	19 166	794 659	1.73
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**530 707**	**69 262**	**73 672**	**79 935**	**74 752**	**67 703**	**74 362**	**33 561**	**57 460**	**1 762 058**	**3.32**
With own children: Of any age	464 268	20 218	63 636	76 560	73 157	66 601	73 572	33 257	57 267	1 762 058	3.80
Under 25	461 176	19 297	62 851	75 882	72 891	66 500	73 299	33 221	57 235	1 745 645	3.79
Under 18	439 122	14 218	55 228	71 525	70 287	65 405	72 618	32 950	56 891	1 554 728	3.54
Under 6	183 140	1 934	12 826	21 216	27 055	28 082	30 928	19 133	41 966	281 218	1.54
Head, 45 to 64 years old	**900 875**	**281 870**	**171 615**	**121 195**	**90 612**	**70 602**	**74 371**	**31 801**	**58 809**	**1 653 737**	**1.84**
With own children: Of any age	578 444	48 361	119 327	101 623	82 191	66 232	71 802	30 886	58 022	1 653 737	2.86
Under 25	509 875	33 130	99 136	90 935	74 211	61 095	66 638	28 880	55 850	1 486 704	2.92
Under 18	411 060	19 793	66 651	69 855	61 225	53 467	60 355	26 540	53 174	1 088 976	2.65
Under 6	83 450	1 276	6 649	7 854	9 732	11 012	13 230	9 100	24 597	118 767	1.42
Head, 65 years old and over	**369 239**	**205 215**	**70 290**	**35 275**	**21 613**	**12 641**	**11 389**	**5 004**	**7 812**	**240 090**	**0.65**
With own children: Of any age	142 962	32 731	39 503	23 688	15 848	10 241	9 580	4 423	6 948	240 090	1.68
Under 25	53 818	3 870	13 959	11 022	7 971	5 824	4 876	2 357	3 939	110 043	2.04
Under 18	35 743	2 382	8 177	7 169	5 077	4 355	3 591	1 801	3 191	75 341	2.11
Husband–wife families	**1 715 707**	**442 082**	**318 386**	**265 237**	**201 574**	**156 611**	**154 497**	**65 240**	**112 080**	**3 584 688**	**2.09**
Head, under 35 years old	**487 283**	**76 833**	**110 810**	**106 358**	**72 989**	**51 649**	**39 546**	**14 031**	**15 067**	**1 069 678**	**2.20**
With own children: Under 18	398 180	–	103 511	103 379	72 030	51 237	39 062	13 975	14 986	1 055 256	2.65
Under 6	327 928	–	84 770	84 446	59 440	42 260	31 201	12 152	13 659	566 869	1.73
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**357 569**	**39 786**	**45 008**	**53 582**	**51 124**	**46 716**	**52 935**	**24 416**	**44 002**	**1 190 020**	**3.33**
With own children: Of any age	307 537	–	38 081	51 568	50 444	46 305	52 782	24 390	43 967	1 190 020	3.87
Under 25	306 409	–	37 584	51 187	50 347	46 251	52 683	24 390	43 967	1 182 477	3.86
Under 18	297 016	–	33 229	48 670	48 979	45 648	52 374	24 275	43 841	1 082 106	3.64
Under 6	136 545	–	9 116	16 046	20 114	20 644	22 953	14 644	33 028	215 271	1.58
Head, 45 to 64 years old	**632 917**	**189 023**	**117 865**	**83 414**	**64 597**	**50 359**	**55 288**	**23 861**	**48 510**	**1 193 905**	**1.89**
With own children: Of any age	383 933	–	80 531	70 366	59 201	48 122	54 055	23 462	48 196	1 193 905	3.11
Under 25	356 083	–	69 129	64 806	54 972	45 830	51 609	22 658	47 079	1 114 099	3.13
Under 18	299 376	–	46 644	50 081	46 777	41 031	48 126	21 197	45 520	842 299	2.81
Under 6	69 680	–	5 023	6 090	8 011	9 280	11 194	7 589	22 493	101 073	1.45
Head, 65 years old and over	**237 938**	**136 440**	**44 703**	**21 883**	**12 864**	**7 887**	**6 728**	**2 932**	**4 501**	**131 085**	**0.55**
With own children: Of any age	67 430	–	23 527	14 623	9 738	6 753	5 840	2 715	4 234	131 085	1.94
Under 25	39 268	–	10 841	8 533	6 089	4 883	3 980	1 792	3 150	85 190	2.17
Under 18	26 592	–	6 456	5 592	3 962	3 620	3 055	1 324	2 583	58 612	2.20
Under 6	4 686	–	464	743	506	930	707	412	924	6 677	1.42
Other families with male head	**129 759**	**49 741**	**25 529**	**17 246**	**11 594**	**8 876**	**7 631**	**3 821**	**5 321**	**214 954**	**1.66**
Families with female head	**655 639**	**187 626**	**127 586**	**99 474**	**76 175**	**59 178**	**54 896**	**21 781**	**28 923**	**1 508 992**	**2.30**
Head, under 35 years old	**184 349**	**36 647**	**38 918**	**34 683**	**26 474**	**19 832**	**15 998**	**5 788**	**6 009**	**535 736**	**2.91**
With own children: Under 18	171 176	29 877	36 128	33 159	25 652	19 306	15 624	5 630	5 800	526 319	3.07
Under 6	118 403	17 651	23 889	22 036	18 890	14 698	11 671	4 780	4 788	207 447	1.75
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**149 897**	**22 795**	**24 504**	**22 916**	**20 965**	**18 925**	**19 397**	**8 184**	**12 211**	**516 070**	**3.44**
With own children: Of any age	140 196	17 631	22 637	21 965	20 348	18 442	19 051	8 022	12 100	516 070	3.68
Under 25	138 705	16 871	22 418	21 778	20 179	18 442	18 927	8 022	12 068	510 090	3.68
Under 18	127 428	12 319	19 552	20 130	19 067	17 950	18 667	7 893	11 850	426 241	3.34
Under 6	41 655	1 468	3 189	4 561	6 194	6 666	7 356	4 061	8 160	58 527	1.41
Head, 45 to 64 years old	**218 320**	**73 741**	**43 815**	**31 463**	**21 817**	**16 812**	**15 930**	**6 417**	**8 325**	**375 381**	**1.72**
With own children: Of any age	161 489	39 795	32 203	26 124	19 309	15 106	14 931	6 012	8 009	375 381	2.32
Under 25	126 469	27 079	24 747	21 473	15 868	12 707	12 501	4 913	7 181	301 534	2.38
Under 18	90 681	16 131	16 226	16 070	11 712	10 197	10 004	4 176	6 165	195 570	2.16
Under 6	10 259	959	1 235	1 278	1 214	1 393	1 469	1 146	1 565	12 766	1.24
Head, 65 years old and over	**103 073**	**54 443**	**20 349**	**10 412**	**6 919**	**3 609**	**3 571**	**1 392**	**2 378**	**81 805**	**0.79**
With own children: Of any age	58 472	25 927	12 587	6 693	4 758	2 648	2 840	1 113	1 906	81 805	1.40
Under 25	9 064	2 474	1 997	1 394	1 213	594	670	269	453	14 141	1.56
Under 18	5 597	1 588	1 034	916	625	473	420	225	316	9 607	1.72
Under 6	1 084	76	179	229	125	134	105	93	143	1 452	1.34

Table 5. **Size of Family by Type of Family, Presence and Age of Own Children, and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families	Number of members in family								Children of specified age	
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 or more	Number	Mean number per family with children
SOUTH—Continued											
Persons of Spanish Origin											
All families	**598 214**	**129 931**	**114 666**	**112 766**	**85 773**	**57 957**	**50 211**	**18 551**	**28 359**	**1 337 269**	**2.24**
With own children: Of any age	467 970	21 381	101 582	107 890	83 791	57 078	49 563	18 447	28 238	1 337 269	2.86
Under 25	441 349	15 020	91 595	103 596	81 244	55 676	48 256	18 132	27 830	1 278 681	2.90
Under 18	405 549	10 371	77 187	94 584	77 141	53 982	46 981	17 810	27 493	1 126 649	2.78
Under 6	222 632	3 417	43 462	48 769	41 116	30 189	24 876	11 135	19 668	358 319	1.61
Head, under 35 years old	**196 219**	**34 885**	**46 631**	**46 352**	**30 692**	**17 985**	**11 783**	**3 966**	**3 925**	**404 539**	**2.06**
With own children: Under 18	160 837	4 347	43 841	45 171	30 334	17 659	11 684	3 949	3 852	400 108	2.49
Under 6	136 168	2 916	37 499	37 125	25 872	15 296	10 295	3 624	3 541	228 000	1.67
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**151 367**	**12 388**	**18 122**	**28 493**	**28 765**	**21 953**	**20 818**	**7 876**	**12 952**	**493 258**	**3.26**
With own children: Of any age	139 784	3 289	16 722	27 877	28 615	21 767	20 735	7 856	12 923	493 258	3.53
Under 25	139 484	3 235	16 527	27 859	28 582	21 767	20 735	7 856	12 923	490 632	3.52
Under 18	135 532	2 561	14 804	26 946	28 103	21 650	20 700	7 856	12 912	452 589	3.34
Under 6	63 934	319	4 341	9 032	12 294	11 287	11 011	5 480	10 170	96 826	1.51
Head, 45 to 64 years old	**192 171**	**50 160**	**37 940**	**32 009**	**23 138**	**16 342**	**15 943**	**6 059**	**10 580**	**394 108**	**2.05**
With own children: Of any age	141 530	8 841	32 432	29 803	22 211	16 095	15 550	6 018	10 580	394 108	2.78
Under 25	129 712	6 631	27 959	27 768	20 823	15 314	14 959	5 937	10 321	363 289	2.80
Under 18	102 619	3 106	17 112	21 060	17 740	13 989	13 935	5 669	10 008	260 934	2.54
Under 6	21 418	157	1 508	2 450	2 817	3 521	3 449	1 947	5 569	31 636	1.48
Head, 65 years old and over	**58 457**	**32 498**	**11 973**	**5 912**	**3 178**	**1 677**	**1 667**	**650**	**902**	**45 364**	**0.78**
With own children: Of any age	25 196	4 644	8 364	4 936	2 594	1 557	1 594	624	883	45 364	1.80
Under 25	10 873	635	3 120	2 695	1 485	936	878	390	734	21 699	2.00
Under 18	6 561	357	1 430	1 407	964	684	662	336	721	13 018	1.98
Husband-wife families	**493 387**	**95 012**	**91 522**	**96 156**	**74 600**	**51 208**	**43 035**	**16 626**	**25 228**	**1 121 715**	**2.27**
Head, under 35 years old	**167 907**	**27 084**	**39 896**	**40 765**	**27 299**	**15 902**	**10 066**	**3 619**	**3 276**	**341 450**	**2.03**
With own children: Under 18	138 617	–	38 437	40 338	27 148	15 826	10 031	3 602	3 235	338 643	2.44
Under 6	120 112	–	33 793	33 929	23 449	13 711	8 934	3 338	2 958	200 541	1.67
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**126 234**	**7 228**	**12 900**	**23 929**	**25 249**	**19 888**	**18 213**	**7 156**	**11 671**	**421 643**	**3.34**
With own children: Of any age	118 028	–	12 304	23 639	25 249	19 837	18 192	7 148	11 659	421 643	3.57
Under 25	117 911	–	12 204	23 639	25 232	19 837	18 192	7 148	11 659	420 193	3.56
Under 18	115 456	–	10 917	22 881	24 913	19 757	18 192	7 148	11 648	390 854	3.39
Under 6	57 045	–	3 660	8 041	11 041	10 371	9 737	5 003	9 192	87 211	1.53
Head, 45 to 64 years old	**156 042**	**36 074**	**30 084**	**27 154**	**19 793**	**14 216**	**13 713**	**5 391**	**9 617**	**329 003**	**2.11**
With own children: Of any age	113 286	–	25 694	25 728	19 265	14 103	13 510	5 369	9 617	329 003	2.90
Under 25	106 251	–	22 380	24 353	18 244	13 524	13 001	5 304	9 445	309 224	2.91
Under 18	87 019	–	13 769	18 568	15 753	12 378	12 230	5 097	9 224	226 783	2.61
Under 6	19 588	–	1 291	2 129	2 645	3 260	3 126	1 837	5 300	29 054	1.48
Head, 65 years old and over	**43 204**	**24 626**	**8 642**	**4 308**	**2 259**	**1 202**	**1 043**	**460**	**664**	**29 619**	**0.69**
With own children: Of any age	14 957	–	6 016	3 674	1 951	1 188	1 004	460	664	29 619	1.98
Under 25	8 784	–	2 624	2 340	1 312	814	769	340	585	18 402	2.09
Under 18	5 415	–	1 192	1 249	852	629	620	301	572	11 106	2.05
Under 6	900	–	57	139	114	85	121	84	300	1 580	1.76
Other families with male head	**25 377**	**9 469**	**5 097**	**3 717**	**2 447**	**1 421**	**1 878**	**552**	**796**	**43 942**	**1.73**
Families with female head	**79 450**	**25 450**	**18 047**	**12 893**	**8 726**	**5 328**	**5 298**	**1 373**	**2 335**	**171 612**	**2.16**
Head, under 35 years old	**21 049**	**5 054**	**5 221**	**4 261**	**2 808**	**1 698**	**1 246**	**287**	**474**	**52 093**	**2.47**
With own children: Under 18	18 600	3 691	4 731	3 931	2 730	1 566	1 222	287	442	51 451	2.77
Under 6	13 265	2 444	3 205	2 571	2 056	1 318	1 021	242	408	22 515	1.70
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**20 066**	**3 729**	**4 228**	**3 943**	**2 835**	**1 655**	**2 158**	**478**	**1 040**	**59 964**	**2.99**
With own children: Of any age	18 312	2 775	3 722	3 760	2 776	1 603	2 158	478	1 040	59 964	3.27
Under 25	18 166	2 742	3 643	3 742	2 760	1 603	2 158	478	1 040	59 468	3.27
Under 18	16 976	2 229	3 295	3 587	2 658	1 566	2 123	478	1 040	51 983	3.06
Under 6	5 716	210	569	866	1 115	731	1 051	361	813	7 850	1.37
Head, 45 to 64 years old	**27 401**	**10 822**	**6 052**	**3 630**	**2 527**	**1 629**	**1 532**	**500**	**709**	**48 981**	**1.79**
With own children: Of any age	21 996	7 166	5 281	3 121	2 260	1 581	1 397	481	709	48 981	2.23
Under 25	18 009	5 352	4 287	2 583	1 933	1 428	1 315	481	630	40 309	2.24
Under 18	11 722	2 440	2 695	1 748	1 426	1 276	1 154	431	552	25 090	2.14
Under 6	1 047	99	120	114	90	198	204	61	161	1 399	1.34
Head, 65 years old and over	**10 934**	**5 845**	**2 546**	**1 059**	**556**	**346**	**362**	**108**	**112**	**10 574**	**0.97**
With own children: Of any age	7 319	3 474	1 801	816	376	315	336	108	93	10 574	1.44
Under 25	1 091	332	320	152	70	99	33	15	70	1 563	1.43
Under 18	677	235	182	50	70	55	–	15	70	1 042	1.54
Under 6	165	25	57	23	19	–	–	–	41	230	...

Table 5. **Size of Family by Type of Family, Presence and Age of Own Children, and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families	Number of members in family								Children of specified age	
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 or more	Number	Mean number per family with children
WEST											
All Races											
All families	**8 678 619**	**3 172 110**	**1 742 294**	**1 651 538**	**1 053 365**	**575 051**	**294 294**	**98 831**	**91 136**	**13 273 063**	**1.53**
With own children: Of any age	5 660 034	351 867	1 591 970	1 620 328	1 043 511	570 900	292 150	98 609	90 699	13 273 063	2.35
Under 25	5 383 088	259 931	1 468 127	1 587 099	1 028 862	563 842	288 468	97 030	89 729	12 830 203	2.38
Under 18	4 900 644	192 839	1 197 748	1 485 278	1 000 520	554 626	284 806	95 876	88 951	11 422 594	2.33
Under 6	2 306 273	67 407	589 491	662 442	443 523	271 419	150 672	59 052	62 267	3 349 333	1.45
Head, under 35 years old	**2 558 329**	**673 215**	**630 946**	**644 289**	**350 752**	**158 821**	**67 581**	**20 526**	**12 199**	**4 256 364**	**1.66**
With own children: Under 18	1 933 375	87 047	604 549	636 706	348 215	157 538	66 834	20 455	12 031	4 224 059	2.18
Under 6	1 563 094	59 825	513 842	506 537	272 211	127 711	54 582	17 635	10 751	2 350 086	1.50
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**1 915 342**	**239 857**	**274 136**	**474 611**	**417 396**	**267 264**	**145 438**	**49 717**	**46 923**	**5 000 210**	**2.61**
With own children: Of any age	1 714 839	60 048	260 133	470 549	415 928	266 427	145 146	49 700	46 908	5 000 210	2.92
Under 25	1 710 981	59 134	258 345	469 950	415 607	266 235	145 120	49 700	46 890	4 981 482	2.91
Under 18	1 656 960	47 409	230 385	459 984	412 628	265 307	144 738	49 645	46 864	4 639 199	2.80
Under 6	585 708	5 564	56 110	125 515	139 132	117 421	74 807	31 729	35 430	801 924	1.37
Head, 45 to 64 years old	**3 166 913**	**1 403 593**	**717 979**	**498 708**	**270 743**	**141 577**	**77 102**	**27 015**	**30 196**	**3 735 898**	**1.18**
With own children: Of any age	1 800 992	141 158	637 227	483 406	266 295	139 744	76 205	26 897	30 060	3 735 898	2.07
Under 25	1 669 330	108 030	573 398	464 628	257 757	135 936	74 068	25 922	29 591	3 499 168	2.10
Under 18	1 275 329	56 348	350 726	379 501	235 056	128 491	71 144	25 121	28 942	2 499 332	1.96
Under 6	152 833	1 742	18 603	29 363	31 411	25 668	20 921	9 474	15 651	191 170	1.25
Head, 65 years old and over	**1 038 035**	**855 445**	**119 233**	**33 930**	**14 474**	**7 389**	**4 173**	**1 573**	**1 818**	**280 591**	**0.27**
With own children: Of any age	203 819	61 658	86 449	28 690	12 839	7 003	3 923	1 557	1 700	280 591	1.38
Under 25	65 080	4 611	29 386	15 303	7 155	4 036	2 419	953	1 217	105 383	1.62
Under 18	34 980	2 035	12 088	9 087	4 621	3 290	2 090	655	1 114	60 004	1.72
Husband–wife families	**7 536 138**	**2 647 051**	**1 463 392**	**1 491 589**	**966 075**	**527 970**	**267 686**	**90 126**	**82 249**	**11 322 638**	**1.50**
Head, under 35 years old	**2 219 643**	**548 525**	**535 726**	**585 568**	**319 028**	**143 884**	**58 765**	**18 039**	**10 108**	**3 585 532**	**1.62**
With own children: Under 18	1 647 069	–	518 157	581 243	317 833	143 335	58 416	18 022	10 063	3 564 594	2.16
Under 6	1 368 807	–	457 919	469 602	251 519	116 783	48 164	15 713	9 107	2 064 440	1.51
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**1 644 366**	**160 338**	**203 423**	**423 460**	**386 107**	**248 466**	**134 189**	**45 627**	**42 756**	**4 355 491**	**2.65**
With own children: Of any age	1 472 056	–	194 575	421 366	385 341	248 304	134 087	45 627	42 756	4 355 491	2.96
Under 25	1 469 596	–	193 002	420 844	385 116	248 208	134 061	45 627	42 738	4 343 566	2.96
Under 18	1 433 615	–	169 145	412 306	382 734	247 360	133 786	45 572	42 712	4 079 196	2.85
Under 6	537 512	–	48 600	116 469	130 394	110 239	69 717	29 338	32 755	740 464	1.38
Head, 45 to 64 years old	**2 782 013**	**1 194 116**	**627 474**	**455 554**	**250 004**	**130 311**	**71 584**	**25 023**	**27 947**	**3 210 787**	**1.15**
With own children: Of any age	1 504 026	–	559 739	444 126	246 943	129 293	71 036	24 981	27 908	3 210 787	2.13
Under 25	1 421 653	–	503 682	429 585	240 524	126 578	69 396	24 281	27 607	3 055 173	2.15
Under 18	1 109 315	–	299 734	351 820	219 953	120 156	66 968	23 586	27 098	2 217 568	2.00
Under 6	142 348	–	16 671	27 574	29 593	24 392	20 292	9 099	14 727	178 791	1.26
Head, 65 years old and over	**890 116**	**744 072**	**96 769**	**27 007**	**10 936**	**5 309**	**3 148**	**1 437**	**1 438**	**170 828**	**0.19**
With own children: Of any age	115 487	–	70 961	23 670	9 875	5 108	3 103	1 437	1 333	170 828	1.48
Under 25	54 951	–	27 090	14 009	6 298	3 304	2 208	900	1 142	90 248	1.64
Under 18	29 660	–	10 787	8 390	4 192	2 702	1 914	636	1 039	50 926	1.72
Under 6	3 745	–	773	875	679	486	341	214	377	4 928	1.32
Other families with male head	**248 829**	**132 612**	**55 594**	**28 669**	**15 257**	**8 427**	**4 810**	**1 684**	**1 776**	**302 315**	**1.21**
Families with female head	**893 652**	**392 447**	**223 308**	**131 280**	**72 033**	**38 654**	**21 798**	**7 021**	**7 111**	**1 648 110**	**1.84**
Head, under 35 years old	**277 741**	**93 614**	**81 097**	**50 868**	**27 724**	**13 036**	**7 557**	**2 197**	**1 648**	**602 546**	**2.17**
With own children: Under 18	257 380	78 655	77 983	49 635	27 230	12 702	7 400	2 143	1 632	596 203	2.32
Under 6	174 209	54 289	50 230	32 758	18 571	9 718	5 629	1 686	1 328	255 557	1.47
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**216 100**	**57 378**	**57 850**	**42 510**	**26 213**	**15 776**	**9 647**	**3 226**	**3 500**	**550 238**	**2.55**
With own children: Of any age	204 735	49 304	55 908	41 748	25 908	15 549	9 592	3 226	3 500	550 238	2.69
Under 25	203 801	48 675	55 716	41 687	25 872	15 533	9 592	3 226	3 500	546 751	2.68
Under 18	188 449	38 687	52 226	40 487	25 323	15 467	9 533	3 226	3 500	477 431	2.53
Under 6	40 422	4 418	6 051	7 917	7 187	6 249	4 416	1 960	2 224	51 292	1.27
Head, 45 to 64 years old	**289 326**	**156 385**	**68 275**	**33 225**	**15 676**	**8 572**	**4 034**	**1 499**	**1 660**	**414 294**	**1.43**
With own children: Of any age	236 312	113 573	61 633	31 112	14 945	8 070	3 916	1 423	1 640	414 294	1.75
Under 25	195 839	86 331	55 336	27 579	13 284	7 109	3 454	1 238	1 508	349 318	1.78
Under 18	130 482	45 127	40 074	21 719	11 687	6 275	3 062	1 132	1 406	218 916	1.68
Under 6	7 151	1 255	1 309	1 174	1 283	791	369	296	674	8 416	1.18
Head, 65 years old and over	**110 485**	**85 070**	**16 086**	**4 677**	**2 420**	**1 270**	**560**	**99**	**303**	**81 032**	**0.73**
With own children: Of any age	66 084	47 268	11 287	3 504	2 121	1 140	391	83	290	81 032	1.23
Under 25	5 346	2 493	1 097	787	441	387	79	34	28	7 747	1.45
Under 18	2 840	1 146	652	361	240	351	62	–	28	4 861	1.71
Under 6	621	170	147	74	72	109	21	–	28	862	1.39

Table 5. **Size of Family by Type of Family, Presence and Age of Own Children, and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families	Number of members in family: 2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 or more	Children of specified age: Number	Mean number per family with children
WEST—Continued											
White											
All families	**7 965 146**	**2 979 362**	**1 597 260**	**1 519 952**	**956 997**	**510 055**	**247 954**	**82 130**	**71 436**	**11 874 788**	**1.49**
With own children: Of any age	5 128 814	312 515	1 464 708	1 494 742	949 742	507 354	246 482	82 017	71 254	11 874 788	2.32
Under 25	4 881 501	228 591	1 351 414	1 466 086	937 680	501 808	244 015	81 109	70 798	11 491 720	2.35
Under 18	4 440 456	167 094	1 097 349	1 374 947	913 816	494 656	241 716	80 436	70 442	10 241 931	2.31
Under 6	2 067 850	56 258	535 835	606 129	400 864	240 857	128 215	49 721	49 971	2 984 178	1.44
Head, under 35 years old	**2 321 620**	**616 976**	**571 775**	**592 800**	**319 125**	**139 769**	**55 346**	**16 306**	**9 523**	**3 799 894**	**1.64**
With own children: Under 18	1 745 046	72 220	549 583	586 718	317 270	138 878	54 716	16 253	9 408	3 772 985	2.16
Under 6	1 414 020	50 085	470 265	466 524	247 545	112 373	44 808	14 115	8 305	2 112 764	1.49
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**1 737 624**	**213 476**	**248 015**	**439 992**	**384 459**	**243 391**	**127 180**	**43 186**	**37 925**	**4 508 552**	**2.59**
With own children: Of any age	1 560 250	52 579	236 484	436 884	383 336	242 835	127 038	43 169	37 925	4 508 552	2.89
Under 25	1 556 922	51 772	234 936	436 357	383 061	242 708	127 012	43 169	37 907	4 492 238	2.89
Under 18	1 508 228	41 494	208 846	427 214	380 872	242 013	126 749	43 140	37 900	4 189 168	2.78
Under 6	520 504	4 585	48 941	112 973	125 779	106 073	65 675	27 672	28 806	706 700	1.36
Head, 45 to 64 years old	**2 928 249**	**1 329 352**	**670 097**	**458 467**	**241 755**	**121 301**	**62 514**	**21 709**	**23 054**	**3 327 605**	**1.14**
With own children: Of any age	1 637 944	128 851	597 800	445 925	238 568	120 184	61 942	21 666	23 008	3 327 605	2.03
Under 25	1 521 370	99 725	538 826	429 787	231 529	117 123	60 579	21 086	22 715	3 124 998	2.05
Under 18	1 158 540	51 686	328 669	353 258	211 904	111 240	58 732	20 600	22 451	2 232 515	1.93
Under 6	130 160	1 448	15 995	25 860	26 902	21 994	17 521	7 831	12 609	160 637	1.23
Head, 65 years old and over	**977 653**	**819 558**	**107 373**	**28 693**	**11 658**	**5 594**	**2 914**	**929**	**934**	**238 737**	**0.24**
With own children: Of any age	179 849	57 280	77 828	24 439	10 390	5 314	2 756	929	913	238 737	1.33
Under 25	54 724	3 985	26 070	12 842	5 718	3 047	1 693	601	768	85 166	1.56
Under 18	28 642	1 694	10 251	7 757	3 770	2 525	1 519	443	683	47 263	1.65
Husband-wife families	**6 996 152**	**2 514 554**	**1 357 731**	**1 387 012**	**888 172**	**475 423**	**230 427**	**76 388**	**66 445**	**10 288 908**	**1.47**
Head, under 35 years old	**2 048 423**	**513 244**	**493 302**	**545 250**	**294 723**	**129 273**	**49 609**	**14 800**	**8 222**	**3 276 687**	**1.60**
With own children: Under 18	1 514 902	–	478 017	541 719	293 945	128 937	49 306	14 783	8 195	3 258 552	2.15
Under 6	1 258 340	–	424 024	436 877	231 819	104 701	40 758	12 800	7 361	1 888 872	1.50
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**1 509 855**	**144 376**	**185 792**	**396 047**	**358 738**	**229 212**	**119 580**	**40 354**	**35 756**	**3 986 646**	**2.64**
With own children: Of any age	1 355 510	–	178 363	394 322	358 099	229 088	119 528	40 354	35 756	3 986 646	2.94
Under 25	1 353 401	–	177 030	393 834	357 902	229 041	119 502	40 354	35 738	3 976 011	2.94
Under 18	1 319 941	–	154 382	385 786	356 045	228 392	119 280	40 325	35 731	3 734 832	2.83
Under 6	483 087	–	42 800	105 676	118 619	100 590	62 037	26 016	27 349	659 680	1.37
Head, 45 to 64 years old	**2 593 796**	**1 140 514**	**591 057**	**422 662**	**225 805**	**112 749**	**59 005**	**20 354**	**21 650**	**2 882 630**	**1.11**
With own children: Of any age	1 378 790	–	529 345	412 998	223 628	112 153	58 686	20 330	21 650	2 882 630	2.09
Under 25	1 304 062	–	476 866	400 213	218 103	109 930	57 579	19 922	21 449	2 746 983	2.11
Under 18	1 013 854	–	282 833	329 440	200 086	104 804	55 961	19 470	21 260	1 993 482	1.97
Under 6	122 359	–	14 503	24 585	25 590	21 146	17 047	7 513	11 975	151 526	1.24
Head, 65 years old and over	**844 078**	**716 420**	**87 580**	**23 053**	**8 906**	**4 189**	**2 233**	**880**	**817**	**142 945**	**0.17**
With own children: Of any age	100 703	–	64 375	20 332	8 124	4 008	2 188	880	796	142 945	1.42
Under 25	46 705	–	24 243	11 845	5 138	2 579	1 578	601	721	73 869	1.58
Under 18	24 545	–	9 229	7 175	3 513	2 145	1 404	443	636	40 759	1.66
Under 6	2 606	–	512	641	567	372	190	103	221	3 361	1.29
Other families with male head	**215 886**	**117 929**	**48 116**	**24 578**	**12 628**	**6 661**	**3 399**	**1 310**	**1 265**	**259 908**	**1.20**
Families with female head	**753 108**	**346 879**	**191 413**	**108 362**	**56 197**	**27 971**	**14 128**	**4 432**	**3 726**	**1 325 972**	**1.76**
Head, under 35 years old	**221 023**	**77 239**	**66 416**	**40 603**	**20 955**	**8 883**	**4 700**	**1 292**	**935**	**463 588**	**2.10**
With own children: Under 18	204 928	65 112	64 201	39 699	20 584	8 614	4 543	1 256	919	459 146	2.24
Under 6	138 283	45 485	41 219	25 939	13 895	6 567	3 392	1 136	650	197 857	1.43
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**180 119**	**49 594**	**50 717**	**36 424**	**21 352**	**11 746**	**6 540**	**2 121**	**1 625**	**439 400**	**2.44**
With own children: Of any age	170 872	42 763	49 296	35 886	21 092	11 604	6 485	2 121	1 625	439 400	2.57
Under 25	170 117	42 241	49 104	35 863	21 074	11 604	6 485	2 121	1 625	436 730	2.57
Under 18	157 305	33 543	46 237	34 973	20 790	11 572	6 444	2 121	1 625	382 271	2.43
Under 6	30 958	3 606	4 977	6 313	5 895	4 629	3 132	1 316	1 090	38 676	1.25
Head, 45 to 64 years old	**251 412**	**140 868**	**60 008**	**27 536**	**11 979**	**6 468**	**2 487**	**970**	**1 096**	**351 341**	**1.40**
With own children: Of any age	206 345	103 590	54 673	26 011	11 462	6 133	2 438	951	1 087	351 341	1.70
Under 25	171 787	79 562	49 273	23 235	10 228	5 390	2 199	869	1 031	297 491	1.73
Under 18	113 447	41 173	36 059	18 616	9 030	4 785	1 993	835	956	185 382	1.63
Under 6	5 213	1 025	964	834	900	454	253	258	525	6 101	1.17
Head, 65 years old and over	**100 554**	**79 178**	**14 272**	**3 799**	**1 911**	**874**	**401**	**49**	**70**	**71 643**	**0.71**
With own children: Of any age	59 783	44 080	9 969	2 858	1 650	798	309	49	70	71 643	1.20
Under 25	4 202	2 166	876	591	252	255	62	–	–	5 761	1.37
Under 18	2 217	977	496	311	126	245	62	–	–	3 492	1.58
Under 6	372	73	106	74	53	45	21	–	–	458	...

Table 5. **Size of Family by Type of Family, Presence and Age of Own Children, and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States **Urbanized Areas** **South** **West**	All families	Number of members in family								Children of specified age	
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 or more	Number	Mean number per family with children
WEST—Continued											
Negro											
All families	**375 635**	**113 967**	**79 362**	**64 700**	**46 498**	**31 138**	**23 558**	**7 643**	**8 769**	**720 352**	**1.92**
With own children: Of any age	274 084	27 816	69 715	61 449	45 367	30 322	23 172	7 552	8 691	720 352	2.63
Under 25	260 990	23 043	65 512	59 552	44 493	29 741	22 661	7 424	8 564	695 738	2.67
Under 18	243 454	19 446	58 820	55 915	42 476	28 888	22 160	7 292	8 457	626 419	2.57
Under 6	127 561	8 742	30 922	29 007	22 020	15 375	11 389	4 495	5 611	192 713	1.51
Head, under 35 years old	**144 447**	**34 023**	**36 851**	**30 851**	**19 616**	**11 869**	**7 312**	**2 311**	**1 614**	**291 928**	**2.02**
With own children: Under 18	118 685	12 138	34 596	29 885	19 337	11 610	7 229	2 311	1 579	288 297	2.43
Under 6	89 465	7 829	26 050	22 442	14 999	9 133	5 606	1 942	1 464	140 629	1.57
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**90 871**	**16 562**	**15 001**	**15 905**	**14 798**	**11 225**	**9 657**	**3 117**	**4 606**	**249 879**	**2.75**
With own children: Of any age	77 772	5 125	13 899	15 624	14 718	11 072	9 611	3 117	4 606	249 879	3.21
Under 25	77 354	5 056	13 720	15 552	14 685	11 007	9 611	3 117	4 606	248 429	3.21
Under 18	73 397	3 916	12 328	14 946	14 139	10 850	9 540	3 091	4 587	223 441	3.04
Under 6	28 449	692	3 600	4 915	5 152	4 660	4 407	1 859	3 164	39 131	1.38
Head, 45 to 64 years old	**114 023**	**45 798**	**22 614**	**16 168**	**11 427**	**7 413**	**6 117**	**2 129**	**2 357**	**164 562**	**1.44**
With own children: Of any age	68 160	7 995	17 585	14 540	10 766	6 985	5 908	2 054	2 327	164 562	2.41
Under 25	60 710	5 370	15 390	13 335	10 076	6 695	5 621	1 944	2 279	150 094	2.47
Under 18	49 082	3 244	11 005	10 663	8 745	6 118	5 257	1 859	2 191	110 575	2.25
Under 6	9 149	159	1 140	1 540	1 844	1 477	1 343	663	983	12 305	1.34
Head, 65 years old and over	**26 294**	**17 584**	**4 896**	**1 776**	**657**	**631**	**472**	**86**	**192**	**13 983**	**0.53**
With own children: Of any age	8 539	2 268	3 216	1 255	508	631	412	70	179	13 983	1.64
Under 25	3 561	284	1 457	706	369	405	188	52	100	6 330	1.78
Under 18	2 290	148	891	421	255	310	134	31	100	4 106	1.79
Husband-wife families	**258 332**	**74 081**	**52 911**	**46 111**	**33 922**	**22 458**	**17 156**	**5 564**	**6 129**	**459 580**	**1.78**
Head, under 35 years old	**93 976**	**18 621**	**23 875**	**21 883**	**13 841**	**8 371**	**4 798**	**1 655**	**932**	**172 717**	**1.84**
With own children: Under 18	73 323	–	22 647	21 376	13 698	8 255	4 760	1 655	932	171 069	2.33
Under 6	58 740	–	18 202	16 625	11 108	6 695	3 710	1 545	855	91 978	1.57
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**61 842**	**9 966**	**9 334**	**11 255**	**11 118**	**7 863**	**7 039**	**2 175**	**3 092**	**161 660**	**2.61**
With own children: Of any age	50 862	–	8 517	11 114	11 089	7 836	7 039	2 175	3 092	161 660	3.18
Under 25	50 585	–	8 338	11 080	11 074	7 787	7 039	2 175	3 092	160 930	3.18
Under 18	48 862	–	7 559	10 771	10 683	7 641	6 986	2 149	3 073	147 994	3.03
Under 6	21 000	–	2 734	3 849	4 082	3 379	3 417	1 306	2 233	29 524	1.41
Head, 45 to 64 years old	**83 221**	**32 321**	**16 094**	**11 866**	**8 458**	**5 823**	**4 990**	**1 694**	**1 975**	**117 151**	**1.41**
With own children: Of any age	45 234	–	12 323	10 836	7 977	5 589	4 877	1 676	1 956	117 151	2.59
Under 25	42 279	–	10 872	10 055	7 672	5 427	4 704	1 624	1 925	110 593	2.62
Under 18	35 428	–	7 747	8 147	6 678	4 963	4 450	1 595	1 848	83 529	2.36
Under 6	7 482	–	891	1 170	1 476	1 189	1 303	625	828	10 286	1.37
Head, 65 years old and over	**19 293**	**13 173**	**3 608**	**1 107**	**505**	**401**	**329**	**40**	**130**	**8 052**	**0.42**
With own children: Of any age	4 332	–	2 249	813	370	401	329	40	130	8 052	1.86
Under 25	2 661	–	1 238	585	284	263	151	40	100	4 715	1.77
Under 18	1 789	–	757	385	214	205	97	31	100	3 043	1.70
Under 6	349	–	91	110	25	59	33	31	–	419	...
Other families with male head	**15 613**	**7 494**	**3 344**	**1 738**	**1 217**	**826**	**602**	**251**	**141**	**20 823**	**1.33**
Families with female head	**101 690**	**32 392**	**23 107**	**16 851**	**11 359**	**7 854**	**5 800**	**1 828**	**2 499**	**239 949**	**2.36**
Head, under 35 years old	**45 421**	**12 878**	**11 780**	**8 344**	**5 456**	**3 320**	**2 414**	**602**	**627**	**113 728**	**2.50**
With own children: Under 18	42 923	11 266	11 271	8 115	5 362	3 266	2 414	602	627	112 137	2.61
Under 6	29 036	7 217	7 430	5 465	3 735	2 377	1 841	362	609	46 202	1.59
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**25 566**	**5 238**	**5 096**	**4 276**	**3 352**	**3 020**	**2 322**	**789**	**1 473**	**81 356**	**3.18**
With own children: Of any age	24 601	4 536	4 931	4 212	3 352	2 986	2 322	789	1 473	81 356	3.31
Under 25	24 460	4 467	4 931	4 174	3 334	2 970	2 322	789	1 473	80 765	3.30
Under 18	22 403	3 443	4 356	3 900	3 179	2 959	2 304	789	1 473	69 536	3.10
Under 6	6 765	595	712	1 046	925	1 246	889	462	890	8 737	1.29
Head, 45 to 64 years old	**25 310**	**10 896**	**5 252**	**3 692**	**2 433**	**1 312**	**979**	**409**	**337**	**40 540**	**1.60**
With own children: Of any age	19 485	6 734	4 344	3 319	2 303	1 197	910	352	326	40 540	2.08
Under 25	15 674	4 489	3 768	2 914	2 035	1 069	796	294	309	33 790	2.16
Under 18	11 608	2 728	2 685	2 268	1 740	956	695	238	298	22 954	1.98
Under 6	1 279	125	210	254	277	244	21	38	110	1 580	1.24
Head, 65 years old and over	**5 393**	**3 380**	**979**	**539**	**118**	**202**	**85**	**28**	**62**	**4 325**	**0.80**
With own children: Of any age	3 241	1 794	694	361	104	202	25	12	49	4 325	1.33
Under 25	635	207	150	101	51	114	–	12	–	1 044	1.64
Under 18	374	118	110	36	22	88	–	–	–	738	...
Under 6	133	46	41	–	–	46	–	–	–	213	...

Table 5. **Size of Family by Type of Family, Presence and Age of Own Children, and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families	Number of members in family								Children of specified age	
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 or more	Number	Mean number per family with children
WEST—Continued											
Persons of Spanish Origin											
All families	**712 054**	**144 189**	**136 767**	**139 014**	**105 483**	**77 439**	**56 610**	**23 709**	**28 843**	**1 656 986**	**2.33**
With own children: Of any age	575 174	27 881	123 170	134 927	103 927	76 808	55 991	23 689	28 781	1 656 986	2.88
Under 25	549 735	20 965	113 155	130 671	101 934	75 667	55 332	23 382	28 629	1 600 123	2.91
Under 18	513 074	15 936	97 248	121 750	98 165	73 986	54 362	23 116	28 511	1 434 595	2.80
Under 6	296 076	6 590	60 197	68 712	54 233	41 289	30 448	14 679	19 928	466 688	1.58
Head, under 35 years old	**268 886**	**46 527**	**64 248**	**65 532**	**43 075**	**25 267**	**14 864**	**5 486**	**3 887**	**556 739**	**2.07**
With own children: Under 18	223 287	7 749	60 008	64 071	42 610	24 987	14 544	5 466	3 852	551 586	2.47
Under 6	189 991	5 751	52 981	54 042	35 782	20 987	12 398	4 699	3 351	310 964	1.64
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**189 782**	**17 649**	**20 008**	**34 017**	**34 921**	**32 009**	**25 406**	**11 538**	**14 234**	**629 942**	**3.32**
With own children: Of any age	174 693	4 984	18 607	33 451	34 676	31 835	25 368	11 538	14 234	629 942	3.61
Under 25	174 250	4 888	18 360	33 399	34 641	31 822	25 368	11 538	14 234	627 191	3.60
Under 18	169 561	3 738	16 257	32 476	34 347	31 698	25 273	11 538	14 234	579 641	3.42
Under 6	80 303	555	5 128	11 307	14 435	16 318	13 940	7 734	10 886	120 849	1.50
Head, 45 to 64 years old	**201 641**	**50 403**	**42 203**	**34 302**	**24 496**	**18 286**	**15 419**	**6 237**	**10 295**	**430 897**	**2.14**
With own children: Of any age	153 265	10 010	36 563	32 836	23 991	18 169	15 170	6 237	10 289	430 897	2.81
Under 25	141 575	7 433	31 594	30 739	23 120	17 639	14 810	6 065	10 175	398 825	2.82
Under 18	114 307	3 986	19 547	24 097	20 366	16 276	14 033	5 890	10 112	291 837	2.55
Under 6	25 035	222	1 978	3 256	3 875	3 759	4 110	2 231	5 604	33 856	1.35
Head, 65 years old and over	**51 745**	**29 610**	**10 308**	**5 163**	**2 991**	**1 877**	**921**	**448**	**427**	**39 408**	**0.76**
With own children: Of any age	23 168	5 007	7 535	4 433	2 650	1 795	894	448	406	39 408	1.70
Under 25	10 203	815	2 964	2 366	1 563	1 219	595	313	368	19 344	1.90
Under 18	5 919	463	1 436	1 106	842	1 025	512	222	313	11 531	1.95
Husband-wife families	**583 057**	**102 101**	**106 518**	**117 780**	**91 386**	**68 282**	**50 025**	**21 064**	**25 901**	**1 374 774**	**2.36**
Head, under 35 years old	**224 882**	**33 611**	**52 784**	**57 471**	**38 074**	**22 281**	**12 724**	**4 720**	**3 217**	**460 059**	**2.05**
With own children: Under 18	187 866	–	50 213	56 998	37 978	22 165	12 594	4 720	3 198	457 024	2.43
Under 6	163 645	–	45 623	48 949	32 487	18 867	10 795	4 041	2 883	268 588	1.64
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**157 315**	**10 334**	**13 741**	**28 420**	**30 412**	**28 555**	**22 729**	**10 204**	**12 920**	**534 103**	**3.40**
With own children: Of any age	145 826	–	12 994	28 154	30 341	28 502	22 711	10 204	12 920	534 103	3.66
Under 25	145 576	–	12 828	28 118	30 306	28 489	22 711	10 204	12 920	532 510	3.66
Under 18	142 894	–	11 223	27 361	30 154	28 397	22 635	10 204	12 920	496 851	3.48
Under 6	71 518	–	4 190	10 075	12 903	14 870	12 665	6 840	9 975	109 095	1.53
Head, 45 to 64 years old	**162 553**	**36 189**	**32 333**	**28 144**	**20 844**	**16 043**	**13 881**	**5 723**	**9 396**	**355 410**	**2.19**
With own children: Of any age	120 791	–	28 056	27 311	20 582	15 956	13 767	5 723	9 396	355 410	2.94
Under 25	114 148	–	24 248	25 929	20 032	15 559	13 490	5 578	9 312	335 365	2.94
Under 18	94 238	–	14 188	20 358	17 705	14 494	12 815	5 403	9 275	249 586	2.65
Under 6	22 405	–	1 590	2 942	3 340	3 450	3 844	2 082	5 157	30 547	1.36
Head, 65 years old and over	**38 307**	**21 967**	**7 660**	**3 745**	**2 056**	**1 403**	**691**	**417**	**368**	**25 202**	**0.66**
With own children: Of any age	13 588	–	5 609	3 321	1 854	1 349	691	417	347	25 202	1.85
Under 25	8 097	–	2 605	2 046	1 239	995	578	313	321	16 045	1.98
Under 18	4 774	–	1 227	951	764	832	512	222	266	9 499	1.99
Under 6	529	–	110	52	102	193	–	15	57	714	1.35
Other families with male head	**29 102**	**12 163**	**6 640**	**3 916**	**2 459**	**1 550**	**1 255**	**500**	**619**	**44 963**	**1.55**
Families with female head	**99 895**	**29 925**	**23 609**	**17 318**	**11 638**	**7 607**	**5 330**	**2 145**	**2 323**	**237 249**	**2.37**
Head, under 35 years old	**34 049**	**8 500**	**9 276**	**6 625**	**4 283**	**2 399**	**1 749**	**682**	**535**	**84 841**	**2.49**
With own children: Under 18	31 078	6 678	8 715	6 246	4 204	2 380	1 658	662	535	83 700	2.69
Under 6	23 151	5 106	6 564	4 546	2 959	1 719	1 334	574	349	36 853	1.59
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**26 445**	**5 310**	**5 071**	**4 652**	**3 942**	**3 045**	**2 397**	**980**	**1 048**	**82 060**	**3.10**
With own children: Of any age	24 574	4 102	4 772	4 539	3 791	2 965	2 377	980	1 048	82 060	3.34
Under 25	24 417	4 026	4 691	4 539	3 791	2 965	2 377	980	1 048	81 467	3.34
Under 18	22 809	3 129	4 304	4 388	3 669	2 933	2 358	980	1 048	71 086	3.12
Under 6	7 658	436	787	1 096	1 358	1 340	1 190	706	745	10 272	1.34
Head, 45 to 64 years old	**30 148**	**10 603**	**7 580**	**5 016**	**2 835**	**1 844**	**1 090**	**452**	**728**	**60 862**	**2.02**
With own children: Of any age	26 049	7 859	6 756	4 688	2 697	1 830	1 039	452	728	60 862	2.34
Under 25	21 913	5 766	5 824	4 044	2 458	1 724	956	425	716	51 153	2.33
Under 18	16 204	3 278	4 298	3 104	2 096	1 436	877	425	690	34 150	2.11
Under 6	1 844	182	221	234	396	190	134	149	338	2 317	1.26
Head, 65 years old and over	**9 253**	**5 512**	**1 682**	**1 025**	**578**	**319**	**94**	**31**	**12**	**9 486**	**1.03**
With own children: Of any age	6 427	3 536	1 213	784	493	291	67	31	12	9 486	1.48
Under 25	1 113	432	178	203	155	128	17	–	–	1 672	1.50
Under 18	694	289	115	84	78	128	–	–	–	1 152	1.66
Under 6	135	29	–	35	39	32	–	–	–	207	...

Table 6. Number of Own Children Under 18 Years Old in Families by Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head, Tenure, and Type of Family: 1970

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base, for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families		Families by number of own children under 18 years old									Own children under 18 years old	
	Total	Owners	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 or more	Number	Mean number per family with children
UNITED STATES													
All families	**51 142 862**	**35 042 955**	**22 923 648**	**9 225 542**	**8 699 846**	**5 308 239**	**2 760 400**	**1 320 558**	**500 093**	**217 597**	**186 939**	**66 370 914**	**2.35**
Husband–wife	**44 002 058**	**31 286 968**	**19 373 722**	**7 852 117**	**7 729 722**	**4 725 262**	**2 434 049**	**1 140 520**	**402 340**	**184 944**	**159 382**	**58 046 874**	**2.36**
14 to 19 years	264 617	69 712	135 109	93 675	18 911	7 557	4 237	2 855	1 203	533	537	201 108	1.55
20 to 24 years	2 822 133	736 448	1 256 869	1 016 177	425 131	90 178	23 853	6 876	1 653	780	616	2 287 408	1.46
20 years	265 787	51 852	129 326	107 877	22 276	4 182	1 313	354	222	131	106	175 133	1.28
21 years	404 561	81 149	195 272	153 545	44 722	8 284	1 726	662	132	35	183	280 762	1.34
22 years	622 010	146 261	299 648	219 522	81 896	15 389	3 903	1 048	341	137	126	454 381	1.41
23 years	793 039	218 119	353 192	281 648	124 139	24 644	6 585	2 059	420	232	120	645 618	1.47
24 years	736 736	239 067	279 431	253 585	152 098	37 679	10 326	2 753	538	245	81	731 514	1.60
25 to 29 years	4 694 986	2 289 839	1 090 514	1 323 126	1 427 466	584 044	188 832	60 210	13 801	4 367	2 626	7 123 486	1.98
30 to 34 years	4 533 000	2 993 775	475 933	725 915	1 443 033	1 044 251	516 530	221 427	65 303	24 372	16 236	10 621 410	2.62
35 to 39 years	4 532 809	3 383 405	384 145	536 401	1 222 384	1 108 780	695 730	358 697	122 537	58 175	45 960	12 432 649	3.00
40 to 44 years	4 880 367	3 875 040	711 590	876 591	1 279 020	957 615	558 668	280 333	110 508	54 903	51 139	11 446 150	2.75
45 to 49 years	4 898 646	3 989 071	1 530 107	1 257 931	1 035 641	557 743	277 818	132 039	55 240	26 086	26 041	7 520 814	2.23
50 to 54 years	4 472 367	3 649 887	2 430 082	1 062 691	544 262	239 424	106 499	49 082	20 432	9 573	10 322	3 820 866	1.87
55 to 59 years	3 968 484	3 212 065	2 980 235	603 535	221 943	90 180	40 139	17 933	7 216	3 813	3 490	1 669 267	1.69
60 to 64 years	3 264 031	2 617 595	2 898 144	239 163	72 997	28 639	12 905	6 865	2 491	1 352	1 475	594 879	1.63
65 years and over	5 670 618	4 470 131	5 480 994	116 912	38 934	16 851	8 838	4 203	1 956	990	940	328 837	1.73
Other male head	**1 625 788**	**1 026 129**	**1 051 493**	**240 002**	**156 890**	**88 034**	**46 447**	**23 793**	**10 767**	**4 216**	**4 146**	**1 253 497**	**2.18**
14 to 24 years	96 715	30 706	60 265	21 354	8 380	3 493	1 363	865	404	195	396	65 895	1.81
25 to 29 years	110 291	48 093	54 545	21 013	19 280	9 215	3 832	1 431	629	203	143	116 169	2.08
30 to 34 years	117 018	61 699	46 000	19 120	21 985	14 920	8 096	4 154	1 717	387	639	179 386	2.53
35 to 39 years	135 666	80 224	51 135	21 751	23 347	17 367	10 750	6 171	2 943	1 262	940	229 387	2.71
40 to 44 years	179 206	112 760	81 482	33 982	26 540	18 033	9 665	5 049	2 347	1 156	952	235 565	2.41
45 to 49 years	186 735	121 641	97 817	39 643	24 597	12 484	6 161	3 426	1 471	547	589	185 870	2.09
50 to 54 years	172 184	117 559	108 263	36 359	15 715	6 307	2 827	1 590	647	226	250	113 616	1.78
55 to 59 years	155 695	108 136	115 968	24 208	9 242	3 054	2 200	479	296	146	102	66 840	1.68
60 to 64 years	129 009	89 856	109 356	12 102	4 450	1 576	948	366	119	60	32	32 770	1.67
65 years and over	343 269	255 455	326 662	10 470	3 354	1 585	605	262	194	34	103	27 999	1.69
Female head	**5 515 016**	**2 729 858**	**2 498 433**	**1 133 423**	**813 234**	**494 943**	**279 904**	**156 245**	**86 986**	**28 437**	**23 411**	**7 070 543**	**2.34**
14 to 24 years	382 394	58 715	48 365	163 402	104 348	41 614	16 247	5 689	1 960	384	385	608 393	1.82
25 to 29 years	486 525	106 942	35 568	127 535	141 287	92 929	50 443	22 948	11 069	3 337	1 409	1 107 308	2.46
30 to 34 years	520 941	165 546	32 078	100 747	126 498	104 149	68 300	44 095	29 430	8 518	7 126	1 458 038	2.98
35 to 39 years	551 165	218 916	52 701	113 874	131 099	102 809	65 915	43 116	24 197	9 002	8 452	1 445 847	2.90
40 to 44 years	602 559	287 546	123 877	174 123	131 171	78 966	46 367	24 570	13 616	5 221	4 648	1 140 516	2.38
45 to 49 years	590 425	318 303	211 367	191 810	100 670	46 368	21 477	10 983	5 061	1 565	1 124	724 084	1.91
50 to 54 years	531 693	315 647	296 556	150 345	52 501	20 047	7 649	3 124	1 085	212	174	371 105	1.58
55 to 59 years	460 799	289 111	357 655	77 551	18 237	4 677	1 636	675	259	89	20	140 312	1.36
60 to 64 years	375 442	248 460	349 689	20 106	3 001	1 480	623	384	104	30	25	35 994	1.40
65 years and over	1 013 073	720 672	990 577	13 930	4 422	1 904	1 247	661	205	79	48	38 946	1.73

Table 6. **Number of Own Children Under 18 Years Old in Families by Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head, Tenure, and Type of Family: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base, for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States **Urbanized Areas** **South** **West**	All families		Families by number of own children under 18 years old									Own children under 18 years old	
	Total	Owners	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 or more	Number	Mean number per family with children
UNITED STATES—Continued													
White families	**45 733 683**	**32 526 354**	**20 829 316**	**8 252 624**	**7 870 218**	**4 725 139**	**2 367 445**	**1 045 059**	**370 023**	**154 341**	**119 518**	**57 218 706**	**2.30**
Husband-wife	**40 257 040**	**29 313 519**	**17 901 253**	**7 190 568**	**7 149 342**	**4 323 173**	**2 163 811**	**951 453**	**326 241**	**141 231**	**109 968**	**51 788 576**	**2.32**
14 to 19 years	234 698	62 667	125 443	83 199	15 151	5 560	2 721	1 530	656	283	155	156 050	1.43
20 to 24 years	2 575 132	691 550	1 186 231	923 913	371 410	71 112	16 026	4 456	1 150	477	357	1 979 715	1.43
20 years	239 494	48 110	121 945	95 616	17 479	2 994	923	271	144	60	62	146 422	1.25
21 years	366 002	75 733	182 737	138 693	36 627	5 964	1 273	438	114	35	121	239 107	1.30
22 years	570 269	137 710	283 468	200 441	70 895	11 671	2 631	715	220	137	91	394 350	1.37
23 years	731 023	206 100	336 466	258 962	109 782	19 644	4 273	1 404	319	134	39	564 755	1.43
24 years	668 344	223 897	261 615	230 201	136 627	30 839	6 926	1 628	353	111	44	635 081	1.56
25 to 29 years	4 272 216	2 166 279	1 003 205	1 214 569	1 318 651	521 957	156 767	43 019	9 714	2 876	1 458	6 351 192	1.94
30 to 34 years	4 091 538	2 809 308	412 109	647 811	1 342 620	969 470	461 693	180 105	50 357	17 363	10 010	9 498 899	2.58
35 to 39 years	4 101 428	3 156 237	320 468	477 491	1 139 260	1 033 853	637 249	311 634	103 525	45 622	32 326	11 189 908	2.96
40 to 44 years	4 455 868	3 625 047	623 744	806 660	1 203 693	892 040	509 519	243 992	93 863	44 129	38 228	10 359 380	2.70
45 to 49 years	4 493 039	3 732 236	1 392 872	1 179 670	970 971	510 121	245 960	110 346	44 714	20 095	18 290	6 759 610	2.18
50 to 54 years	4 117 601	3 419 410	2 254 749	996 371	501 672	210 705	88 679	37 368	15 229	6 712	6 116	3 365 250	1.81
55 to 59 years	3 651 829	3 003 248	2 774 487	554 991	196 089	74 364	30 955	12 078	4 695	2 337	1 833	1 415 114	1.61
60 to 64 years	3 013 210	2 453 744	2 703 916	211 010	60 504	21 723	8 693	4 459	1 350	747	808	475 096	1.54
65 years and over	5 250 481	4 193 793	5 104 029	94 883	29 321	12 268	5 549	2 466	988	590	387	238 362	1.63
Other male head	**1 361 547**	**907 072**	**898 714**	**198 509**	**129 373**	**70 599**	**35 617**	**16 461**	**7 220**	**2 573**	**2 481**	**977 427**	**2.11**
14 to 24 years	74 899	25 131	48 604	16 411	5 870	2 335	839	318	196	89	237	44 120	1.68
25 to 29 years	88 656	42 021	43 966	17 197	16 030	7 269	2 695	876	400	119	104	90 418	2.02
30 to 34 years	94 002	54 287	37 016	14 628	18 600	12 760	6 215	3 030	1 152	253	348	141 802	2.49
35 to 39 years	111 365	70 345	41 530	17 771	20 076	14 762	8 903	4 651	2 094	886	692	186 016	2.66
40 to 44 years	149 217	98 338	68 642	28 960	22 372	14 842	7 822	3 609	1 756	695	519	187 559	2.33
45 to 49 years	158 244	108 056	84 145	33 906	20 913	10 332	4 970	2 439	896	306	337	149 337	2.02
50 to 54 years	146 628	104 743	94 378	31 598	12 940	4 417	1 712	1 018	332	125	108	86 501	1.66
55 to 59 years	132 367	95 661	100 358	20 690	7 198	2 014	1 553	227	195	47	85	50 831	1.59
60 to 64 years	109 805	80 241	94 937	9 769	3 212	1 060	531	203	41	38	14	23 164	1.56
65 years and over	296 364	228 249	285 138	7 579	2 162	808	377	90	158	15	37	17 679	1.57
Female head	**4 115 096**	**2 305 763**	**2 029 349**	**863 547**	**591 503**	**331 367**	**168 017**	**77 145**	**36 562**	**10 537**	**7 069**	**4 452 703**	**2.13**
14 to 24 years	245 284	46 879	36 415	115 766	62 647	20 059	7 139	2 236	628	182	212	347 961	1.67
25 to 29 years	317 330	86 075	24 811	92 595	99 501	59 271	27 029	9 376	3 564	777	406	654 617	2.24
30 to 34 years	340 496	132 033	22 720	70 618	93 399	71 867	43 061	22 559	11 365	2 939	1 968	863 664	2.72
35 to 39 years	373 472	175 268	35 178	82 255	97 761	74 791	42 971	22 601	11 839	3 685	2 391	905 007	2.68
40 to 44 years	434 261	236 824	88 649	137 120	102 143	56 189	27 937	12 261	6 269	2 152	1 541	748 919	2.17
45 to 49 years	454 774	270 636	164 785	157 246	78 472	31 822	13 430	5 632	2 390	585	412	513 451	1.77
50 to 54 years	421 978	271 032	238 483	123 732	40 226	13 056	4 463	1 515	323	81	99	272 076	1.48
55 to 59 years	369 905	246 439	291 985	61 652	12 570	2 328	935	324	44	47	20	99 889	1.28
60 to 64 years	301 323	211 197	284 175	14 078	1 793	693	286	226	42	30	–	22 479	1.31
65 years and over	856 273	629 380	842 148	8 485	2 991	1 291	766	415	98	59	20	24 640	1.74

Table 6. **Number of Own Children Under 18 Years Old in Families by Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head, Tenure, and Type of Family: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base, for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families		Families by number of own children under 18 years old									Own children under 18 years old	
	Total	Owners	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 or more	Number	Mean number per family with children
UNITED STATES—Continued													
Negro families	**4 871 936**	**2 230 390**	**1 900 025**	**867 272**	**730 731**	**518 773**	**356 297**	**254 428**	**121 854**	**59 207**	**63 349**	**8 290 328**	**2.79**
Husband-wife	**3 299 205**	**1 727 420**	**1 318 878**	**573 244**	**494 310**	**346 743**	**238 894**	**171 395**	**69 520**	**40 261**	**45 960**	**5 523 969**	**2.79**
14 to 19 years	27 384	6 514	8 647	9 547	3 442	1 838	1 453	1 300	525	250	382	42 507	2.27
20 to 24 years	225 195	41 174	62 682	84 320	49 536	17 967	7 422	2 340	458	252	218	285 107	1.75
20 years	24 248	3 441	6 659	11 358	4 443	1 166	390	83	78	46	25	26 707	1.52
21 years	35 047	4 955	11 001	13 551	7 481	2 275	453	224	–	–	62	38 883	1.62
22 years	47 699	7 962	14 665	17 558	10 309	3 517	1 161	333	121	–	35	56 077	1.70
23 years	55 995	10 967	14 763	20 491	13 077	4 698	2 114	594	101	98	59	73 929	1.79
24 years	62 206	13 849	15 594	21 362	14 226	6 311	3 304	1 106	158	108	37	89 511	1.92
25 to 29 years	374 177	110 181	72 847	95 101	97 092	56 883	29 779	16 071	3 894	1 411	1 099	702 691	2.33
30 to 34 years	378 467	160 456	52 712	63 926	83 362	65 371	49 218	37 545	13 927	6 552	5 854	991 991	3.05
35 to 39 years	372 316	194 970	56 710	50 305	68 150	62 136	50 990	42 398	17 484	11 362	12 781	1 087 391	3.45
40 to 44 years	370 958	214 875	81 579	61 628	62 377	54 087	42 087	32 641	14 782	9 823	11 954	944 983	3.27
45 to 49 years	353 441	220 091	124 354	67 331	53 182	39 562	27 459	19 402	9 378	5 644	7 129	659 393	2.88
50 to 54 years	314 552	201 539	159 316	55 917	36 130	25 308	16 035	10 484	4 806	2 626	3 930	402 392	2.59
55 to 59 years	281 198	184 535	185 168	41 740	21 904	13 676	8 016	5 379	2 400	1 406	1 509	223 405	2.33
60 to 64 years	223 118	144 992	174 966	23 880	10 551	5 870	3 511	2 188	996	535	621	102 866	2.14
65 years and over	378 399	248 093	339 897	19 549	8 584	4 045	2 924	1 647	870	400	483	81 243	2.11
Other male head	**238 892**	**106 606**	**136 048**	**37 864**	**25 468**	**15 994**	**10 106**	**6 814**	**3 419**	**1 579**	**1 600**	**256 733**	**2.50**
14 to 24 years	19 829	5 098	10 286	4 649	2 345	1 117	463	547	179	84	159	20 456	2.14
25 to 29 years	19 454	5 382	9 100	3 509	3 116	1 813	1 078	486	229	84	39	24 196	2.34
30 to 34 years	21 166	6 766	8 023	4 070	3 163	2 054	1 809	1 057	565	134	291	35 777	2.72
35 to 39 years	21 464	8 636	8 162	3 520	2 931	2 355	1 713	1 378	824	356	225	39 761	2.99
40 to 44 years	27 131	12 645	11 303	4 694	3 781	2 793	1 696	1 419	570	461	414	44 720	2.83
45 to 49 years	25 877	12 067	12 091	5 292	3 465	2 034	1 151	846	550	219	229	33 897	2.46
50 to 54 years	22 785	11 298	12 117	4 313	2 559	1 631	1 035	572	315	101	142	25 138	2.36
55 to 59 years	21 383	11 393	14 192	3 274	1 930	966	604	200	101	99	17	14 883	2.07
60 to 64 years	16 955	8 368	12 705	2 014	1 136	475	372	163	50	22	18	8 612	2.03
65 years and over	42 848	24 953	38 069	2 529	1 042	756	185	146	36	19	66	9 293	1.94
Female head	**1 333 839**	**396 364**	**445 099**	**256 164**	**210 953**	**156 036**	**107 297**	**76 219**	**48 915**	**17 367**	**15 789**	**2 509 626**	**2.82**
14 to 24 years	131 807	11 149	10 717	45 692	40 369	20 965	9 015	3 420	1 280	202	147	252 945	2.09
25 to 29 years	162 456	19 752	9 835	33 326	40 032	32 708	22 498	13 198	7 350	2 517	992	437 866	2.87
30 to 34 years	171 954	30 738	8 690	28 546	31 276	30 597	24 282	20 622	17 501	5 378	5 062	570 057	3.49
35 to 39 years	168 916	40 260	16 539	29 938	31 540	26 309	21 945	19 703	11 953	5 118	5 871	516 949	3.39
40 to 44 years	159 512	46 933	33 761	34 735	27 237	21 448	17 432	11 819	7 100	2 993	2 987	372 264	2.96
45 to 49 years	128 702	44 473	44 367	32 584	20 921	13 862	7 623	5 121	2 628	966	630	200 133	2.37
50 to 54 years	104 348	41 517	55 232	25 115	11 807	6 611	3 052	1 581	744	131	75	94 671	1.93
55 to 59 years	86 137	39 855	62 294	15 042	5 352	2 216	650	351	190	42	–	38 183	1.60
60 to 64 years	71 221	35 493	62 858	5 898	1 157	726	337	158	62	–	25	13 100	1.57
65 years and over	148 786	86 194	140 806	5 288	1 262	594	463	246	107	20	–	13 458	1.69

Table 6. **Number of Own Children Under 18 Years Old in Families by Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head, Tenure, and Type of Family: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base, for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families		Families by number of own children under 18 years old									Own children under 18 years old	
	Total	Owners	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 or more	Number	Mean number per family with children
UNITED STATES—Continued													
Families of Spanish origin	**2 004 411**	**940 935**	**597 051**	**390 208**	**387 973**	**267 253**	**167 287**	**102 991**	**46 380**	**22 875**	**22 393**	**3 789 274**	**2.69**
Husband–wife	**1 615 228**	**817 684**	**457 646**	**312 451**	**322 490**	**223 149**	**139 798**	**86 056**	**35 052**	**19 215**	**19 371**	**3 133 649**	**2.71**
14 to 19 years	17 385	2 381	7 418	6 734	1 950	471	296	265	148	21	82	16 347	1.64
20 to 24 years	143 799	26 211	44 505	55 746	30 541	9 112	2 574	849	230	174	68	161 920	1.63
20 years	15 383	1 784	5 625	7 071	1 939	398	167	66	69	48	–	13 891	1.42
21 years	22 604	3 312	7 674	9 781	3 780	1 114	137	71	21	–	26	21 972	1.47
22 years	30 492	4 908	9 960	11 837	6 344	1 673	522	55	57	23	21	32 578	1.59
23 years	36 627	6 875	11 334	13 878	8 096	2 240	753	270	–	35	21	41 586	1.64
24 years	38 693	9 332	9 912	13 179	10 382	3 687	995	387	83	68	–	51 893	1.80
25 to 29 years	222 823	72 281	37 048	59 294	65 098	35 908	16 201	6 774	1 744	481	275	412 170	2.22
30 to 34 years	230 258	103 601	21 438	35 800	62 511	49 501	31 155	18 266	6 985	2 684	1 918	602 552	2.89
35 to 39 years	222 702	119 462	17 714	25 941	49 360	47 521	36 088	24 930	9 487	6 139	5 522	684 579	3.34
40 to 44 years	207 715	122 939	26 294	32 519	45 799	37 454	27 388	18 627	8 364	5 239	6 031	580 193	3.20
45 to 49 years	171 109	107 956	43 024	35 634	33 657	23 220	15 207	9 419	4 819	2 541	3 588	359 749	2.81
50 to 54 years	117 861	76 320	49 837	26 243	16 828	10 791	5 688	4 169	2 121	1 091	1 093	165 966	2.44
55 to 59 years	95 600	61 444	56 104	17 542	9 706	5 761	3 183	1 698	666	551	389	86 704	2.20
60 to 64 years	72 785	47 623	54 464	9 557	4 046	2 304	1 110	677	193	160	274	37 378	2.04
65 years and over	113 191	77 466	99 800	7 441	2 994	1 106	908	382	295	134	131	26 091	1.95
Other male head	**82 237**	**34 770**	**46 876**	**12 911**	**9 261**	**5 319**	**3 225**	**2 141**	**1 390**	**525**	**589**	**88 294**	**2.50**
14 to 24 years	9 172	1 524	6 765	1 368	469	240	57	101	86	26	60	4 958	2.06
25 to 29 years	9 147	2 320	4 865	1 509	1 224	844	450	217	38	–	–	9 602	2.24
30 to 34 years	9 402	3 030	4 154	1 193	1 500	942	631	444	285	108	145	15 468	2.95
35 to 39 years	8 717	3 377	3 115	1 381	1 244	929	771	414	440	229	194	17 879	3.19
40 to 44 years	9 294	3 899	3 798	1 790	1 630	864	501	315	233	83	80	13 928	2.53
45 to 49 years	8 742	3 878	3 953	1 815	1 294	644	358	448	99	45	86	11 690	2.44
50 to 54 years	6 431	3 060	3 680	1 330	588	447	134	152	100	–	–	5 743	2.09
55 to 59 years	5 279	2 728	3 069	1 166	565	172	239	23	21	–	24	4 225	1.91
60 to 64 years	4 838	3 016	3 480	670	493	109	67	–	–	19	–	2 384	1.76
65 years and over	11 215	7 938	9 997	689	254	128	17	27	88	15	–	2 417	1.98
Female head	**306 946**	**88 481**	**92 529**	**64 846**	**56 222**	**38 785**	**24 264**	**14 794**	**9 938**	**3 135**	**2 433**	**567 331**	**2.65**
14 to 24 years	31 698	3 010	3 954	10 768	10 080	4 547	1 579	520	185	20	45	55 149	1.99
25 to 29 years	39 230	4 241	3 039	7 923	10 524	8 494	5 243	2 534	1 062	191	220	97 664	2.70
30 to 34 years	41 044	7 066	2 795	6 659	8 823	8 076	5 933	3 844	3 230	948	736	123 957	3.24
35 to 39 years	41 353	9 848	4 024	7 672	8 981	6 736	5 073	3 870	3 096	1 100	801	118 685	3.18
40 to 44 years	38 417	11 895	7 202	9 974	7 815	4 963	3 446	2 613	1 367	636	401	83 478	2.67
45 to 49 years	31 911	11 414	10 273	8 656	5 046	3 623	1 936	1 135	861	192	189	51 168	2.36
50 to 54 years	23 507	9 158	11 098	6 540	2 966	1 830	707	202	110	13	41	22 879	1.84
55 to 59 years	19 432	8 906	13 289	4 187	1 401	219	261	40	–	35	–	9 135	1.49
60 to 64 years	13 971	7 459	12 212	1 298	242	163	17	12	27	–	–	2 561	1.46
65 years and over	26 383	15 484	24 643	1 169	344	134	69	24	–	–	–	2 655	1.53

Table 6. **Number of Own Children Under 18 Years Old in Families by Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head, Tenure, and Type of Family: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base, for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families		Families by number of own children under 18 years old									Own children under 18 years old	
	Total	Owners	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 or more	Number	Mean number per family with children
URBANIZED AREAS													
All families	**29 757 456**	**19 180 612**	**13 323 443**	**5 510 160**	**5 127 085**	**3 058 417**	**1 548 019**	**731 861**	**265 147**	**107 081**	**86 243**	**37 890 776**	**2.31**
Husband-wife	**25 157 870**	**17 051 378**	**11 099 442**	**4 589 371**	**4 478 798**	**2 676 581**	**1 339 148**	**615 004**	**201 435**	**88 057**	**70 034**	**32 451 271**	**2.31**
14 to 19 years	139 078	28 836	68 421	49 510	10 853	4 455	2 721	1 948	653	214	303	113 381	1.60
20 to 24 years	1 618 996	313 349	770 407	560 430	222 169	48 152	12 990	3 263	980	348	257	1 228 002	1.45
20 years	143 118	17 032	70 188	57 130	12 193	2 424	686	195	163	69	70	94 550	1.30
21 years	225 766	30 294	113 905	82 123	23 717	4 563	886	392	84	–	96	150 131	1.34
22 years	356 467	59 562	182 915	119 742	42 941	7 806	2 191	494	235	71	72	242 759	1.40
23 years	462 282	96 136	222 544	156 589	65 039	13 201	3 625	1 047	208	29	–	347 456	1.45
24 years	431 363	110 325	180 855	144 846	78 279	20 158	5 602	1 135	290	179	19	393 106	1.57
25 to 29 years	2 765 423	1 210 950	727 335	792 954	794 702	312 270	97 282	31 309	6 587	1 880	1 104	3 927 194	1.93
30 to 34 years	2 615 041	1 660 283	320 652	445 639	831 569	578 424	272 274	116 619	31 422	11 420	7 022	5 845 586	2.55
35 to 39 years	2 625 558	1 930 279	252 242	321 187	725 360	632 646	386 795	194 020	62 893	28 818	21 597	6 955 134	2.93
40 to 44 years	2 870 965	2 248 558	433 070	511 081	768 937	569 332	321 611	158 251	58 388	26 977	23 318	6 581 554	2.70
45 to 49 years	2 910 058	2 335 006	906 838	754 358	631 001	331 596	162 372	72 599	27 654	12 489	11 151	4 376 214	2.18
50 to 54 years	2 613 078	2 082 705	1 431 757	631 843	320 160	133 608	55 094	24 716	8 500	3 987	3 413	2 125 919	1.80
55 to 59 years	2 248 064	1 749 366	1 710 222	339 753	121 072	45 273	18 936	7 657	2 793	1 195	1 163	867 284	1.61
60 to 64 years	1 803 658	1 366 039	1 618 944	125 349	35 303	13 492	5 714	3 169	839	460	388	286 673	1.55
65 years and over	2 947 951	2 126 007	2 859 554	57 267	17 672	7 333	3 359	1 453	726	269	318	144 330	1.63
Other male head	**938 532**	**528 532**	**625 244**	**140 063**	**84 408**	**45 317**	**23 066**	**12 051**	**4 929**	**1 873**	**1 581**	**654 080**	**2.09**
14 to 24 years	61 186	15 275	41 633	11 492	4 418	2 029	728	503	169	65	149	34 634	1.77
25 to 29 years	68 308	24 636	38 767	12 056	9 545	4 852	1 908	829	248	84	19	59 707	2.02
30 to 34 years	70 326	31 920	31 992	11 711	11 893	7 405	3 968	2 111	771	139	336	92 522	2.41
35 to 39 years	79 863	41 639	33 428	13 955	12 701	8 685	5 494	3 147	1 642	492	319	119 546	2.57
40 to 44 years	107 306	61 378	52 551	21 111	14 797	9 249	4 812	2 677	1 083	642	384	125 472	2.29
45 to 49 years	113 480	69 203	63 133	23 380	14 094	6 988	3 124	1 634	642	267	218	100 866	2.00
50 to 54 years	100 755	63 154	65 487	21 488	8 165	3 206	1 445	651	189	78	46	58 519	1.66
55 to 59 years	88 283	55 557	66 959	13 697	4 917	1 425	904	196	76	68	41	33 703	1.58
60 to 64 years	71 542	45 035	61 195	6 502	2 397	732	456	182	22	38	18	16 768	1.62
65 years and over	177 483	120 735	170 099	4 671	1 481	746	227	121	87	–	51	12 343	1.67
Female head	**3 661 054**	**1 600 702**	**1 598 757**	**780 726**	**563 879**	**336 519**	**185 805**	**104 806**	**58 783**	**17 151**	**14 628**	**4 785 425**	**2.32**
14 to 24 years	276 727	31 138	35 861	118 970	74 528	30 388	11 331	3 985	1 316	187	161	435 084	1.81
25 to 29 years	354 550	63 694	27 334	96 328	101 944	66 126	34 768	16 588	8 226	2 242	994	794 293	2.43
30 to 34 years	369 453	101 538	23 524	75 731	90 249	72 625	46 115	30 376	20 606	5 398	4 829	1 014 113	2.93
35 to 39 years	384 822	137 192	39 279	82 341	92 759	69 840	44 004	29 618	16 239	5 258	5 484	983 105	2.85
40 to 44 years	416 035	181 456	91 247	121 684	91 333	52 357	30 012	15 151	8 533	3 132	2 586	753 110	2.32
45 to 49 years	400 628	199 004	151 665	128 364	67 143	29 074	13 534	6 658	2 980	729	481	464 433	1.87
50 to 54 years	350 177	193 789	204 587	94 836	32 297	11 771	4 145	1 736	618	119	68	225 103	1.55
55 to 59 years	295 433	170 871	237 710	44 075	9 788	2 429	900	361	141	29	–	77 392	1.34
60 to 64 years	231 968	140 488	218 020	10 602	1 810	897	392	103	89	30	25	19 940	1.43
65 years and over	581 261	381 532	569 530	7 795	2 028	1 012	604	230	35	27	–	18 852	1.61

Table 6. **Number of Own Children Under 18 Years Old in Families by Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head, Tenure, and Type of Family: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base, for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States **Urbanized Areas** **South** **West**	All families		Families by number of own children under 18 years old									Own children under 18 years old	
	Total	Owners	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 or more	Number	Mean number per family with children
URBANIZED AREAS—Continued													
White families	**25 895 560**	**17 518 287**	**11 871 254**	**4 765 614**	**4 493 496**	**2 629 453**	**1 274 614**	**547 836**	**186 122**	**74 032**	**53 139**	**31 580 879**	**2.25**
Husband–wife	**22 526 687**	**15 727 818**	**10 072 104**	**4 092 000**	**4 044 433**	**2 388 447**	**1 157 477**	**494 733**	**161 511**	**67 515**	**48 467**	**28 318 354**	**2.27**
14 to 19 years	117 554	24 464	61 566	42 126	7 928	2 960	1 641	938	286	89	20	80 715	1.44
20 to 24 years	1 435 218	286 005	714 583	491 374	183 415	35 055	7 874	1 961	611	184	161	1 010 986	1.40
20 years	123 986	14 975	64 502	48 425	8 772	1 561	416	136	106	23	45	74 175	1.25
21 years	197 035	27 104	104 303	71 026	17 906	2 869	585	236	66	–	44	119 765	1.29
22 years	317 550	54 616	170 300	104 750	35 111	5 380	1 392	336	138	71	72	200 261	1.36
23 years	416 746	89 076	209 096	140 131	54 935	9 676	2 130	658	120	–	–	291 559	1.40
24 years	379 901	100 234	166 382	127 042	66 691	15 569	3 351	595	181	90	–	325 226	1.52
25 to 29 years	2 443 857	1 125 900	656 087	705 185	710 978	268 600	76 538	20 498	4 108	1 223	640	3 380 459	1.89
30 to 34 years	2 282 582	1 526 328	267 700	381 337	752 969	522 004	234 464	88 872	23 469	7 969	3 798	5 064 884	2.51
35 to 39 years	2 307 977	1 764 103	200 672	274 932	659 628	575 190	345 027	162 958	52 124	22 317	15 129	6 115 455	2.90
40 to 44 years	2 558 657	2 065 864	363 868	455 489	710 020	519 832	286 455	134 320	49 336	21 711	17 626	5 857 309	2.67
45 to 49 years	2 617 832	2 150 533	801 993	694 394	582 611	297 814	141 094	59 164	22 670	10 046	8 046	3 891 261	2.14
50 to 54 years	2 370 171	1 925 798	1 303 806	584 892	291 130	115 376	45 423	18 234	6 244	2 908	2 158	1 862 707	1.75
55 to 59 years	2 041 154	1 615 329	1 569 459	308 665	104 453	36 550	13 835	5 102	1 921	615	554	728 743	1.54
60 to 64 years	1 643 146	1 264 594	1 490 299	108 551	28 415	9 890	3 214	1 886	429	256	206	223 461	1.46
65 years and over	2 708 539	1 978 900	2 642 071	45 055	12 886	5 176	1 912	800	313	197	129	102 374	1.54
Other male head	**757 435**	**454 840**	**519 824**	**109 600**	**65 352**	**33 844**	**16 515**	**7 417**	**3 036**	**1 072**	**775**	**477 670**	**2.01**
14 to 24 years	44 977	12 069	32 403	7 935	2 858	1 167	370	100	38	46	60	20 162	1.60
25 to 29 years	51 038	20 563	29 552	9 215	7 181	3 430	1 079	433	108	40	–	41 276	1.92
30 to 34 years	52 923	26 973	24 538	8 381	9 288	5 953	2 641	1 378	502	119	123	67 174	2.37
35 to 39 years	61 482	34 683	25 895	10 444	10 098	6 974	4 425	2 082	1 088	302	174	90 003	2.53
40 to 44 years	85 409	51 186	42 859	17 059	11 913	7 009	3 731	1 669	670	311	188	93 089	2.19
45 to 49 years	93 116	59 541	53 134	18 970	11 269	5 570	2 446	1 051	357	152	167	77 948	1.95
50 to 54 years	83 373	54 669	55 374	18 123	6 342	2 117	826	444	107	40	–	43 604	1.56
55 to 59 years	73 145	48 241	56 379	11 319	3 811	821	572	121	57	24	41	25 176	1.50
60 to 64 years	59 898	39 849	52 238	5 042	1 707	469	270	112	22	38	–	11 901	1.55
65 years and over	152 074	107 066	147 452	3 112	885	334	155	27	87	–	22	7 337	1.59
Female head	**2 611 438**	**1 335 629**	**1 279 326**	**564 014**	**383 711**	**207 162**	**100 622**	**45 686**	**21 575**	**5 445**	**3 897**	**2 784 855**	**2.09**
14 to 24 years	160 799	23 545	25 951	77 384	39 059	12 450	4 136	1 325	291	111	92	219 418	1.63
25 to 29 years	211 825	48 791	18 242	65 759	65 554	37 533	16 324	5 684	2 072	357	300	420 641	2.17
30 to 34 years	221 641	77 489	15 570	49 491	61 799	45 756	25 945	13 352	6 906	1 692	1 130	543 840	2.64
35 to 39 years	242 988	105 585	24 593	56 187	65 301	47 004	25 827	13 906	7 136	1 721	1 313	566 835	2.60
40 to 44 years	287 110	145 740	62 376	91 540	68 275	35 307	16 944	6 972	3 659	1 165	872	474 231	2.11
45 to 49 years	299 241	166 818	115 173	101 322	50 310	19 250	8 082	3 298	1 357	289	160	320 012	1.74
50 to 54 years	273 797	165 915	162 344	76 257	24 507	7 364	2 348	816	90	41	30	161 902	1.45
55 to 59 years	235 277	146 058	192 056	34 617	6 595	1 279	532	170	16	12	–	54 802	1.27
60 to 64 years	184 231	118 867	175 720	6 810	1 009	443	151	41	27	30	–	11 338	1.33
65 years and over	494 529	336 821	487 301	4 647	1 302	776	333	122	21	27	–	11 836	1.64

Table 6. **Number of Own Children Under 18 Years Old in Families by Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head, Tenure, and Type of Family: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base, for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States **Urbanized Areas** **South** **West**	All families		Families by number of own children under 18 years old									Own children under 18 years old	
	Total	Owners	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 or more	Number	Mean number per family with children
URBANIZED AREAS—Continued													
Negro families	**3 502 964**	**1 484 109**	**1 317 666**	**669 979**	**563 054**	**386 898**	**251 948**	**173 853**	**75 709**	**31 940**	**31 917**	**5 793 301**	**2.65**
Husband–wife	**2 328 843**	**1 165 734**	**919 093**	**434 212**	**372 132**	**251 170**	**162 919**	**111 833**	**37 261**	**19 694**	**20 529**	**3 686 170**	**2.61**
14 to 19 years	19 964	4 108	6 123	6 907	2 719	1 373	1 057	1 010	367	125	283	31 319	2.26
20 to 24 years	169 198	25 574	49 565	64 181	36 192	12 469	4 926	1 280	351	138	96	203 973	1.70
20 years	17 904	1 962	5 158	8 226	3 200	863	270	59	57	46	25	19 454	1.53
21 years	26 289	2 975	8 373	10 372	5 386	1 649	301	156	–	–	52	28 548	1.59
22 years	36 211	4 646	11 543	13 934	7 437	2 285	757	158	97	–	–	40 063	1.62
23 years	41 511	6 603	11 797	15 164	9 296	3 346	1 424	367	88	29	–	52 056	1.75
24 years	47 283	9 388	12 694	16 485	10 873	4 326	2 174	540	109	63	19	63 852	1.85
25 to 29 years	288 039	77 778	59 774	78 285	75 934	40 654	19 511	10 392	2 415	632	442	504 861	2.21
30 to 34 years	287 789	118 677	43 527	52 754	65 666	50 335	35 137	26 335	7 609	3 329	3 097	703 275	2.88
35 to 39 years	276 368	144 810	45 843	39 526	54 277	48 388	37 185	28 721	10 012	6 204	6 212	743 897	3.23
40 to 44 years	275 258	158 309	64 882	49 146	49 143	41 399	30 166	21 811	8 338	4 976	5 397	634 487	3.02
45 to 49 years	256 024	158 926	95 496	52 096	39 938	28 039	18 414	12 218	4 506	2 406	2 911	420 571	2.62
50 to 54 years	216 615	138 405	116 949	40 092	24 544	16 028	8 744	5 882	2 129	1 028	1 219	232 637	2.33
55 to 59 years	183 632	118 576	127 002	26 501	13 911	7 585	4 341	2 357	809	580	546	120 128	2.12
60 to 64 years	142 686	89 958	115 934	14 144	5 605	3 018	2 077	1 193	352	204	159	53 566	2.00
65 years and over	213 270	130 613	193 998	10 580	4 203	1 882	1 361	634	373	72	167	37 456	1.94
Other male head	**165 509**	**67 252**	**94 283**	**28 463**	**17 853**	**10 789**	**6 240**	**4 427**	**1 847**	**801**	**806**	**167 397**	**2.35**
14 to 24 years	14 890	3 029	8 091	3 476	1 502	862	317	403	131	19	89	14 111	2.08
25 to 29 years	15 758	3 762	7 982	2 715	2 289	1 383	811	375	140	44	19	17 861	2.30
30 to 34 years	16 203	4 661	6 628	3 167	2 476	1 413	1 327	690	269	20	213	24 595	2.57
35 to 39 years	16 535	6 255	6 595	3 191	2 319	1 569	983	1 014	529	190	145	27 480	2.76
40 to 44 years	19 978	9 122	8 651	3 776	2 621	2 049	975	987	392	331	196	30 353	2.68
45 to 49 years	18 643	8 668	8 873	4 108	2 647	1 363	660	541	285	115	51	21 813	2.23
50 to 54 years	15 595	7 647	8 915	3 062	1 703	923	619	207	82	38	46	13 874	2.08
55 to 59 years	13 989	6 740	9 655	2 278	1 086	552	309	46	19	44	–	7 994	1.84
60 to 64 years	10 444	4 667	8 004	1 269	653	263	167	70	–	–	18	4 526	1.85
65 years and over	23 474	12 701	20 889	1 421	557	412	72	94	–	–	29	4 790	1.85
Female head	**1 008 612**	**251 123**	**304 290**	**207 304**	**173 069**	**124 939**	**82 789**	**57 593**	**36 601**	**11 445**	**10 582**	**1 939 734**	**2.75**
14 to 24 years	112 382	7 384	8 937	40 228	34 695	17 551	7 164	2 637	1 025	76	69	211 360	2.04
25 to 29 years	138 171	14 404	8 236	29 490	35 111	27 984	18 012	10 685	6 091	1 868	694	364 868	2.81
30 to 34 years	142 252	22 877	7 367	25 170	27 127	25 774	19 595	16 488	13 454	3 645	3 632	455 789	3.38
35 to 39 years	136 074	29 624	13 894	24 923	26 150	21 844	17 543	15 231	8 915	3 430	4 144	402 413	3.29
40 to 44 years	122 935	33 357	27 652	28 311	21 799	16 240	12 573	8 003	4 807	1 891	1 659	267 824	2.81
45 to 49 years	97 017	30 522	34 822	25 630	16 118	9 517	5 293	3 296	1 580	440	321	139 444	2.24
50 to 54 years	73 181	26 194	40 421	17 673	7 565	4 218	1 768	892	528	78	38	61 022	1.86
55 to 59 years	57 502	23 358	43 592	9 077	3 050	1 121	329	191	125	17	–	21 680	1.56
60 to 64 years	46 317	20 925	40 981	3 724	768	454	241	62	62	–	25	8 468	1.59
65 years and over	82 781	42 478	78 388	3 078	686	236	271	108	14	–	–	6 866	1.56

Table 6. **Number of Own Children Under 18 Years Old in Families by Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head, Tenure, and Type of Family: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base, for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States **Urbanized Areas** **South** **West**	All families		Families by number of own children under 18 years old									Own children under 18 years old	
	Total	Owners	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 or more	Number	Mean number per family with children
URBANIZED AREAS—Continued													
Families of Spanish origin	**1 526 668**	**651 377**	**452 212**	**310 364**	**303 952**	**204 830**	**123 475**	**74 600**	**30 376**	**13 884**	**12 975**	**2 794 336**	**2.60**
Husband-wife	**1 209 041**	**566 370**	**341 877**	**244 991**	**248 443**	**167 472**	**101 091**	**60 789**	**22 089**	**11 425**	**10 864**	**2 261 896**	**2.61**
14 to 19 years	13 075	1 367	5 410	5 198	1 392	410	255	221	148	21	20	12 632	1.65
20 to 24 years	107 328	16 171	34 197	42 036	22 096	6 367	1 749	553	169	114	47	117 330	1.60
20 years	11 524	1 032	4 158	5 422	1 363	285	167	37	69	23	–	10 431	1.42
21 years	16 585	1 810	5 747	7 163	2 735	793	61	39	21	–	26	15 837	1.46
22 years	22 259	2 767	7 622	8 521	4 506	1 095	375	55	41	23	21	23 168	1.58
23 years	28 253	4 618	8 885	11 018	6 034	1 618	509	189	–	–	–	30 921	1.60
24 years	28 707	5 944	7 785	9 912	7 458	2 576	637	233	38	68	–	36 973	1.77
25 to 29 years	172 028	49 659	30 669	47 375	49 204	26 545	11 676	5 073	1 036	329	121	307 157	2.17
30 to 34 years	178 691	74 983	17 941	30 463	49 638	37 901	22 470	12 967	4 438	1 666	1 207	446 847	2.78
35 to 39 years	171 401	87 457	15 063	21 992	40 290	36 684	26 855	18 081	5 962	3 587	2 887	496 552	3.18
40 to 44 years	158 844	89 465	21 467	26 310	36 427	28 798	19 838	13 518	5 510	3 225	3 751	421 971	3.07
45 to 49 years	128 294	76 827	33 689	27 831	25 739	17 384	10 909	6 232	3 007	1 516	1 987	253 028	2.67
50 to 54 years	86 857	53 216	38 125	20 025	12 522	7 497	3 952	2 435	1 141	592	568	111 563	2.29
55 to 59 years	67 990	41 019	41 008	12 386	6 816	3 907	2 088	1 099	406	173	107	56 155	2.08
60 to 64 years	49 952	30 405	38 599	6 382	2 418	1 257	623	418	61	112	82	21 398	1.88
65 years and over	74 581	45 801	65 709	4 993	1 901	722	676	192	211	90	87	17 263	1.95
Other male head	**62 851**	**23 283**	**36 750**	**10 144**	**6 875**	**3 963**	**2 195**	**1 350**	**831**	**357**	**386**	**62 217**	**2.38**
14 to 24 years	7 621	1 051	5 941	1 029	316	144	41	42	22	26	60	3 282	1.95
25 to 29 years	7 818	1 743	4 310	1 429	915	728	294	142	–	–	–	7 329	2.09
30 to 34 years	7 392	2 199	3 603	912	1 093	687	392	340	216	83	66	10 832	2.86
35 to 39 years	6 809	2 332	2 634	1 093	891	769	584	226	323	159	130	12 908	3.09
40 to 44 years	7 524	2 812	3 151	1 549	1 410	635	379	206	105	46	43	10 170	2.33
45 to 49 years	6 726	2 787	3 237	1 429	898	547	217	252	59	24	63	8 083	2.32
50 to 54 years	4 590	1 921	2 722	961	453	255	88	92	19	–	–	3 558	1.90
55 to 59 years	3 589	1 759	2 185	742	398	63	133	23	21	–	24	2 716	1.93
60 to 64 years	3 317	1 874	2 325	504	381	21	67	–	–	19	–	1 730	1.74
65 years and over	7 465	4 805	6 642	496	120	114	–	27	66	–	–	1 609	1.96
Female head	**254 776**	**61 724**	**73 585**	**55 229**	**48 634**	**33 395**	**20 189**	**12 461**	**7 456**	**2 102**	**1 725**	**470 223**	**2.60**
14 to 24 years	27 416	1 930	3 571	9 268	8 671	3 932	1 329	476	127	20	22	47 234	1.98
25 to 29 years	34 429	2 955	2 896	6 951	9 257	7 564	4 532	2 023	826	172	208	84 324	2.67
30 to 34 years	36 235	5 335	2 572	6 083	8 021	7 092	5 254	3 359	2 612	780	462	106 419	3.16
35 to 39 years	35 722	7 731	3 617	7 026	8 201	5 925	4 114	3 439	2 230	555	615	97 446	3.04
40 to 44 years	32 699	9 086	6 410	8 805	6 878	4 052	2 735	2 099	992	429	299	67 750	2.58
45 to 49 years	26 081	8 395	8 550	7 391	4 025	2 926	1 465	894	599	133	98	39 897	2.28
50 to 54 years	18 698	6 451	9 435	4 940	2 161	1 469	496	120	43	13	21	16 770	1.81
55 to 59 years	14 739	5 579	10 395	2 964	1 021	154	178	27	–	–	–	6 315	1.45
60 to 64 years	10 474	4 901	9 124	964	195	147	17	–	27	–	–	2 025	1.50
65 years and over	18 283	9 361	17 015	837	204	134	69	24	–	–	–	2 043	1.61

Table 6. **Number of Own Children Under 18 Years Old in Families by Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head, Tenure, and Type of Family: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base, for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families		Families by number of own children under 18 years old									Own children under 18 years old	
	Total	Owners	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 or more	Number	Mean number per family with children
SOUTH													
All families	**15 895 464**	**10 899 029**	**7 167 799**	**2 990 841**	**2 685 552**	**1 563 452**	**793 301**	**393 303**	**157 513**	**73 422**	**70 281**	**20 279 493**	**2.32**
Husband–wife	**13 534 204**	**9 601 466**	**6 000 613**	**2 546 553**	**2 370 427**	**1 370 403**	**680 915**	**327 385**	**119 775**	**59 717**	**58 416**	**17 420 231**	**2.31**
14 to 19 years	106 753	32 591	58 016	34 462	7 703	2 930	1 534	1 237	434	255	182	77 080	1.58
20 to 24 years	992 207	297 382	442 728	358 178	144 090	33 009	9 569	3 278	659	418	278	809 358	1.47
20 years	104 396	24 969	53 862	40 418	7 775	1 567	441	159	98	34	42	64 407	1.27
21 years	151 141	35 597	75 855	55 091	15 771	3 263	735	291	43	35	57	101 909	1.35
22 years	220 303	61 901	104 395	77 905	29 568	6 335	1 340	495	148	82	35	165 658	1.43
23 years	269 203	85 971	117 568	98 095	40 538	9 039	2 713	833	161	175	81	224 144	1.48
24 years	247 164	88 944	91 048	86 669	50 438	12 805	4 340	1 500	209	92	63	253 240	1.62
25 to 29 years	1 487 393	752 646	329 956	443 276	447 893	177 311	59 277	21 054	5 296	2 046	1 284	2 271 383	1.96
30 to 34 years	1 402 502	920 564	145 078	248 002	456 575	303 618	144 587	66 780	22 135	8 887	6 840	3 239 369	2.58
35 to 39 years	1 391 803	1 020 829	123 518	190 761	392 876	327 642	191 559	98 918	33 879	17 121	15 529	3 683 786	2.90
40 to 44 years	1 448 678	1 132 849	238 356	294 548	377 758	262 127	145 498	70 415	27 888	15 506	16 582	3 195 242	2.64
45 to 49 years	1 443 412	1 166 492	489 991	378 641	284 152	148 378	72 007	35 931	16 354	8 362	9 596	2 103 462	2.21
50 to 54 years	1 305 376	1 062 946	722 662	300 641	149 338	67 765	32 483	16 568	7 310	3 863	4 746	1 127 628	1.94
55 to 59 years	1 171 273	953 021	870 690	173 918	67 911	29 009	14 775	7 842	3 345	1 919	1 864	545 123	1.81
60 to 64 years	992 654	811 367	865 753	78 391	25 752	11 381	5 275	3 034	1 465	748	855	222 297	1.75
65 years and over	1 792 153	1 450 779	1 713 865	45 735	16 379	7 233	4 351	2 328	1 010	592	660	145 503	1.86
Other male head	**519 047**	**330 380**	**314 118**	**82 603**	**56 085**	**32 147**	**17 351**	**8 697**	**4 617**	**1 670**	**1 759**	**459 026**	**2.24**
14 to 24 years	33 322	11 704	18 933	8 293	3 230	1 259	646	510	230	91	130	26 941	1.87
25 to 29 years	36 070	17 385	16 073	7 218	7 084	3 326	1 455	491	270	95	58	42 388	2.12
30 to 34 years	39 798	22 329	13 489	6 990	8 475	5 316	2 968	1 358	742	136	324	66 602	2.53
35 to 39 years	45 647	28 050	15 606	6 918	8 294	6 685	4 036	2 226	982	548	352	83 876	2.79
40 to 44 years	56 859	35 993	22 943	11 664	9 480	6 055	3 539	1 560	915	356	347	81 774	2.41
45 to 49 years	57 793	37 398	28 326	13 111	7 549	4 261	2 029	1 360	687	203	267	63 695	2.16
50 to 54 years	53 574	36 371	30 880	11 880	5 565	2 710	1 141	687	448	126	137	43 966	1.94
55 to 59 years	47 936	33 116	35 033	7 239	3 155	1 173	800	221	182	55	78	23 555	1.83
60 to 64 years	39 951	28 018	32 586	4 314	1 721	566	501	182	40	41	–	12 895	1.75
65 years and over	108 097	80 016	100 249	4 976	1 532	796	236	102	121	19	66	13 334	1.70
Female head	**1 842 213**	**967 183**	**853 068**	**361 685**	**259 040**	**160 902**	**95 035**	**57 221**	**33 121**	**12 035**	**10 106**	**2 400 236**	**2.43**
14 to 24 years	112 952	22 820	15 691	44 862	29 798	12 884	6 025	2 387	960	147	198	187 800	1.93
25 to 29 years	151 728	38 987	12 167	39 978	41 618	26 217	16 928	8 497	4 150	1 466	707	353 219	2.53
30 to 34 years	168 632	59 432	10 810	31 424	39 614	32 895	21 634	15 085	10 661	3 383	3 126	486 197	3.08
35 to 39 years	185 464	79 981	17 201	37 185	43 525	35 540	21 573	15 129	8 637	3 454	3 220	497 012	2.95
40 to 44 years	206 030	102 137	41 980	57 945	43 036	26 944	16 619	9 346	5 489	2 539	2 132	407 663	2.48
45 to 49 years	192 888	106 125	69 335	60 147	32 226	15 245	7 416	4 683	2 338	878	620	249 078	2.02
50 to 54 years	172 360	103 792	94 557	46 876	18 099	7 576	3 146	1 345	608	95	58	129 888	1.67
55 to 59 years	156 132	101 142	117 090	28 110	7 576	2 023	830	326	115	42	20	55 425	1.42
60 to 64 years	135 245	91 329	123 851	8 780	1 310	798	314	150	17	–	25	16 102	1.41
65 years and over	360 782	261 438	350 386	6 378	2 238	780	550	273	146	31	–	17 852	1.72

Table 6. **Number of Own Children Under 18 Years Old in Families by Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head, Tenure, and Type of Family: 1970**—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base, for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families		Families by number of own children under 18 years old									Own children under 18 years old	
	Total	Owners	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 or more	Number	Mean number per family with children
SOUTH—Continued													
White families	**13 324 295**	**9 616 179**	**6 113 422**	**2 569 593**	**2 336 038**	**1 305 508**	**601 624**	**249 403**	**84 936**	**35 731**	**28 040**	**15 822 999**	**2.19**
Husband–wife	**11 761 378**	**8 630 379**	**5 286 112**	**2 257 363**	**2 123 606**	**1 190 405**	**546 859**	**225 414**	**73 832**	**32 182**	**25 605**	**14 288 717**	**2.21**
14 to 19 years	91 242	28 462	53 146	28 840	5 795	1 852	820	471	227	55	36	53 804	1.41
20 to 24 years	873 025	272 247	411 062	314 203	117 356	22 716	5 185	1 776	409	228	90	651 543	1.41
20 years	91 624	22 660	50 557	34 470	5 314	907	209	96	41	13	17	49 625	1.21
21 years	132 736	32 547	70 120	48 244	11 504	2 039	521	183	43	35	47	81 320	1.30
22 years	195 033	56 786	96 905	68 901	23 872	4 148	794	279	52	82	–	134 546	1.37
23 years	238 483	78 811	109 955	86 880	33 342	6 268	1 345	487	129	77	–	181 496	1.41
24 years	215 149	81 443	83 525	75 708	43 324	9 354	2 316	731	144	21	26	204 556	1.55
25 to 29 years	1 300 617	692 554	295 674	398 374	400 765	147 920	42 246	11 351	2 947	931	409	1 897 356	1.89
30 to 34 years	1 215 124	837 757	121 234	219 876	419 159	271 953	117 665	44 895	12 985	4 268	3 089	2 704 267	2.47
35 to 39 years	1 206 456	922 005	98 719	167 277	361 931	299 361	165 351	74 736	22 686	9 798	6 597	3 088 789	2.79
40 to 44 years	1 263 102	1 023 727	201 034	266 805	348 909	235 310	123 154	51 966	18 320	9 274	8 330	2 672 038	2.52
45 to 49 years	1 261 024	1 051 127	430 809	346 383	257 367	127 400	56 469	24 073	9 941	4 250	4 332	1 718 538	2.07
50 to 54 years	1 134 114	952 472	642 065	271 404	129 324	52 621	21 744	9 589	3 862	1 897	1 608	873 586	1.78
55 to 59 years	1 007 725	843 743	769 199	148 844	53 981	19 939	8 980	3 934	1 429	885	534	391 539	1.64
60 to 64 years	860 477	723 083	765 803	62 945	18 537	7 186	3 092	1 630	618	337	329	151 367	1.60
65 years and over	1 548 472	1 283 202	1 497 367	32 412	10 482	4 147	2 153	993	408	259	251	85 890	1.68
Other male head	**386 492**	**265 531**	**238 294**	**63 358**	**42 436**	**23 260**	**10 954**	**4 548**	**2 331**	**599**	**712**	**309 200**	**2.09**
14 to 24 years	22 725	8 361	13 691	5 837	1 797	778	299	155	105	26	37	14 904	1.65
25 to 29 years	27 251	14 196	12 359	5 787	5 374	2 437	929	172	140	34	19	29 652	1.99
30 to 34 years	29 711	18 668	9 866	5 215	7 166	4 300	1 819	820	365	40	120	47 288	2.38
35 to 39 years	35 369	23 335	11 973	5 678	6 980	5 316	2 889	1 469	546	294	224	61 896	2.65
40 to 44 years	43 225	29 514	17 626	9 512	7 539	4 542	2 557	771	486	71	121	56 812	2.22
45 to 49 years	44 237	31 066	22 111	10 529	5 810	3 249	1 318	766	313	52	89	44 040	1.99
50 to 54 years	40 663	29 811	24 522	9 429	4 095	1 612	490	239	172	63	41	27 491	1.70
55 to 59 years	34 981	25 865	26 652	5 301	1 892	500	384	91	100	–	61	13 745	1.65
60 to 64 years	28 933	22 062	24 342	2 974	1 039	297	178	65	19	19	–	7 227	1.57
65 years and over	79 397	62 653	75 152	3 096	744	229	91	–	85	–	–	6 145	1.45
Female head	**1 176 425**	**720 269**	**589 016**	**248 872**	**169 996**	**91 843**	**43 811**	**19 441**	**8 773**	**2 950**	**1 723**	**1 225 082**	**2.09**
14 to 24 years	61 549	16 303	10 080	28 981	15 268	4 510	1 689	651	291	23	56	85 453	1.66
25 to 29 years	86 580	28 859	8 026	26 953	27 111	14 299	6 701	2 230	787	261	212	170 323	2.17
30 to 34 years	97 843	44 541	7 180	20 923	28 159	20 950	11 332	5 705	2 399	654	541	237 645	2.62
35 to 39 years	111 107	59 311	9 847	25 153	30 717	23 522	11 860	5 601	2 966	932	509	261 309	2.58
40 to 44 years	127 523	76 148	26 724	42 486	30 040	15 667	7 020	2 993	1 501	834	258	209 808	2.08
45 to 49 years	127 093	80 646	46 806	44 851	21 776	7 779	3 244	1 706	612	213	106	139 325	1.74
50 to 54 years	114 101	77 079	63 916	33 508	10 953	3 849	1 329	353	150	22	21	75 264	1.50
55 to 59 years	104 156	73 829	80 542	18 493	4 099	616	279	79	28	–	20	30 378	1.29
60 to 64 years	90 146	66 530	84 317	4 791	591	354	81	12	–	–	–	7 419	1.27
65 years and over	256 327	197 023	251 578	2 733	1 282	297	276	111	39	11	–	8 158	1.72

Table 6. **Number of Own Children Under 18 Years Old in Families by Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head, Tenure, and Type of Family: 1970**—*Continued*

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base, for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families		Families by number of own children under 18 years old									Own children under 18 years old	
	Total	Owners	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 or more	Number	Mean number per family with children
SOUTH—Continued													
Negro families	**2 501 105**	**1 247 205**	**1 029 273**	**406 844**	**336 961**	**249 761**	**187 159**	**140 574**	**71 502**	**37 325**	**41 706**	**4 343 995**	**2.95**
Husband–wife	**1 715 707**	**941 766**	**694 543**	**277 447**	**236 381**	**173 108**	**130 343**	**99 245**	**45 070**	**27 197**	**32 373**	**3 038 273**	**2.98**
14 to 19 years	14 898	3 997	4 565	5 417	1 865	1 018	714	766	207	200	146	22 805	2.21
20 to 24 years	114 895	24 320	30 177	42 358	25 964	10 053	4 280	1 483	250	164	166	153 069	1.81
20 years	12 229	2 189	3 157	5 696	2 340	638	232	63	57	21	25	14 222	1.57
21 years	17 707	2 962	5 367	6 628	4 156	1 224	214	108	–	–	10	20 148	1.63
22 years	24 602	4 981	7 296	8 733	5 567	2 113	546	216	96	–	35	30 361	1.75
23 years	29 495	6 918	7 239	10 733	6 997	2 727	1 283	327	32	98	59	41 025	1.84
24 years	30 862	7 270	7 118	10 568	6 904	3 351	2 005	769	65	45	37	47 313	1.99
25 to 29 years	178 793	57 540	32 059	42 238	45 202	28 800	16 613	9 583	2 327	1 115	856	363 163	2.47
30 to 34 years	178 697	79 764	22 302	26 523	35 155	30 091	26 099	21 268	8 965	4 560	3 734	516 219	3.30
35 to 39 years	178 050	95 291	24 044	22 388	29 245	26 657	25 355	23 305	11 012	7 159	8 885	575 126	3.73
40 to 44 years	179 519	105 747	36 509	26 739	27 572	25 599	21 631	17 928	9 277	6 185	8 079	506 980	3.55
45 to 49 years	177 144	111 843	57 579	31 244	25 621	20 334	15 243	11 504	6 320	4 090	5 209	375 528	3.14
50 to 54 years	166 762	107 497	78 854	28 212	19 288	14 646	10 554	6 802	3 385	1 946	3 075	247 385	2.81
55 to 59 years	159 787	106 640	99 184	24 416	13 569	8 808	5 704	3 886	1 898	1 034	1 288	150 412	2.48
60 to 64 years	129 224	86 131	97 924	14 957	7 118	4 045	2 031	1 385	827	411	526	68 974	2.20
65 years and over	237 938	162 996	211 346	12 955	5 782	3 057	2 119	1 335	602	333	409	58 612	2.20
Other male head	**129 759**	**63 490**	**73 973**	**18 766**	**13 420**	**8 793**	**6 304**	**4 099**	**2 286**	**1 071**	**1 047**	**147 985**	**2.65**
14 to 24 years	10 171	3 250	4 952	2 391	1 382	481	327	355	125	65	93	11 790	2.26
25 to 29 years	8 673	3 140	3 627	1 431	1 669	871	526	319	130	61	39	12 600	2.50
30 to 34 years	9 808	3 592	3 522	1 676	1 254	1 016	1 149	514	377	96	204	18 985	3.02
35 to 39 years	9 882	4 506	3 418	1 186	1 270	1 313	1 120	757	436	254	128	21 562	3.34
40 to 44 years	13 359	6 302	5 145	2 069	1 941	1 493	982	789	429	285	226	24 819	3.02
45 to 49 years	13 417	6 287	6 163	2 521	1 739	1 012	711	568	374	151	178	19 464	2.68
50 to 54 years	12 702	6 436	6 193	2 407	1 470	1 098	651	448	276	63	96	16 431	2.52
55 to 59 years	12 772	7 172	8 236	1 920	1 263	673	396	130	82	55	17	9 712	2.14
60 to 64 years	10 747	5 775	8 043	1 316	662	269	297	117	21	22	–	5 500	2.03
65 years and over	28 228	17 030	24 674	1 849	770	567	145	102	36	19	66	7 122	2.00
Female head	**655 639**	**241 949**	**260 757**	**110 631**	**87 160**	**67 860**	**50 512**	**37 230**	**24 146**	**9 057**	**8 286**	**1 157 737**	**2.93**
14 to 24 years	50 693	6 424	5 521	15 524	14 412	8 307	4 336	1 736	617	124	116	100 981	2.24
25 to 29 years	64 421	9 916	4 082	12 767	14 307	11 788	10 185	6 229	3 363	1 205	495	181 490	3.01
30 to 34 years	69 235	14 317	3 570	10 295	11 010	11 645	10 116	9 150	8 155	2 729	2 565	243 848	3.71
35 to 39 years	72 976	19 970	7 302	11 671	12 402	11 753	9 597	9 424	5 649	2 494	2 684	232 207	3.54
40 to 44 years	76 921	25 146	15 167	15 034	12 606	11 003	9 332	6 233	3 967	1 705	1 874	194 034	3.14
45 to 49 years	64 904	25 157	22 299	15 038	10 235	7 360	4 172	2 919	1 726	665	490	108 241	2.54
50 to 54 years	57 538	26 206	30 224	13 227	7 090	3 670	1 767	992	458	73	37	54 000	1.98
55 to 59 years	51 284	26 877	36 087	9 454	3 460	1 407	500	247	87	42	–	24 646	1.62
60 to 64 years	44 594	24 506	39 029	3 989	719	444	233	138	17	–	25	8 683	1.56
65 years and over	103 073	63 430	97 476	3 632	919	483	274	162	107	20	–	9 607	1.72

Table 6. **Number of Own Children Under 18 Years Old in Families by Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head, Tenure, and Type of Family: 1970**—*Continued*

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base, for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families		Families by number of own children under 18 years old									Own children under 18 years old	
	Total	Owners	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 or more	Number	Mean number per family with children
SOUTH—Continued													
Families of Spanish origin	**598 214**	**350 958**	**192 665**	**112 997**	**105 698**	**74 987**	**47 832**	**32 325**	**15 029**	**8 243**	**8 438**	**1 126 649**	**2.78**
Husband-wife	**493 387**	**299 933**	**146 880**	**94 334**	**91 003**	**65 220**	**41 332**	**28 005**	**11 863**	**7 213**	**7 537**	**967 386**	**2.79**
14 to 19 years	4 995	1 072	2 336	1 676	647	148	36	103	29	–	20	4 507	1.69
20 to 24 years	41 051	10 996	13 296	15 220	8 455	2 819	622	464	85	64	26	46 613	1.68
20 years	4 480	854	1 710	2 009	536	176	–	29	20	–	–	3 874	1.40
21 years	6 903	1 376	2 530	2 844	1 102	308	40	32	21	–	26	6 678	1.53
22 years	8 891	2 402	2 931	3 283	1 840	590	161	43	20	23	–	9 873	1.66
23 years	10 151	2 780	3 453	3 583	2 082	714	164	135	–	20	–	11 360	1.70
24 years	10 626	3 584	2 672	3 501	2 895	1 031	257	225	24	21	–	14 828	1.86
25 to 29 years	60 750	26 099	9 084	16 497	17 389	10 172	4 848	2 008	482	156	114	116 187	2.25
30 to 34 years	61 111	34 524	4 574	9 447	15 695	12 692	8 781	5 532	2 570	1 033	787	171 336	3.03
35 to 39 years	63 622	41 206	3 753	6 850	13 981	13 488	10 344	8 003	3 211	2 052	1 940	207 581	3.47
40 to 44 years	62 612	42 336	7 025	10 037	13 017	11 649	8 101	5 862	2 555	2 015	2 351	183 273	3.30
45 to 49 years	54 496	39 280	12 757	12 012	10 307	7 634	4 533	3 093	1 599	1 012	1 549	120 162	2.88
50 to 54 years	39 103	28 240	16 312	8 992	5 185	3 183	2 045	1 626	914	480	366	57 522	2.52
55 to 59 years	34 228	24 167	19 388	6 804	3 526	1 929	1 273	780	177	204	147	32 400	2.18
60 to 64 years	28 215	20 452	20 566	3 888	1 550	1 082	411	326	131	136	125	16 699	2.18
65 years and over	43 204	31 561	37 789	2 911	1 251	424	338	208	110	61	112	11 106	2.05
Other male head	**25 377**	**14 093**	**14 310**	**3 828**	**2 700**	**1 691**	**1 040**	**692**	**688**	**197**	**231**	**29 697**	**2.68**
14 to 24 years	2 370	646	1 527	570	71	74	–	59	43	26	–	1 669	1.98
25 to 29 years	2 392	1 019	1 306	243	326	262	172	63	20	–	–	2 804	2.58
30 to 34 years	2 501	1 192	810	286	450	322	263	102	165	22	81	5 541	3.28
35 to 39 years	2 662	1 431	974	349	340	264	261	129	191	109	45	6 007	3.56
40 to 44 years	2 405	1 222	993	463	422	180	143	56	113	–	35	3 745	2.65
45 to 49 years	2 933	1 728	1 308	490	429	293	108	238	–	21	46	4 410	2.71
50 to 54 years	1 985	982	1 092	393	209	143	22	45	81	–	–	2 039	2.28
55 to 59 years	1 908	1 301	1 095	464	189	66	49	–	21	–	24	1 578	1.94
60 to 64 years	1 902	1 378	1 355	263	179	64	22	–	–	19	–	1 034	1.89
65 years and over	4 319	3 194	3 850	307	85	23	–	–	54	–	–	870	1.86
Female head	**79 450**	**36 932**	**31 475**	**14 835**	**11 995**	**8 076**	**5 460**	**3 628**	**2 478**	**833**	**670**	**129 566**	**2.70**
14 to 24 years	5 590	1 261	1 015	1 852	1 539	700	290	76	87	–	31	9 380	2.05
25 to 29 years	7 146	1 596	655	1 458	1 799	1 175	1 129	614	158	38	120	18 381	2.83
30 to 34 years	8 313	2 627	779	1 415	1 906	1 612	985	648	694	94	180	23 690	3.14
35 to 39 years	9 901	3 612	874	1 733	2 083	1 584	1 303	867	939	304	214	29 787	3.30
40 to 44 years	10 165	4 373	2 216	2 279	1 985	1 381	848	823	244	349	40	22 196	2.79
45 to 49 years	8 544	4 441	3 039	2 004	1 173	921	536	485	287	35	64	14 185	2.58
50 to 54 years	6 914	3 776	3 315	1 811	879	453	274	79	69	13	21	7 092	1.97
55 to 59 years	6 604	4 228	4 746	1 252	462	49	95	–	–	–	–	2 703	1.45
60 to 64 years	5 339	3 551	4 579	589	16	143	–	12	–	–	–	1 110	1.46
65 years and over	10 934	7 467	10 257	442	153	58	–	24	–	–	–	1 042	1.54

Table 6. **Number of Own Children Under 18 Years Old in Families by Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head, Tenure, and Type of Family: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base, for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families		Families by number of own children under 18 years old									Own children under 18 years old	
	Total	Owners	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 or more	Number	Mean number per family with children
WEST													
All families	**8 678 619**	**5 766 979**	**3 777 975**	**1 583 811**	**1 540 074**	**939 265**	**484 056**	**216 497**	**79 084**	**33 044**	**24 813**	**11 422 594**	**2.33**
Husband–wife	**7 536 138**	**5 208 308**	**3 316 479**	**1 315 331**	**1 348 484**	**827 547**	**425 719**	**188 009**	**64 679**	**28 363**	**21 527**	**9 912 284**	**2.35**
14 to 19 years	47 382	10 239	23 351	17 465	3 510	1 575	868	310	222	19	62	36 193	1.51
20 to 24 years	512 683	96 687	239 826	178 718	73 351	15 382	3 902	856	393	122	133	395 746	1.45
20 years	49 886	5 697	25 692	19 528	3 731	573	222	51	24	23	42	30 493	1.26
21 years	76 343	9 985	38 831	28 180	7 701	1 158	320	75	44	–	34	49 263	1.31
22 years	112 705	18 023	57 122	39 000	13 129	2 558	638	140	79	–	39	76 970	1.38
23 years	142 555	29 671	65 347	49 130	22 423	4 081	1 081	315	145	15	18	113 237	1.47
24 years	131 194	33 311	52 834	42 880	26 367	7 012	1 641	275	101	84	–	125 783	1.61
25 to 29 years	833 058	365 193	211 925	222 863	249 153	101 310	33 620	10 263	2 763	754	407	1 236 355	1.99
30 to 34 years	826 520	520 924	97 472	127 488	263 610	190 027	93 897	37 212	11 432	3 227	2 155	1 896 300	2.60
35 to 39 years	805 801	589 148	74 253	90 879	218 952	201 186	126 632	58 634	19 233	9 982	6 050	2 169 975	2.97
40 to 44 years	838 565	655 362	136 498	146 682	218 639	162 409	94 721	46 636	17 467	8 420	7 093	1 909 221	2.72
45 to 49 years	847 067	684 765	284 790	210 148	173 361	94 730	46 136	21 941	8 679	3 667	3 615	1 244 812	2.21
50 to 54 years	766 029	626 671	432 541	172 173	92 256	39 201	16 561	7 939	2 864	1 304	1 190	616 744	1.85
55 to 59 years	655 455	535 064	497 540	95 130	37 650	14 419	5 887	2 665	1 000	626	538	265 562	1.68
60 to 64 years	513 462	416 591	457 827	35 527	11 852	4 527	2 226	939	254	139	171	90 450	1.63
65 years and over	890 116	707 664	860 456	18 258	6 150	2 781	1 269	614	372	103	113	50 926	1.72
Other male head	**248 829**	**145 671**	**146 995**	**44 535**	**28 492**	**15 061**	**7 388**	**3 661**	**1 570**	**547**	**580**	**212 899**	**2.09**
14 to 24 years	19 108	4 544	13 213	3 332	1 535	584	228	61	50	61	44	10 450	1.77
25 to 29 years	20 640	7 622	10 862	3 951	3 295	1 640	507	271	72	42	–	19 570	2.00
30 to 34 years	21 197	10 397	7 944	3 650	3 950	2 927	1 558	767	187	109	105	33 242	2.51
35 to 39 years	24 211	13 713	7 751	5 159	4 776	2 983	1 671	1 028	543	115	185	41 157	2.50
40 to 44 years	30 665	17 940	12 229	7 014	5 328	3 357	1 385	577	454	159	162	41 415	2.25
45 to 49 years	31 262	19 790	15 462	7 554	4 686	1 759	977	547	147	46	84	30 808	1.95
50 to 54 years	26 103	17 293	16 228	6 345	2 178	810	394	128	20	–	–	15 467	1.57
55 to 59 years	21 578	14 716	14 983	4 098	1 429	562	366	122	18	–	–	10 824	1.64
60 to 64 years	16 631	11 880	13 369	1 886	786	293	152	66	79	–	–	5 749	1.76
65 years and over	37 434	27 776	34 954	1 546	529	146	150	94	–	15	–	4 217	1.70
Female head	**893 652**	**413 000**	**314 501**	**223 945**	**163 098**	**96 657**	**50 949**	**24 827**	**12 835**	**4 134**	**2 706**	**1 297 411**	**2.24**
14 to 24 years	79 587	9 607	9 546	39 005	21 471	6 172	2 355	801	165	51	21	115 403	1.65
25 to 29 years	97 228	20 645	5 682	27 644	30 319	20 103	8 582	3 183	1 316	253	146	209 778	2.29
30 to 34 years	100 926	34 649	5 133	20 165	26 844	21 181	13 977	7 274	4 386	1 202	764	271 022	2.83
35 to 39 years	106 345	44 798	8 210	23 503	27 023	20 794	12 744	7 275	4 325	1 531	940	272 260	2.77
40 to 44 years	109 755	53 611	19 441	34 108	25 644	15 144	7 958	4 346	1 827	725	562	205 171	2.27
45 to 49 years	103 315	56 970	32 697	36 933	19 030	8 634	3 577	1 371	639	257	177	129 225	1.83
50 to 54 years	80 589	48 187	39 846	26 276	9 097	3 592	1 235	280	115	80	68	63 380	1.56
55 to 59 years	62 081	38 823	46 536	11 617	2 692	737	250	173	41	35	–	21 568	1.39
60 to 64 years	43 341	28 401	39 765	2 822	461	192	82	19	–	–	–	4 743	1.33
65 years and over	110 485	77 309	107 645	1 872	517	108	189	105	21	–	28	4 861	1.71

Table 6. **Number of Own Children Under 18 Years Old in Families by Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head, Tenure, and Type of Family: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base, for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States **Urbanized Areas** **South** **West**	All families		Families by number of own children under 18 years old									Own children under 18 years old	
	Total	Owners	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 or more	Number	Mean number per family with children
WEST—Continued													
White families	**7 965 146**	**5 387 633**	**3 524 690**	**1 441 574**	**1 415 068**	**854 967**	**432 002**	**184 516**	**65 531**	**26 913**	**19 885**	**10 241 931**	**2.31**
Husband–wife	**6 996 152**	**4 890 108**	**3 122 910**	**1 210 479**	**1 251 854**	**762 739**	**385 987**	**164 442**	**55 761**	**24 102**	**17 878**	**9 027 625**	**2.33**
14 to 19 years	43 469	9 453	21 992	16 122	2 979	1 255	631	271	138	19	62	31 181	1.45
20 to 24 years	480 315	91 620	228 421	166 844	67 061	13 648	3 109	690	321	107	114	361 399	1.43
20 years	46 487	5 295	24 477	18 102	3 181	419	187	51	24	23	23	27 213	1.24
21 years	71 237	9 446	36 884	26 057	6 846	1 051	298	41	26	–	34	44 743	1.30
22 years	105 911	17 191	54 354	36 426	12 062	2 346	465	140	79	–	39	70 934	1.38
23 years	134 269	28 316	62 828	46 283	20 464	3 465	855	223	118	15	18	103 098	1.44
24 years	122 411	31 372	49 878	39 976	24 508	6 367	1 304	235	74	69	–	115 411	1.59
25 to 29 years	771 439	346 205	197 191	206 226	233 396	93 054	29 950	8 364	2 232	669	357	1 135 024	1.98
30 to 34 years	753 200	486 399	85 917	112 388	245 328	177 734	85 738	31 881	9 719	2 813	1 682	1 730 948	2.59
35 to 39 years	735 653	546 158	65 038	80 753	203 555	186 110	116 956	52 736	17 209	8 493	4 803	1 982 151	2.96
40 to 44 years	774 202	611 222	124 876	136 312	204 239	151 101	86 872	42 092	15 359	7 169	6 182	1 752 681	2.70
45 to 49 years	784 324	638 508	265 936	197 054	161 745	86 283	40 962	18 877	7 260	3 076	3 131	1 130 287	2.18
50 to 54 years	715 823	588 600	409 069	160 669	85 124	35 422	14 641	6 510	2 333	1 135	920	558 000	1.82
55 to 59 years	611 774	503 450	470 054	87 342	33 596	12 407	4 632	1 979	857	471	436	232 404	1.64
60 to 64 years	481 875	393 561	434 883	31 240	9 829	3 510	1 526	580	112	47	148	72 791	1.55
65 years and over	844 078	674 932	819 533	15 529	5 002	2 215	970	462	221	103	43	40 759	1.66
Other male head	**215 886**	**129 276**	**126 569**	**39 389**	**25 359**	**13 167**	**6 428**	**2 884**	**1 192**	**425**	**473**	**184 015**	**2.06**
14 to 24 years	16 439	4 025	11 533	2 833	1 241	479	207	61	21	20	44	8 503	1.73
25 to 29 years	17 500	6 796	8 805	3 424	3 118	1 411	426	202	72	42	–	17 333	1.99
30 to 34 years	18 235	9 243	6 620	3 061	3 416	2 734	1 390	686	134	109	85	29 451	2.54
35 to 39 years	20 705	11 961	6 319	4 429	4 360	2 667	1 494	811	388	75	162	35 460	2.46
40 to 44 years	26 945	15 838	10 349	6 501	4 790	2 959	1 212	462	411	140	121	36 605	2.21
45 to 49 years	27 461	17 415	13 372	6 854	4 277	1 499	874	394	106	24	61	26 703	1.90
50 to 54 years	22 847	15 396	14 054	5 772	1 979	619	275	128	20	–	–	13 447	1.53
55 to 59 years	18 753	13 107	12 967	3 693	1 229	459	343	44	18	–	–	9 228	1.59
60 to 64 years	13 980	10 405	11 409	1 557	609	215	119	49	22	–	–	4 273	1.66
65 years and over	33 021	25 090	31 141	1 265	340	125	88	47	–	15	–	3 012	1.60
Female head	**753 108**	**368 249**	**275 211**	**191 706**	**137 855**	**79 061**	**39 587**	**17 190**	**8 578**	**2 386**	**1 534**	**1 030 291**	**2.16**
14 to 24 years	62 770	8 445	7 716	32 037	16 603	4 199	1 604	449	113	28	21	87 543	1.59
25 to 29 years	77 761	18 090	4 400	22 897	24 972	16 305	6 252	1 990	788	99	58	162 599	2.22
30 to 34 years	80 492	29 612	3 979	16 493	22 432	17 524	11 097	5 036	2 681	780	470	209 004	2.73
35 to 39 years	86 727	38 288	6 392	19 590	23 311	17 315	10 456	5 172	3 118	881	492	215 161	2.68
40 to 44 years	93 392	47 807	16 422	29 969	22 960	12 901	6 214	3 012	1 275	316	323	167 110	2.17
45 to 49 years	89 374	50 756	27 934	33 084	16 658	7 108	2 680	1 079	530	199	102	109 314	1.78
50 to 54 years	70 411	43 466	34 690	23 518	8 020	2 934	873	224	36	48	68	54 068	1.51
55 to 59 years	53 661	34 423	40 425	10 104	2 179	536	216	150	16	35	–	18 025	1.36
60 to 64 years	37 966	25 713	34 916	2 445	389	131	66	19	–	–	–	3 975	1.30
65 years and over	100 554	71 649	98 337	1 569	331	108	129	59	21	–	–	3 492	1.58

Table 6. **Number of Own Children Under 18 Years Old in Families by Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head, Tenure, and Type of Family: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base, for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States **Urbanized Areas** **South** **West**	All families		Families by number of own children under 18 years old									Own children under 18 years old	
	Total	Owners	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 or more	Number	Mean number per family with children
WEST—Continued													
Negro families	**375 635**	**179 488**	**132 181**	**77 687**	**63 459**	**43 099**	**27 791**	**17 772**	**7 751**	**3 304**	**2 591**	**626 419**	**2.57**
Husband-wife	**258 332**	**145 640**	**98 930**	**50 489**	**42 415**	**28 797**	**18 677**	**11 373**	**4 201**	**1 844**	**1 606**	**405 635**	**2.54**
14 to 19 years	2 454	458	810	847	278	244	174	39	62	–	–	3 398	2.07
20 to 24 years	19 961	2 861	7 073	7 373	3 640	1 151	550	105	54	15	–	21 260	1.65
20 years	2 375	258	854	961	371	154	35	–	–	–	–	2 305	1.52
21 years	2 984	228	1 103	1 311	407	107	22	34	–	–	–	2 704	1.44
22 years	4 420	534	1 834	1 673	675	155	83	–	–	–	–	3 820	1.48
23 years	4 973	740	1 511	1 773	1 060	420	132	50	27	–	–	6 093	1.76
24 years	5 209	1 101	1 771	1 655	1 127	315	278	21	27	15	–	6 338	1.84
25 to 29 years	34 078	10 568	7 183	9 113	8 896	4 988	2 354	1 120	402	22	–	59 451	2.21
30 to 34 years	37 483	17 969	5 587	7 514	8 993	6 800	4 485	2 587	1 049	235	233	86 960	2.73
35 to 39 years	33 112	19 756	5 208	5 291	6 111	6 622	4 475	3 041	956	654	754	87 367	3.13
40 to 44 years	28 730	18 747	7 772	5 119	5 577	3 573	3 053	1 960	748	489	439	60 627	2.89
45 to 49 years	26 998	19 322	10 446	5 524	3 879	2 762	2 072	1 409	548	287	71	42 823	2.59
50 to 54 years	23 304	17 224	12 693	4 288	2 883	1 642	821	600	250	35	92	23 942	2.26
55 to 59 years	19 614	14 493	14 010	2 930	1 270	603	366	271	62	85	17	11 218	2.00
60 to 64 years	13 305	10 031	10 644	1 358	509	285	291	179	17	22	–	5 546	2.08
65 years and over	19 293	14 211	17 504	1 132	379	127	36	62	53	–	–	3 043	1.70
Other male head	**15 613**	**7 030**	**8 869**	**2 850**	**1 753**	**864**	**525**	**362**	**271**	**58**	**61**	**15 419**	**2.29**
14 to 24 years	1 623	271	942	377	201	84	–	–	–	19	–	1 164	1.71
25 to 29 years	1 502	284	881	320	105	156	40	–	–	–	–	1 158	1.86
30 to 34 years	1 925	683	788	367	408	109	119	61	53	–	20	2 769	2.44
35 to 39 years	1 732	903	530	441	215	166	125	105	130	20	–	3 314	2.76
40 to 44 years	1 731	799	801	316	270	77	70	94	43	19	41	2 597	2.79
45 to 49 years	1 759	1 088	865	411	190	158	81	38	16	–	–	1 875	2.10
50 to 54 years	1 351	746	876	313	69	36	57	–	–	–	–	787	1.66
55 to 59 years	1 392	698	999	201	125	41	–	26	–	–	–	704	...
60 to 64 years	990	523	706	74	113	37	14	17	29	–	–	726	...
65 years and over	1 608	1 035	1 481	30	57	–	19	21	–	–	–	325	...
Female head	**101 690**	**26 818**	**24 382**	**24 348**	**19 291**	**13 438**	**8 589**	**6 037**	**3 279**	**1 402**	**924**	**205 365**	**2.66**
14 to 24 years	13 917	714	1 005	5 901	4 221	1 674	689	352	52	23	–	24 354	1.89
25 to 29 years	15 456	1 829	807	3 868	4 217	3 283	1 674	946	445	128	88	37 956	2.59
30 to 34 years	16 048	3 235	686	2 858	3 546	2 806	2 416	1 796	1 350	310	280	49 827	3.24
35 to 39 years	14 379	4 278	1 152	2 915	2 742	2 470	1 761	1 598	886	518	337	42 675	3.23
40 to 44 years	11 187	3 393	2 011	2 849	1 778	1 480	1 093	1 041	400	333	202	26 861	2.93
45 to 49 years	9 574	3 935	3 280	2 670	1 577	1 136	572	179	85	58	17	13 467	2.14
50 to 54 years	6 788	2 656	3 356	1 744	811	436	292	56	61	32	–	6 712	1.96
55 to 59 years	5 301	2 392	3 834	969	288	153	34	23	–	–	–	2 255	1.54
60 to 64 years	3 647	1 635	3 232	342	57	–	16	–	–	–	–	520	1.25
65 years and over	5 393	2 751	5 019	232	54	–	42	46	–	–	–	738	...

Table 6. **Number of Own Children Under 18 Years Old in Families by Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head, Tenure, and Type of Family: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base, for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families		Families by number of own children under 18 years old									Own children under 18 years old	
	Total	Owners	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 or more	Number	Mean number per family with children
WEST—Continued													
Families of Spanish origin	**712 054**	**374 620**	**198 980**	**132 540**	**136 013**	**98 492**	**67 295**	**40 596**	**19 784**	**9 573**	**8 781**	**1 434 595**	**2.80**
Husband–wife	**583 057**	**325 609**	**153 285**	**106 168**	**115 125**	**84 416**	**57 700**	**34 810**	**15 837**	**8 101**	**7 615**	**1 212 960**	**2.82**
14 to 19 years	6 877	860	2 498	3 115	685	207	155	95	83	–	39	7 011	1.60
20 to 24 years	53 743	9 052	15 733	21 431	11 924	3 277	1 057	154	61	85	21	61 237	1.61
20 years	5 973	533	2 149	2 911	678	68	106	14	24	23	–	5 270	1.38
21 years	8 872	1 321	2 878	3 921	1 611	381	81	–	–	–	–	8 610	1.44
22 years	11 178	1 456	3 589	4 624	2 131	596	168	12	37	–	21	11 796	1.55
23 years	13 478	2 420	3 658	5 115	3 490	813	318	69	–	15	–	16 256	1.66
24 years	14 242	3 322	3 459	4 860	4 014	1 419	384	59	–	47	–	19 305	1.79
25 to 29 years	80 476	27 531	12 193	20 106	23 959	13 897	6 421	2 785	778	212	125	156 604	2.29
30 to 34 years	83 786	43 413	6 592	10 785	22 480	18 957	12 861	7 330	3 056	1 011	714	232 172	3.01
35 to 39 years	80 295	49 552	5 725	7 144	14 927	17 399	15 127	10 484	4 481	2 901	2 107	267 685	3.59
40 to 44 years	77 020	51 007	8 696	10 257	16 319	14 146	11 513	7 537	4 125	2 165	2 262	229 166	3.35
45 to 49 years	62 144	43 426	14 534	11 886	12 040	8 855	6 412	3 850	1 993	994	1 580	140 366	2.95
50 to 54 years	42 813	31 306	16 932	9 458	6 763	4 275	2 127	1 578	811	406	463	63 773	2.46
55 to 59 years	33 651	24 095	19 357	6 260	3 391	2 111	1 167	578	325	262	200	32 456	2.27
60 to 64 years	23 945	17 099	17 492	3 166	1 679	753	440	284	22	24	85	12 991	2.01
65 years and over	38 307	28 268	33 533	2 560	958	539	420	135	102	41	19	9 499	1.99
Other male head	**29 102**	**14 152**	**16 585**	**4 553**	**3 225**	**1 861**	**1 139**	**848**	**435**	**223**	**233**	**31 547**	**2.52**
14 to 24 years	3 361	686	2 506	432	263	117	–	22	21	–	–	1 545	1.81
25 to 29 years	3 123	926	1 586	592	406	285	121	133	–	–	–	3 408	2.22
30 to 34 years	3 471	1 257	1 520	460	466	381	234	218	84	64	44	5 909	3.03
35 to 39 years	2 710	1 313	922	359	449	247	227	154	211	37	104	6 079	3.40
40 to 44 years	3 312	1 589	1 242	563	625	388	203	83	80	83	45	5 625	2.72
45 to 49 years	2 896	1 252	1 418	637	436	98	105	99	39	24	40	3 480	2.35
50 to 54 years	2 592	1 544	1 521	540	237	181	24	89	–	–	–	2 098	1.96
55 to 59 years	1 804	961	990	448	117	63	163	23	–	–	–	1 638	2.01
60 to 64 years	1 648	1 234	1 146	254	158	45	45	–	–	–	–	885	1.76
65 years and over	4 185	3 390	3 734	268	68	56	17	27	–	15	–	880	1.95
Female head	**99 895**	**34 859**	**29 110**	**21 819**	**17 663**	**12 215**	**8 456**	**4 938**	**3 512**	**1 249**	**933**	**190 088**	**2.69**
14 to 24 years	10 062	1 080	1 280	3 625	3 574	1 082	339	113	49	–	–	16 234	1.85
25 to 29 years	11 979	1 734	814	2 823	3 144	2 711	1 521	601	270	37	58	28 676	2.57
30 to 34 years	12 008	2 963	877	1 681	2 195	2 203	2 024	1 301	1 025	411	291	38 790	3.48
35 to 39 years	13 193	4 478	1 443	1 984	2 534	2 056	1 727	1 549	1 133	457	310	40 539	3.45
40 to 44 years	13 252	4 800	2 193	3 460	2 381	1 922	1 426	950	578	175	167	30 547	2.76
45 to 49 years	11 386	4 671	2 905	3 405	1 903	1 232	923	361	436	134	87	20 740	2.45
50 to 54 years	8 050	3 643	3 217	2 443	1 181	852	266	50	21	–	20	8 961	1.85
55 to 59 years	6 124	3 024	3 819	1 513	498	102	144	13	–	35	–	3 701	1.61
60 to 64 years	4 588	2 802	4 003	456	112	–	17	–	–	–	–	748	1.28
65 years and over	9 253	5 664	8 559	429	141	55	69	–	–	–	–	1 152	1.66

Table 7. Number and Type of Families and Number of Family Members by Age, and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	All races							White						
	Age of family head							Age of family head						
	Total	14 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over	Total	14 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
NUMBER OF FAMILIES														
Total	**51 142 862**	**3 565 859**	**10 462 761**	**10 881 772**	**10 852 050**	**8 353 460**	**7 026 960**	**45 733 683**	**3 130 013**	**9 204 238**	**9 625 611**	**9 792 264**	**7 578 439**	**6 403 118**
Husband–wife families	44 002 058	3 086 750	9 227 986	9 413 176	9 371 013	7 232 515	5 670 618	40 257 040	2 809 830	8 363 754	8 557 296	8 610 640	6 665 039	5 250 481
Wife 14 to 24 years	5 157 722	2 804 961	2 183 212	114 706	34 024	13 827	6 992	4 676 574	2 569 745	1 966 126	94 819	28 266	11 474	6 144
Wife 25 to 34 years	9 943 966	198 214	6 639 872	2 819 023	236 382	35 358	15 117	8 988 850	172 402	6 047 729	2 531 374	197 977	26 796	12 572
Wife 35 to 44 years	9 578 881	40 418	362 147	5 927 705	2 933 623	271 468	43 520	8 688 293	32 013	313 093	5 435 481	2 654 054	221 251	32 401
Wife 45 to 54 years	9 220 455	29 930	28 947	508 784	5 658 354	2 711 991	282 449	8 498 192	24 786	24 686	457 999	5 266 098	2 488 267	236 356
Wife 55 to 64 years	6 263 943	8 709	7 020	31 685	475 320	3 877 145	1 864 064	5 813 559	7 194	6 151	27 604	434 694	3 623 059	1 714 857
Wife 65 years and over	3 837 091	4 518	6 788	11 273	33 310	322 726	3 458 476	3 591 572	3 690	5 969	10 019	29 551	294 192	3 248 151
Other families with male head	1 625 788	96 715	227 309	314 872	358 919	284 704	343 269	1 361 547	74 899	182 658	260 582	304 872	242 172	296 364
Families with female head	5 515 016	382 394	1 007 466	1 153 724	1 122 118	836 241	1 013 073	4 115 096	245 284	657 826	807 733	876 752	671 228	856 273
NUMBER OF FAMILY MEMBERS														
Total														
Total, all ages	**182 803 837**	**10 252 562**	**41 457 000**	**50 841 577**	**40 254 204**	**23 276 438**	**16 722 056**	**160 353 449**	**8 772 671**	**36 001 329**	**44 558 925**	**35 647 305**	**20 517 824**	**14 855 395**
Under 6 years	20 875 311	2 832 673	10 824 364	5 046 688	1 474 876	492 725	203 985	17 635 030	2 294 959	9 476 381	4 300 406	1 124 959	319 921	118 404
6 to 13 years	33 352 030	346 647	9 404 547	15 511 466	6 278 530	1 362 447	448 393	28 336 119	229 293	7 839 854	13 603 877	5 370 283	1 011 938	280 874
14 to 17 years	15 627 957	317 388	687 274	6 879 049	5 836 197	1 556 047	352 002	13 411 833	253 644	483 700	5 972 542	5 172 551	1 286 815	242 581
18 to 24 years	18 294 287	6 325 189	2 446 044	2 239 593	4 696 802	2 089 893	496 766	15 859 847	5 640 278	2 139 200	1 788 461	4 117 205	1 792 228	382 475
25 to 34 years	22 808 245	234 209	17 258 789	2 962 433	854 079	1 015 029	483 706	20 129 674	196 809	15 362 990	2 628 718	681 370	862 212	397 575
35 to 44 years	21 651 240	64 624	406 709	16 928 933	3 049 973	558 062	642 939	19 268 137	50 287	344 478	15 150 938	2 739 997	440 664	541 773
45 to 54 years	21 128 411	64 753	120 457	584 029	16 670 499	2 859 120	829 553	19 167 508	53 053	94 269	514 776	15 188 596	2 606 638	710 176
55 to 64 years	15 644 964	39 521	159 995	221 032	594 568	12 428 036	2 201 812	14 265 750	32 632	135 463	183 951	531 770	11 371 614	2 010 320
65 years and over	13 421 392	27 558	148 821	468 354	798 680	915 079	11 062 900	12 279 551	21 716	124 994	415 256	720 574	825 794	10 171 217
Husband–Wife Families														
Total														
Total, all ages	**159 910 668**	**8 855 473**	**36 870 101**	**45 180 409**	**35 575 552**	**20 170 770**	**13 258 363**	**144 027 689**	**7 899 746**	**33 092 226**	**40 743 165**	**32 140 622**	**18 125 719**	**12 026 211**
Under 6 years	18 378 616	2 259 663	9 814 522	4 575 816	1 256 593	354 565	117 457	16 177 931	1 960 321	8 846 504	4 043 097	1 012 054	243 599	72 356
6 to 13 years	28 611 779	213 367	7 658 774	13 796 366	5 547 693	1 124 530	271 049	25 328 053	159 394	6 771 320	12 466 083	4 878 186	873 891	179 179
14 to 17 years	13 142 220	257 517	457 313	5 795 610	5 077 361	1 316 752	237 667	11 719 063	215 475	366 238	5 239 529	4 603 746	1 120 559	173 516
18 to 24 years	15 778 434	5 771 780	2 341 124	1 726 004	3 924 710	1 670 308	344 508	14 106 083	5 266 993	2 079 768	1 481 402	3 529 469	1 471 596	276 855
25 to 34 years	20 656 899	212 401	15 927 560	2 890 123	630 396	699 144	297 275	18 612 939	182 405	14 454 800	2 583 613	528 091	610 666	253 364
35 to 44 years	19 520 388	53 010	383 305	15 382 308	2 979 373	402 537	319 855	17 682 772	42 247	328 511	14 024 358	2 688 259	326 437	272 960
45 to 54 years	18 973 607	47 618	85 286	547 874	15 082 818	2 760 130	449 881	17 429 773	39 744	69 678	488 767	13 920 268	2 526 790	384 526
55 to 64 years	13 920 546	23 040	102 974	156 990	538 716	11 169 413	1 929 413	12 842 548	19 238	90 104	135 967	487 013	10 338 014	1 772 212
65 years and over	10 928 179	17 077	99 243	309 318	537 892	673 391	9 291 258	10 128 527	13 929	85 303	280 349	493 536	614 167	8 641 243
Wife, 14 to 24 Years Old														
Total, all ages	**15 568 051**	**7 844 936**	**7 109 404**	**423 351**	**125 561**	**45 583**	**19 216**	**13 863 968**	**7 068 433**	**6 300 280**	**341 543**	**101 194**	**36 192**	**16 326**
Under 6 years	4 528 460	2 056 119	2 327 646	115 282	21 541	5 625	2 247	3 946 754	1 792 563	2 040 000	92 069	16 215	4 075	1 832
6 to 13 years	426 370	64 539	294 895	48 870	13 725	3 579	762	333 539	47 374	235 382	37 165	10 499	2 534	585
14 to 17 years	257 406	169 843	36 821	23 120	16 019	8 784	2 819	218 535	148 396	28 955	18 233	13 121	7 408	2 422
18 to 24 years	7 882 345	5 507 135	2 207 355	114 247	36 743	11 442	5 423	7 161 362	5 041 711	1 982 169	93 673	30 288	8 895	4 626
25 to 34 years	2 207 148	9 062	2 194 790	1 060	1 162	751	323	1 983 582	6 509	1 974 509	814	937	666	147
35 to 44 years	129 537	6 974	5 665	115 805	601	288	204	106 053	5 496	4 064	95 678	420	212	183
45 to 54 years	62 498	12 689	13 594	1 260	34 419	316	220	51 998	10 706	11 235	997	28 621	235	204
55 to 64 years	43 060	10 654	16 226	1 383	480	14 279	38	36 224	9 201	13 872	1 029	337	11 747	38
65 years and over	31 227	7 921	12 412	2 324	871	519	7 180	25 921	6 477	10 094	1 885	756	420	6 289

Table 7. **Number and Type of Families and Number of Family Members by Age, and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970**—*Continued*

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	All races							White						
	Age of family head							Age of family head						
	Total	14 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over	Total	14 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
NUMBER OF FAMILY MEMBERS—Continued														
Husband–Wife Families—Continued														
Wife, 25 to 34 Years Old														
Total, all ages	**43 500 301**	**678 446**	**27 958 343**	**13 577 727**	**1 074 027**	**155 738**	**56 020**	**38 948 995**	**574 630**	**25 255 288**	**12 084 297**	**878 150**	**112 743**	**43 887**
Under 6 years	9 814 710	180 453	7 234 851	2 196 365	169 306	25 748	7 987	8 854 388	152 265	6 591 560	1 951 177	135 366	18 129	5 891
6 to 13 years	12 097 640	83 430	6 856 856	4 787 732	315 392	41 934	12 296	10 726 933	64 474	6 102 898	4 267 056	254 270	29 412	8 823
14 to 17 years	1 109 173	13 756	265 327	739 454	78 325	10 110	2 201	918 733	9 281	209 274	629 461	62 490	6 815	1 412
18 to 24 years	376 097	196 096	86 637	68 635	20 217	3 458	1 054	300 596	171 185	61 208	49 436	15 624	2 326	817
25 to 34 years	16 650 735	200 024	13 321 335	2 837 836	239 320	36 325	15 895	15 085 672	173 626	12 125 853	2 545 583	200 012	27 388	13 210
35 to 44 years	2 845 653	727	12 712	2 830 188	1 212	378	436	2 551 358	531	9 175	2 540 032	1 068	155	397
45 to 54 years	294 635	1 038	40 039	14 454	238 520	425	159	243 718	796	31 849	11 151	199 489	313	120
55 to 64 years	157 278	1 490	72 591	43 130	3 706	36 108	253	133 355	1 238	64 340	37 330	2 990	27 256	201
65 years and over	154 380	1 432	67 995	59 933	8 029	1 252	15 739	134 242	1 234	59 131	53 071	6 841	949	13 016
Wife, 35 to 44 Years Old														
Total, all ages	**45 278 120**	**183 626**	**1 654 503**	**29 123 819**	**13 033 389**	**1 112 147**	**170 636**	**40 618 489**	**140 196**	**1 410 729**	**26 486 060**	**11 593 191**	**869 298**	**119 015**
Under 6 years	3 191 099	15 339	237 276	2 197 344	663 960	66 935	10 245	2 757 329	10 638	202 510	1 945 500	547 274	45 925	5 482
6 to 13 years	12 149 026	48 294	483 670	8 579 526	2 784 577	219 198	33 761	10 903 252	35 837	413 024	7 823 233	2 447 613	162 016	21 529
14 to 17 years	7 336 052	42 117	145 934	4 750 379	2 216 992	159 024	21 606	6 617 490	32 720	120 335	4 337 472	1 987 359	124 435	15 169
18 to 24 years	2 830 428	31 482	39 543	1 379 721	1 269 208	98 335	12 139	2 439 649	24 243	30 176	1 194 736	1 107 212	75 208	8 074
25 to 34 years	450 309	999	366 109	34 748	40 070	6 732	1 651	376 168	740	315 504	25 049	29 313	4 417	1 145
35 to 44 years	15 553 292	43 105	364 438	11 880 596	2 947 365	273 366	44 422	14 158 821	34 249	314 963	10 890 009	2 664 277	222 332	32 991
45 to 54 years	2 972 047	664	1 952	19 661	2 947 300	1 926	544	2 684 031	567	1 297	15 548	2 664 816	1 358	445
55 to 64 years	385 256	425	5 650	76 519	27 094	274 783	785	317 662	341	4 573	66 737	22 128	223 492	391
65 years and over	410 611	1 201	9 931	205 325	136 823	11 848	45 483	364 087	861	8 347	187 776	123 199	10 115	33 789
Wife, 45 to 54 Years Old														
Total, all ages	**31 276 386**	**109 033**	**100 725**	**1 926 767**	**19 982 390**	**8 322 686**	**834 785**	**28 368 039**	**85 456**	**85 326**	**1 720 760**	**18 343 705**	**7 466 250**	**666 542**
Under 6 years	614 554	5 187	8 325	62 291	383 539	136 447	18 765	465 840	3 125	6 819	50 586	300 394	94 959	9 957
6 to 13 years	3 471 799	15 377	17 245	364 127	2 387 927	623 923	63 200	3 034 956	10 432	14 850	325 330	2 130 632	512 324	41 388
14 to 17 years	3 837 704	24 652	7 838	272 365	2 680 996	784 183	67 670	3 470 843	19 484	6 508	245 832	2 465 734	684 038	49 247
18 to 24 years	3 639 990	26 922	6 018	157 650	2 482 816	893 428	73 156	3 290 406	21 845	5 025	138 826	2 271 305	796 335	57 070
25 to 34 years	649 251	1 352	30 362	15 077	317 766	259 774	24 920	551 889	955	25 871	11 015	270 209	224 977	18 862
35 to 44 years	558 582	1 628	238	511 940	22 616	18 105	4 055	494 328	1 448	85	460 330	16 628	13 035	2 802
45 to 54 years	14 938 156	32 110	29 378	512 017	11 349 039	2 730 002	285 610	13 812 991	26 685	25 053	460 655	10 559 014	2 503 007	238 577
55 to 64 years	2 764 211	395	431	3 237	26 982	2 730 753	2 413	2 531 854	322	348	2 629	22 569	2 504 105	1 881
65 years and over	802 139	1 410	890	28 063	330 709	146 071	294 996	714 932	1 160	767	25 557	307 220	133 470	246 758
Wife, 55 to 64 Years Old														
Total, all ages	**15 672 675**	**26 301**	**23 199**	**87 921**	**1 274 164**	**9 800 745**	**4 460 345**	**14 274 148**	**20 547**	**19 884**	**75 074**	**1 149 937**	**8 984 673**	**4 024 033**
Under 6 years	183 013	1 111	2 438	1 849	16 617	113 895	47 103	122 841	622	2 079	1 490	11 956	76 921	29 773
6 to 13 years	355 429	1 175	2 798	8 196	41 677	223 149	78 434	252 709	758	2 379	6 558	31 787	159 244	51 983
14 to 17 years	525 721	5 162	777	6 098	81 283	345 617	86 784	440 086	4 083	681	4 997	72 025	291 838	66 462
18 to 24 years	958 008	6 753	1 190	4 295	111 819	650 576	183 375	843 399	5 190	858	3 500	101 756	578 463	153 632
25 to 34 years	569 436	824	7 829	1 098	31 010	378 049	150 626	504 932	498	6 804	870	26 775	337 979	132 006
35 to 44 years	226 951	502	148	32 183	6 450	97 941	89 727	190 763	449	130	28 007	4 944	80 387	76 846
45 to 54 years	517 985	806	148	288	479 161	23 221	14 361	469 341	712	131	244	437 960	18 617	11 677
55 to 64 years	10 198 031	9 529	7 496	32 328	479 959	7 787 556	1 881 163	9 484 947	7 841	6 515	27 975	438 507	7 274 582	1 729 527
65 years and over	2 138 101	439	375	1 586	26 188	180 741	1 928 772	1 965 130	394	307	1 433	24 227	166 642	1 772 127

Table 7. **Number and Type of Families and Number of Family Members by Age, and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	All races							White						
	Age of family head							Age of family head						
	Total	14 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over	Total	14 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
NUMBER OF FAMILY MEMBERS—Continued														
Husband–Wife Families—Continued														
Wife, 65 Years Old and Over														
Total, all ages	**8 615 135**	**13 131**	**23 927**	**40 824**	**86 021**	**733 871**	**7 717 361**	**7 954 050**	**10 484**	**20 719**	**35 431**	**74 445**	**656 563**	**7 156 408**
Under 6 years	46 780	1 454	3 986	2 685	1 630	5 915	31 110	30 779	1 108	3 536	2 275	849	3 590	19 421
6 to 13 years	111 515	552	3 310	7 915	4 395	12 747	82 596	76 664	519	2 787	6 741	3 385	8 361	54 871
14 to 17 years	76 164	1 987	616	4 194	3 746	9 034	56 587	53 376	1 511	485	3 534	3 017	6 025	38 804
18 to 24 years	91 566	3 392	381	1 456	3 907	13 069	69 361	70 671	2 819	332	1 231	3 284	10 369	52 636
25 to 34 years	130 020	140	7 135	304	1 068	17 513	103 860	110 696	77	6 259	282	845	15 239	87 994
35 to 44 years	206 373	74	104	11 596	1 129	12 459	181 011	181 449	74	94	10 302	922	10 316	159 741
45 to 54 years	188 286	311	175	194	34 379	4 240	148 987	167 694	278	113	172	30 368	3 260	133 503
55 to 64 years	372 710	547	580	393	495	325 934	44 761	338 506	295	456	267	482	296 832	40 174
65 years and over	7 391 721	4 674	7 640	12 087	35 272	332 960	6 999 088	6 924 215	3 803	6 657	10 627	31 293	302 571	6 569 264
Other Families With Male Head														
Total, all ages	**4 920 383**	**273 579**	**744 049**	**1 100 141**	**1 103 578**	**797 411**	**901 625**	**3 978 337**	**201 052**	**584 757**	**886 395**	**902 662**	**652 054**	**751 417**
Under 6 years	385 107	50 667	148 031	85 305	45 532	29 910	25 662	274 568	32 964	114 853	63 182	29 532	18 846	15 191
6 to 13 years	750 430	27 783	168 088	285 988	157 506	64 344	46 721	566 532	17 603	129 673	228 391	119 058	43 565	28 242
14 to 17 years	438 713	22 641	21 759	145 686	151 529	66 662	30 436	342 086	15 725	15 751	117 271	122 083	51 539	19 717
18 to 24 years	516 666	134 158	42 114	63 060	138 970	91 701	46 663	398 510	104 237	29 729	45 230	111 953	73 425	33 936
25 to 34 years	471 450	10 019	285 176	33 741	32 801	58 115	51 598	372 646	6 993	228 148	25 335	23 702	46 855	41 613
35 to 44 years	514 849	5 662	10 717	363 675	34 575	24 271	75 949	422 136	4 140	8 103	300 150	28 121	17 951	63 671
45 to 54 years	585 481	8 946	15 956	18 414	417 352	41 936	82 877	499 946	7 613	12 948	14 657	356 155	36 218	72 355
55 to 64 years	511 881	9 033	28 735	29 277	25 880	343 742	75 214	440 720	7 812	24 434	24 284	21 954	295 081	67 155
65 years and over	745 806	4 670	23 473	74 995	99 433	76 730	466 505	661 193	3 965	21 118	67 895	90 104	68 574	409 537
Families With Female Head														
Total, all ages	**17 972 786**	**1 123 510**	**3 842 850**	**4 561 027**	**3 575 074**	**2 308 257**	**2 562 068**	**12 347 423**	**671 873**	**2 324 346**	**2 929 365**	**2 604 021**	**1 740 051**	**2 077 767**
Under 6 years	2 111 588	522 343	861 811	385 567	172 751	108 250	60 866	1 182 531	301 674	515 024	194 127	83 373	57 476	30 857
6 to 13 years	3 989 821	105 497	1 577 685	1 429 112	573 331	173 573	130 623	2 441 534	52 296	938 861	909 403	373 039	94 482	73 453
14 to 17 years	2 047 024	37 230	208 202	937 753	607 307	172 633	83 899	1 350 684	22 444	101 711	615 742	446 722	114 717	49 348
18 to 24 years	1 999 187	419 251	62 806	450 529	633 122	327 884	105 595	1 355 254	269 048	29 703	261 829	475 783	247 207	71 684
25 to 34 years	1 679 896	11 789	1 046 053	38 569	190 882	257 770	134 833	1 144 089	7 411	680 042	19 770	129 577	204 691	102 598
35 to 44 years	1 616 003	5 952	12 687	1 182 950	36 025	131 254	247 135	1 163 229	3 900	7 864	826 430	23 617	96 276	205 142
45 to 54 years	1 569 323	8 189	19 215	17 741	1 170 329	57 054	296 795	1 237 789	5 696	11 643	11 352	912 173	43 630	253 295
55 to 64 years	1 212 537	7 448	28 286	34 765	29 972	914 881	197 185	982 482	5 582	20 925	23 700	22 803	738 519	170 953
65 years and over	1 747 407	5 811	26 105	84 041	161 355	164 958	1 305 137	1 489 831	3 822	18 573	67 012	136 934	143 053	1 120 437

Table 7. **Number and Type of Families and Number of Family Members by Age, and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	Negro							Persons of Spanish origin						
	Age of family head							Age of family head						
	Total	14 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over	Total	14 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
NUMBER OF FAMILIES														
Total	**4 871 936**	**404 215**	**1 127 674**	**1 120 297**	**949 705**	**700 012**	**570 033**	**2 004 411**	**202 054**	**551 904**	**528 198**	**359 561**	**211 905**	**150 789**
Husband–wife families	3 299 205	252 579	752 644	743 274	667 993	504 316	378 399	1 615 228	161 184	453 081	430 417	288 970	168 385	113 191
Wife 14 to 24 years	431 722	214 534	191 723	17 229	5 342	2 098	796	271 083	141 071	115 551	10 822	2 475	835	329
Wife 25 to 34 years	822 951	23 275	512 172	244 399	34 459	6 707	1 939	488 701	15 312	305 995	148 109	15 651	2 717	917
Wife 35 to 44 years	776 639	7 892	43 557	430 850	242 751	42 110	9 479	403 671	2 765	28 592	242 691	113 682	13 352	2 589
Wife 45 to 54 years	636 600	4 727	3 712	45 813	344 594	197 093	40 661	254 482	1 601	2 248	26 492	142 322	70 594	11 225
Wife 55 to 64 years	407 674	1 364	759	3 876	37 465	229 550	134 660	133 364	303	366	1 891	13 277	74 093	43 434
Wife 65 years and over	223 619	787	721	1 107	3 382	26 758	190 864	63 927	132	329	412	1 563	6 794	54 697
Other families with male head	238 892	19 829	40 620	48 595	48 662	38 338	42 848	82 237	9 172	18 549	18 011	15 173	10 117	11 215
Families with female head	1 333 839	131 807	334 410	328 428	233 050	157 358	148 786	306 946	31 698	80 274	79 770	55 418	33 403	26 383
NUMBER OF FAMILY MEMBERS														
Total														
Total, all ages	**20 251 474**	**1 380 509**	**4 939 934**	**5 628 419**	**4 118 065**	**2 479 041**	**1 705 506**	**8 547 469**	**647 122**	**2 384 367**	**2 701 952**	**1 619 308**	**756 158**	**438 562**
Under 6 years	2 929 676	508 098	1 207 626	653 710	323 066	157 337	79 839	1 358 534	211 852	656 368	335 498	105 418	34 835	14 563
6 to 13 years	4 578 403	112 168	1 464 422	1 711 528	816 552	318 603	155 130	1 893 221	28 962	581 182	844 579	325 643	83 522	29 333
14 to 17 years	2 030 385	59 050	194 235	838 150	592 796	243 915	102 239	774 523	27 309	53 709	355 511	240 680	75 110	22 204
18 to 24 years	2 203 463	631 674	274 054	422 801	511 475	260 052	103 407	977 923	342 796	143 936	146 324	217 557	96 562	30 748
25 to 34 years	2 366 300	33 804	1 679 866	286 278	157 110	133 274	75 968	1 182 053	20 130	875 213	162 571	51 215	49 442	23 482
35 to 44 years	2 112 354	13 312	55 439	1 577 283	270 589	104 840	90 891	993 381	5 357	34 191	781 441	121 180	26 844	24 368
45 to 54 years	1 750 584	10 701	23 265	62 223	1 321 863	224 059	108 473	661 570	5 138	12 093	31 991	510 272	76 233	25 843
55 to 64 years	1 245 943	6 302	20 767	32 054	57 829	954 730	174 261	398 808	3 754	15 331	17 123	19 041	292 129	51 430
65 years and over	1 034 366	5 400	20 260	44 392	66 785	82 231	815 298	307 456	1 824	12 344	26 914	28 302	21 481	216 591
Husband–Wife Families														
Total														
Total, all ages	**14 013 181**	**877 704**	**3 334 070**	**3 876 440**	**3 009 689**	**1 806 600**	**1 108 678**	**7 107 923**	**520 280**	**1 993 392**	**2 289 656**	**1 359 756**	**617 658**	**327 181**
Under 6 years	1 933 130	277 245	844 660	449 320	221 459	99 007	41 439	1 140 263	160 351	561 162	293 571	89 930	25 845	9 404
6 to 13 years	2 922 424	50 694	812 084	1 163 659	588 910	223 248	83 829	1 529 974	17 261	438 648	711 048	274 133	69 738	19 146
14 to 17 years	1 272 665	38 877	84 389	503 087	412 796	174 406	59 110	611 841	20 626	34 056	282 154	197 340	61 023	16 642
18 to 24 years	1 481 604	460 520	231 249	223 829	338 259	168 279	59 468	804 301	294 528	133 323	108 162	172 769	73 502	22 017
25 to 34 years	1 768 298	26 947	1 278 772	260 985	90 786	73 841	36 967	1 025 850	17 270	767 345	156 067	37 016	33 250	14 902
35 to 44 years	1 599 737	9 989	48 448	1 182 484	252 828	65 362	40 626	862 366	3 852	31 427	677 861	116 943	19 936	12 347
45 to 54 years	1 358 216	7 108	13 141	53 052	1 021 376	205 847	57 692	566 476	3 380	9 033	29 651	435 342	73 186	15 884
55 to 64 years	962 299	3 445	9 932	17 328	47 223	742 534	141 837	332 225	1 799	10 333	12 864	16 822	245 145	45 262
65 years and over	714 808	2 879	11 395	22 696	36 052	54 076	587 710	234 627	1 213	8 065	18 278	19 461	16 033	171 577
Wife, 14 to 24 Years Old														
Total, all ages	**1 541 337**	**712 650**	**723 719**	**71 748**	**22 330**	**8 174**	**2 716**	**920 272**	**441 119**	**420 008**	**44 115**	**10 790**	**3 243**	**997**
Under 6 years	531 740	244 356	260 046	20 461	5 085	1 377	415	309 111	140 379	151 582	13 918	2 341	672	219
6 to 13 years	86 890	16 092	56 047	10 680	2 986	908	177	35 518	5 549	22 791	5 319	1 499	344	16
14 to 17 years	35 024	19 510	6 894	4 359	2 639	1 249	373	22 539	14 600	4 357	1 864	1 151	495	72
18 to 24 years	650 233	424 772	199 057	17 815	5 683	2 183	723	408 749	274 857	118 574	11 147	3 080	762	329
25 to 34 years	197 364	2 300	194 449	229	180	54	152	119 489	1 503	117 590	206	118	56	16
35 to 44 years	20 304	1 301	1 360	17 432	159	31	21	12 723	815	714	11 076	55	63	–
45 to 54 years	9 323	1 716	1 980	148	5 382	81	16	6 217	1 562	1 999	123	2 501	16	16
55 to 64 years	6 018	1 334	1 977	333	143	2 231	–	3 681	1 145	1 495	187	19	835	–
65 years and over	4 441	1 269	1 909	291	73	60	839	2 245	709	906	275	26	–	329

Table 7. Number and Type of Families and Number of Family Members by Age, and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	Negro							Persons of Spanish origin						
	Age of family head							Age of family head						
	Total	14 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over	Total	14 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
NUMBER OF FAMILY MEMBERS—Continued														
Husband–Wife Families—Continued														
Wife, 25 to 34 Years Old														
Total, all ages	**3 974 648**	**94 593**	**2 374 497**	**1 285 901**	**175 741**	**34 202**	**9 714**	**2 361 401**	**57 834**	**1 422 110**	**782 904**	**80 769**	**13 756**	**4 028**
Under 6 years	816 533	25 668	553 065	199 955	30 460	5 753	1 632	567 021	18 163	384 952	144 779	15 966	2 704	457
6 to 13 years	1 235 033	17 786	689 780	459 225	54 819	10 418	3 005	682 616	6 812	372 129	274 064	24 612	4 086	913
14 to 17 years	177 925	4 317	52 789	102 568	14 540	2 938	773	72 745	1 267	18 117	46 429	5 664	943	325
18 to 24 years	67 072	22 320	22 357	17 148	4 166	844	237	34 296	15 432	9 764	7 088	1 663	247	102
25 to 34 years	1 349 887	23 777	1 033 725	248 246	35 256	6 904	1 979	803 459	15 599	617 684	150 503	15 903	2 743	1 027
35 to 44 years	249 788	169	2 947	246 355	121	176	20	151 668	56	1 762	149 568	149	–	133
45 to 54 years	44 888	200	6 702	2 900	34 973	93	20	21 752	80	4 478	1 172	15 901	100	21
55 to 64 years	18 144	186	6 050	4 415	543	6 933	17	16 152	270	7 780	4 782	449	2 852	19
65 years and over	15 378	170	7 082	5 089	863	143	2 031	11 692	155	5 444	4 519	462	81	1 031
Wife, 35 to 44 Years Old														
Total, all ages	**4 074 280**	**40 991**	**216 807**	**2 317 032**	**1 252 564**	**203 270**	**43 616**	**2 171 264**	**13 895**	**140 018**	**1 338 189**	**599 365**	**67 590**	**12 207**
Under 6 years	377 218	4 509	29 511	217 319	103 734	18 066	4 079	206 360	1 387	23 559	129 086	46 093	5 265	970
6 to 13 years	1 082 645	11 638	63 394	656 593	292 095	48 480	10 445	613 038	4 039	41 496	405 300	143 925	15 759	2 519
14 to 17 years	637 989	8 889	23 319	371 234	200 028	28 960	5 559	339 519	3 077	10 748	215 793	97 520	10 701	1 680
18 to 24 years	350 012	6 889	8 667	171 313	141 493	18 489	3 161	163 278	2 225	4 290	78 041	69 929	7 302	1 491
25 to 34 years	65 306	259	45 006	8 353	9 491	1 921	276	37 009	105	28 997	3 762	3 639	307	199
35 to 44 years	1 217 551	8 286	43 960	866 981	245 875	42 698	9 751	650 897	2 863	28 928	488 013	114 944	13 496	2 653
45 to 54 years	250 107	97	624	3 584	245 382	342	78	116 986	78	225	1 539	114 968	176	–
55 to 64 years	56 277	84	911	7 873	4 259	42 921	229	21 578	41	610	5 540	1 750	13 614	23
65 years and over	37 175	340	1 415	13 782	10 207	1 393	10 038	22 599	80	1 165	11 115	6 597	970	2 672
Wife, 45 to 54 Years Old														
Total, all ages	**2 557 233**	**21 957**	**13 450**	**185 001**	**1 434 504**	**753 134**	**149 187**	**1 068 698**	**6 196**	**8 400**	**117 046**	**618 747**	**274 957**	**43 352**
Under 6 years	137 498	2 017	1 350	10 862	77 126	37 957	8 186	40 772	382	752	5 535	23 364	9 131	1 608
6 to 13 years	391 042	4 748	2 036	34 629	229 116	100 414	20 099	168 948	779	1 764	25 631	100 639	35 063	5 072
14 to 17 years	321 553	4 798	1 199	23 401	186 433	89 055	16 667	146 347	1 471	644	17 194	88 677	32 743	5 618
18 to 24 years	294 678	4 546	808	16 605	177 396	81 684	13 639	148 147	1 673	509	11 349	91 871	37 123	5 622
25 to 34 years	84 053	382	3 942	3 907	41 773	28 926	5 123	33 313	17	2 317	1 437	15 229	12 448	1 865
35 to 44 years	57 593	180	153	46 617	5 105	4 406	1 132	29 790	99	–	26 853	1 248	1 311	279
45 to 54 years	990 624	4 988	3 776	46 376	694 035	200 061	41 388	400 456	1 643	2 309	26 790	286 687	71 574	11 453
55 to 64 years	204 686	73	63	477	4 032	199 609	432	73 233	17	36	420	1 061	71 560	139
65 years and over	75 506	225	123	2 127	19 488	11 022	42 521	27 692	115	69	1 837	9 971	4 004	11 696
Wife, 55 to 64 Years Old														
Total, all ages	**1 263 070**	**5 009**	**2 855**	**12 089**	**114 000**	**735 147**	**393 970**	**420 569**	**745**	**1 601**	**5 975**	**45 034**	**239 354**	**127 860**
Under 6 years	55 302	349	315	359	4 306	33 599	16 374	14 055	20	131	253	1 943	7 660	4 048
6 to 13 years	94 705	397	419	1 553	8 937	58 871	24 528	22 881	–	315	547	2 940	13 520	5 559
14 to 17 years	78 701	948	96	909	8 480	49 377	18 891	26 350	160	135	612	4 060	15 297	6 086
18 to 24 years	100 547	1 420	311	745	8 992	62 631	26 448	45 064	193	152	477	5 940	27 106	11 196
25 to 34 years	54 578	186	872	228	3 863	33 926	15 503	26 719	46	410	136	2 011	16 625	7 491
35 to 44 years	32 642	53	18	3 971	1 361	16 008	11 231	10 649	–	–	1 916	409	4 583	3 741
45 to 54 years	44 869	74	17	44	37 986	4 312	2 436	15 416	–	22	17	13 529	1 212	636
55 to 64 years	645 219	1 537	807	4 148	38 233	463 558	136 936	209 652	326	412	1 935	13 543	149 351	44 085
65 years and over	156 507	45	–	132	1 842	12 865	141 623	49 783	–	24	82	659	4 000	45 018

Table 7. **Number and Type of Families and Number of Family Members by Age, and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	Negro							Persons of Spanish origin						
		Age of family head							Age of family head					
	Total	14 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over	Total	14 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
NUMBER OF FAMILY MEMBERS—Continued														
Husband–Wife Families—Continued														
Wife, 65 Years Old and Over														
Total, all ages	**602 613**	**2 504**	**2 742**	**4 669**	**10 550**	**72 673**	**509 475**	**165 719**	**491**	**1 255**	**1 427**	**5 051**	**18 758**	**138 737**
Under 6 years	14 839	346	373	364	748	2 255	10 753	2 944	20	186	–	223	413	2 102
6 to 13 years	32 109	33	408	979	957	4 157	25 575	6 973	82	153	187	518	966	5 067
14 to 17 years	21 473	415	92	616	676	2 827	16 847	4 341	51	55	262	268	844	2 861
18 to 24 years	19 062	573	49	203	529	2 448	15 260	4 767	148	34	60	286	962	3 277
25 to 34 years	17 110	43	778	22	223	2 110	13 934	5 861	–	347	23	116	1 071	4 304
35 to 44 years	21 859	–	10	1 128	207	2 043	18 471	6 639	19	23	435	138	483	5 541
45 to 54 years	18 405	33	42	–	3 618	958	13 754	5 649	17	–	10	1 756	108	3 758
55 to 64 years	31 955	231	124	82	13	27 282	4 223	7 929	–	–	–	–	6 933	996
65 years and over	425 801	830	866	1 275	3 579	28 593	390 658	120 616	154	457	450	1 746	6 978	110 831
Other Families With Male Head														
Total, all ages	**857 230**	**66 633**	**147 487**	**193 454**	**181 860**	**130 982**	**136 814**	**285 229**	**27 067**	**64 046**	**70 550**	**54 155**	**34 394**	**35 017**
Under 6 years	102 567	16 670	31 084	20 490	14 831	9 931	9 561	31 409	3 786	13 177	6 714	3 904	1 986	1 842
6 to 13 years	170 749	9 481	36 689	52 912	35 687	19 427	16 553	54 048	2 778	13 545	20 247	9 937	4 100	3 441
14 to 17 years	89 306	6 338	5 824	26 365	27 132	13 824	9 823	26 598	2 542	2 079	8 935	7 392	3 870	1 780
18 to 24 years	106 168	27 038	11 148	16 611	24 152	15 874	11 345	39 701	13 321	4 385	5 358	7 959	5 312	3 366
25 to 34 years	88 315	2 713	51 780	7 429	7 750	9 810	8 833	36 298	1 536	24 080	2 510	2 250	3 010	2 912
35 to 44 years	83 207	1 368	2 468	56 679	5 764	5 848	11 080	30 383	985	1 218	21 452	1 882	1 420	3 426
45 to 54 years	77 364	1 233	2 750	3 034	55 161	5 298	9 888	24 048	921	1 258	950	17 087	1 272	2 560
55 to 64 years	63 927	1 125	3 875	4 241	3 631	43 710	7 345	19 590	947	2 467	1 677	812	11 611	2 076
65 years and over	75 627	667	1 869	5 693	7 752	7 260	52 386	23 154	251	1 837	2 707	2 932	1 813	13 614
Families With Female Head														
Total, all ages	**5 381 063**	**436 172**	**1 458 377**	**1 558 525**	**926 516**	**541 459**	**460 014**	**1 154 317**	**99 775**	**326 929**	**341 746**	**205 397**	**104 106**	**76 364**
Under 6 years	893 979	214 183	331 882	183 900	86 776	48 399	28 839	186 862	47 715	82 029	35 213	11 584	7 004	3 317
6 to 13 years	1 485 230	51 993	615 649	494 957	191 955	75 928	54 748	309 199	8 923	128 989	113 284	41 573	9 684	6 746
14 to 17 years	668 414	13 835	104 022	308 698	152 868	55 685	33 306	136 084	4 141	17 574	64 422	35 948	10 217	3 782
18 to 24 years	615 691	144 116	31 657	182 361	149 064	75 899	32 594	133 921	34 947	6 228	32 804	36 829	17 748	5 365
25 to 34 years	509 687	4 144	349 314	17 864	58 574	49 623	30 168	119 905	1 324	83 788	3 994	11 949	13 182	5 668
35 to 44 years	429 410	1 955	4 523	338 120	11 997	33 630	39 185	100 632	520	1 546	82 128	2 355	5 488	8 595
45 to 54 years	315 004	2 360	7 374	6 137	245 326	12 914	40 893	71 046	837	1 802	1 390	57 843	1 775	7 399
55 to 64 years	219 717	1 732	6 960	10 485	6 975	168 486	25 079	46 993	1 008	2 531	2 582	1 407	35 373	4 092
65 years and over	243 931	1 854	6 996	16 003	22 981	20 895	175 202	49 675	360	2 442	5 929	5 909	3 635	31 400

Table 8. **Marital Status and Sex of Family Head by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Number of Own or Other Related Children Under 18 Years Old: 1970**

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families	Male head						Female head					Head known to have been divorced	
		Married						Married, husband absent						
		Wife present	Wife absent											
			Separated	Other	Widowed	Divorced	Single	Separated	Other	Widowed	Divorced	Single	Male	Female
UNITED STATES														
All Races														
All families	**51 142 862**	**44 002 058**	**112 039**	**360 368**	**448 853**	**223 640**	**480 888**	**922 265**	**325 475**	**2 264 532**	**1 312 051**	**690 693**	**5 033 604**	**1 693 081**
No own children under 18 years	22 923 648	19 373 722	49 885	146 416	306 635	113 240	435 317	155 286	74 889	1 516 114	321 225	430 919	2 392 618	470 299
1 under 18 years	9 225 542	7 852 117	26 857	68 858	66 666	54 760	22 861	212 267	79 811	343 923	381 239	116 183	912 172	466 432
2 under 18 years	8 699 846	7 729 722	16 565	62 806	36 480	30 800	10 239	205 037	71 573	181 737	293 082	61 805	781 642	352 768
3 under 18 years	5 308 239	4 725 262	9 736	39 885	18 653	14 612	5 148	140 365	46 689	104 700	167 091	36 098	473 071	206 444
4 or more under 18 years	4 985 587	4 321 235	8 996	42 403	20 419	10 228	7 323	209 310	52 513	118 058	149 414	45 688	474 101	197 138
Related children under 18 years	69 614 250	59 912 645	154 974	581 025	407 432	239 079	184 182	2 266 604	666 748	2 161 068	2 334 281	706 212	6 455 361	2 982 663
Own children under 18 years	66 370 914	58 046 874	131 992	521 549	294 890	207 173	97 893	2 096 829	617 692	1 599 860	2 179 283	576 879	6 160 350	2 736 158
Head, 14 to 19 years old	**333 740**	**264 617**	**297**	**1 566**	**615**	**327**	**14 037**	**9 659**	**8 131**	**5 103**	**4 349**	**25 039**	**5 175**	**5 052**
No own children under 18 years	153 054	135 109	106	811	248	103	7 423	310	1 262	1 569	504	5 609	2 547	659
1 under 18 years	123 121	93 675	79	539	188	75	3 120	4 793	4 992	1 888	2 296	11 476	1 087	2 529
2 under 18 years	32 427	18 911	96	147	80	108	1 287	3 383	1 476	1 079	1 206	4 654	703	1 478
3 under 18 years	12 206	7 557	–	47	59	41	951	920	258	405	210	1 758	469	230
4 or more under 18 years	12 932	9 365	16	22	40	–	1 256	253	143	162	133	1 542	369	156
Related children under 18 years	320 071	211 264	509	1 928	888	481	23 050	16 530	11 193	6 657	6 696	40 875	6 494	7 743
Own children under 18 years	291 277	201 108	335	1 106	773	414	15 998	15 535	9 623	5 978	6 081	34 326	5 735	7 033
Head, 20 to 24 years old	**3 232 119**	**2 822 133**	**3 424**	**21 524**	**3 102**	**4 148**	**47 675**	**90 256**	**38 310**	**27 428**	**76 884**	**97 235**	**79 158**	**86 063**
No own children under 18 years	1 347 554	1 256 869	1 539	7 656	852	2 293	39 234	2 119	3 177	2 552	2 782	28 481	33 823	3 209
1 under 18 years	1 171 487	1 016 177	1 065	8 785	974	1 243	5 286	32 570	18 776	10 602	38 538	37 471	26 275	41 974
2 under 18 years	524 343	425 131	577	3 431	621	460	1 573	31 486	10 949	7 796	23 777	18 542	12 077	26 659
3 under 18 years	130 636	90 178	129	1 130	286	131	719	14 762	3 336	3 412	8 072	8 481	4 307	9 535
4 or more under 18 years	58 099	33 778	114	522	369	21	863	9 319	2 072	3 066	3 715	4 260	2 676	4 686
Related children under 18 years	2 969 022	2 332 746	3 980	24 870	5 103	3 993	28 731	187 621	63 859	53 669	129 449	135 001	79 754	147 892
Own children under 18 years	2 871 527	2 287 408	3 062	21 528	4 720	2 661	15 298	181 115	60 264	50 430	126 270	118 771	75 935	144 199
Head, 25 to 29 years old	**5 291 802**	**4 694 986**	**8 477**	**37 589**	**6 766**	**11 337**	**46 122**	**143 767**	**45 103**	**44 563**	**164 283**	**88 809**	**322 590**	**189 062**
No own children under 18 years	1 180 627	1 090 514	3 006	7 987	1 284	4 925	37 343	2 531	2 266	2 686	3 898	24 187	95 099	4 488
1 under 18 years	1 471 674	1 323 126	2 075	9 977	1 750	2 623	4 588	28 138	10 310	11 335	51 717	26 035	93 222	57 012
2 under 18 years	1 588 033	1 427 466	1 789	10 960	1 604	2 442	2 485	42 922	15 235	11 625	54 912	16 593	74 265	62 654
3 under 18 years	686 188	584 044	959	5 314	1 205	904	833	32 445	9 502	9 299	31 378	10 305	35 695	37 077
4 or more under 18 years	365 280	269 836	648	3 351	923	443	873	37 731	7 790	9 618	22 378	11 689	24 309	27 831
Related children under 18 years	8 488 978	7 207 734	13 121	67 956	14 268	13 781	27 232	399 644	108 036	112 308	364 906	159 992	469 574	429 527
Own children under 18 years	8 346 963	7 123 486	11 410	62 952	12 872	12 259	16 676	391 057	104 966	107 500	357 697	146 088	459 755	420 748
Head, 30 to 34 years old	**5 170 959**	**4 533 000**	**11 396**	**39 512**	**8 804**	**18 100**	**39 206**	**149 585**	**50 949**	**62 532**	**196 400**	**61 475**	**490 593**	**231 583**
No own children under 18 years	554 011	475 933	3 083	5 464	1 191	5 390	30 872	3 235	2 065	2 842	4 550	19 386	100 050	5 529
1 under 18 years	845 782	725 915	2 668	6 104	2 219	4 386	3 743	22 679	6 824	11 218	45 485	14 541	105 780	51 762
2 under 18 years	1 591 516	1 443 033	2 499	11 364	2 105	3 962	2 055	32 402	14 111	13 885	57 638	8 462	125 176	65 481
3 under 18 years	1 163 320	1 044 251	1 467	8 097	1 535	2 785	1 036	29 691	12 120	13 816	41 531	6 991	82 712	48 906
4 or more under 18 years	1 016 330	843 868	1 679	8 483	1 754	1 577	1 500	61 578	15 829	20 771	47 196	12 095	76 875	59 905
Related children under 18 years	12 412 622	10 708 290	21 867	99 645	21 075	30 233	28 700	506 777	151 652	191 885	524 696	127 802	980 742	634 007
Own children under 18 years	12 258 834	10 621 410	19 830	94 112	19 258	27 779	18 407	495 618	147 664	185 324	514 076	115 356	962 424	620 974

Table 8. **Marital Status and Sex of Family Head by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Number of Own or Other Related Children Under 18 Years Old: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families	Male head						Female head					Head known to have been divorced	
		Married						Married, husband absent						
		Wife present	Wife absent											
			Separated	Other	Widowed	Divorced	Single	Separated	Other	Widowed	Divorced	Single	Male	Female
UNITED STATES—Continued														
All Races—Continued														
Head, 35 to 39 years old	**5 219 640**	**4 532 809**	**13 634**	**40 876**	**14 837**	**27 087**	**39 232**	**144 952**	**47 081**	**94 471**	**213 232**	**51 429**	**570 492**	**256 924**
No own children under 18 years	487 981	384 145	3 291	5 528	1 238	6 550	34 528	7 755	2 592	6 436	13 116	22 802	106 866	15 965
1 under 18 years	672 026	536 401	3 636	5 579	3 102	7 547	1 887	25 220	7 368	17 578	54 149	9 559	107 476	63 609
2 under 18 years	1 376 830	1 222 384	2 415	9 968	3 521	6 383	1 060	31 735	11 342	21 881	60 032	6 109	137 915	69 825
3 under 18 years	1 228 956	1 108 780	1 920	8 134	2 944	3 651	718	26 986	10 626	19 256	42 259	3 682	100 976	51 142
4 or more under 18 years	1 453 847	1 281 099	2 372	11 667	4 032	2 956	1 039	53 256	15 153	29 320	43 676	9 277	117 259	56 383
Related children under 18 years	14 303 107	12 538 188	27 317	116 262	40 859	47 524	19 940	467 825	143 454	279 464	528 943	93 331	1 271 259	654 479
Own children under 18 years	14 107 883	12 432 649	25 596	108 089	39 009	44 965	11 728	446 914	137 451	267 701	512 310	81 471	1 245 861	632 060
Head, 40 to 44 years old	**5 662 132**	**4 880 367**	**18 901**	**43 547**	**24 915**	**40 024**	**51 819**	**134 596**	**36 982**	**165 337**	**215 585**	**50 059**	**667 189**	**268 254**
No own children under 18 years	916 949	711 590	5 395	9 231	4 118	13 874	48 864	19 114	5 747	26 726	39 185	33 105	168 338	47 426
1 under 18 years	1 084 696	876 591	5 474	7 986	6 220	13 065	1 237	34 289	9 558	48 480	74 847	6 949	137 118	90 635
2 under 18 years	1 436 731	1 279 020	3 592	9 476	6 170	6 682	620	29 777	8 618	37 711	52 061	3 004	148 735	64 017
3 under 18 years	1 054 614	957 615	2 188	8 072	3 718	3 731	324	20 080	5 893	23 358	27 132	2 503	101 787	34 725
4 or more under 18 years	1 169 142	1 055 551	2 252	8 782	4 689	2 672	774	31 336	7 166	29 062	22 360	4 498	111 211	31 451
Related children under 18 years	13 127 834	11 623 342	33 495	103 659	57 569	53 711	16 643	340 838	85 553	364 232	391 417	57 375	1 308 288	508 686
Own children under 18 years	12 822 231	11 446 150	30 503	94 810	53 145	49 543	7 564	312 537	80 196	337 781	366 395	43 607	1 276 360	474 928
Head, 45 to 54 years old	**10 852 050**	**9 371 013**	**29 796**	**80 962**	**82 029**	**69 893**	**96 239**	**171 937**	**53 353**	**501 167**	**292 469**	**103 192**	**1 334 658**	**389 826**
No own children under 18 years	4 674 192	3 960 189	14 141	32 082	28 966	38 118	92 773	59 081	19 163	214 659	127 062	87 958	612 965	162 060
1 under 18 years	2 738 779	2 320 622	7 894	20 411	26 959	18 922	1 816	53 600	17 356	163 341	99 831	8 027	283 906	132 691
2 under 18 years	1 773 386	1 579 903	3 965	13 300	13 951	8 456	640	29 883	8 342	70 936	40 508	3 502	212 364	56 620
3 under 18 years	882 373	797 167	2 290	7 489	6 118	2 517	377	14 244	4 591	30 217	15 577	1 786	114 535	22 922
4 or more under 18 years	783 320	713 132	1 506	7 680	6 035	1 880	633	15 129	3 901	22 014	9 491	1 919	110 888	15 533
Related children under 18 years	13 584 549	11 876 593	35 234	119 777	117 410	62 224	19 922	284 171	78 288	611 963	322 510	56 457	1 677 224	464 589
Own children under 18 years	12 736 355	11 341 680	29 556	107 223	102 880	52 205	7 622	228 920	66 632	498 727	271 216	29 694	1 588 232	386 492
Head, 55 to 64 years old	**8 353 460**	**7 232 515**	**17 228**	**51 588**	**99 079**	**37 011**	**79 798**	**58 330**	**26 405**	**544 557**	**106 735**	**100 214**	**971 193**	**171 602**
No own children under 18 years	6 811 047	5 878 379	12 088	37 748	69 179	27 975	78 334	43 454	20 671	455 777	90 042	97 400	727 747	140 106
1 under 18 years	976 665	842 698	3 160	7 552	19 052	5 885	661	10 037	4 065	68 936	13 206	1 413	129 118	23 757
2 under 18 years	329 870	294 940	1 165	3 387	6 839	1 924	377	3 194	1 085	13 759	2 530	670	60 819	5 243
3 under 18 years	129 606	118 819	541	1 368	1 999	641	81	1 104	265	3 630	723	435	27 405	1 610
4 or more under 18 years	106 272	97 679	274	1 533	2 010	586	345	541	319	2 455	234	296	26 104	886
Related children under 18 years	3 405 966	2 790 594	13 600	34 516	78 112	21 450	13 238	51 847	17 654	309 637	52 270	23 048	536 659	101 398
Own children under 18 years	2 540 062	2 264 146	8 377	25 678	47 783	14 488	3 284	22 472	8 555	118 369	21 554	5 356	461 056	43 351
Head, 65 years old and over	**7 026 960**	**5 670 618**	**8 886**	**43 204**	**208 706**	**15 713**	**66 760**	**19 183**	**19 161**	**819 374**	**42 114**	**113 241**	**592 556**	**94 715**
No own children under 18 years	6 798 233	5 480 994	7 236	39 909	199 559	14 012	65 946	17 687	17 946	802 867	40 086	111 991	545 183	90 857
1 under 18 years	141 312	116 912	806	1 925	6 202	1 014	523	941	562	10 545	1 170	712	28 190	2 463
2 under 18 years	46 710	38 934	467	773	1 589	383	142	255	415	3 065	418	269	9 588	791
3 under 18 years	20 340	16 851	242	234	789	211	109	133	98	1 307	209	157	5 185	297
4 or more under 18 years	20 365	16 927	135	363	567	93	40	167	140	1 590	231	112	4 410	307
Related children under 18 years	1 002 101	623 894	5 851	12 412	72 148	5 682	6 726	11 351	7 059	231 253	13 394	12 331	125 367	34 342
Own children under 18 years	395 782	328 837	3 323	6 051	14 450	2 859	1 316	2 661	2 341	28 050	3 684	2 210	84 992	6 373

Table 8. **Marital Status and Sex of Family Head by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Number of Own or Other Related Children Under 18 Years Old: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families	Male head						Female head					Head known to have been divorced	
		Married						Married, husband absent						
		Wife present	Wife absent											
			Separated	Other	Widowed	Divorced	Single	Separated	Other	Widowed	Divorced	Single	Male	Female
UNITED STATES—Continued														
White														
All families	**45 733 683**	**40 257 040**	**71 276**	**306 538**	**372 163**	**195 526**	**416 044**	**488 056**	**252 653**	**1 836 704**	**1 078 546**	**459 137**	**4 476 639**	**1 356 412**
No own children under 18 years	20 829 316	17 901 253	29 318	126 390	258 428	97 356	387 222	82 092	58 092	1 257 238	261 157	370 770	2 129 074	366 776
1 under 18 years	8 252 624	7 190 568	18 810	58 903	55 441	49 530	15 825	131 015	64 685	283 890	328 945	55 012	821 801	396 458
2 under 18 years	7 870 218	7 149 342	11 377	55 012	29 323	27 619	6 042	121 823	57 429	144 366	250 180	17 705	711 362	296 740
3 under 18 years	4 725 139	4 323 173	6 458	33 746	14 652	12 688	3 055	72 849	36 423	78 461	135 513	8 121	423 248	164 250
4 or more under 18 years	4 056 386	3 692 704	5 313	32 487	14 319	8 333	3 900	80 277	36 024	72 749	102 751	7 529	391 154	132 188
Related children under 18 years	59 179 292	53 035 236	95 453	468 209	293 734	204 915	115 775	1 021 854	483 771	1 443 611	1 800 943	215 791	5 546 374	2 228 484
Own children under 18 years	57 218 706	51 788 576	85 483	426 536	226 163	180 582	58 663	978 518	457 848	1 152 740	1 711 209	152 388	5 351 972	2 097 447
Head, 14 to 19 years old	**279 335**	**234 698**	**155**	**1 224**	**455**	**273**	**9 857**	**5 917**	**6 076**	**3 936**	**3 714**	**13 030**	**4 362**	**4 227**
No own children under 18 years	138 906	125 443	56	669	205	87	5 623	220	1 035	1 066	399	4 103	2 227	494
1 under 18 years	103 088	83 199	39	435	137	75	2 120	3 513	3 931	1 608	2 090	5 941	921	2 278
2 under 18 years	22 129	15 151	44	71	80	88	755	1 841	873	831	1 054	1 341	639	1 261
3 under 18 years	8 043	5 560	–	27	17	23	684	277	171	309	133	842	320	133
4 or more under 18 years	7 169	5 345	16	22	16	–	675	66	66	122	38	803	255	61
Related children under 18 years	222 203	161 788	247	1 274	525	369	13 120	8 693	7 743	4 907	5 214	18 323	4 935	6 007
Own children under 18 years	207 506	156 050	191	790	428	320	9 586	8 377	6 668	4 712	4 848	15 536	4 356	5 565
Head, 20 to 24 years old	**2 850 678**	**2 575 132**	**2 148**	**17 875**	**2 340**	**3 620**	**36 952**	**52 039**	**29 941**	**21 088**	**64 758**	**44 785**	**72 964**	**72 499**
No own children under 18 years	1 257 787	1 186 231	1 016	6 537	552	2 008	31 851	1 157	2 478	1 685	2 319	21 953	31 486	2 711
1 under 18 years	1 036 201	923 913	658	7 422	808	1 082	3 635	22 950	15 681	8 730	34 402	16 920	24 592	37 405
2 under 18 years	432 949	371 410	347	2 827	488	413	757	18 081	8 377	6 135	20 078	4 036	11 153	22 646
3 under 18 years	91 023	71 112	65	831	238	96	354	6 682	2 391	2 478	5 579	1 197	3 721	6 626
4 or more under 18 years	32 718	22 466	62	258	254	21	355	3 169	1 014	2 060	2 380	679	2 012	3 111
Related children under 18 years	2 380 277	2 011 865	2 128	19 194	3 854	3 423	17 058	95 250	46 151	39 219	103 576	38 559	70 646	118 497
Own children under 18 years	2 320 340	1 979 715	1 795	16 751	3 620	2 301	8 338	92 853	44 296	37 701	101 283	31 687	67 405	115 789
Head, 25 to 29 years old	**4 678 202**	**4 272 216**	**5 381**	**31 662**	**5 471**	**9 969**	**36 173**	**75 245**	**35 124**	**33 348**	**135 361**	**38 252**	**297 184**	**155 490**
No own children under 18 years	1 071 982	1 003 205	1 669	6 506	1 002	4 442	30 347	1 218	1 508	2 015	2 982	17 088	88 527	3 476
1 under 18 years	1 324 361	1 214 569	1 527	8 627	1 465	2 274	3 304	16 945	8 385	9 206	45 296	12 763	86 257	49 806
2 under 18 years	1 434 182	1 318 651	1 296	9 771	1 275	2 215	1 473	26 128	12 579	9 156	46 913	4 725	68 782	53 467
3 under 18 years	588 497	521 957	605	4 381	964	789	530	16 632	7 323	7 201	25 721	2 394	32 783	30 445
4 or more under 18 years	259 180	213 834	284	2 377	765	249	519	14 322	5 329	5 770	14 449	1 282	20 835	18 296
Related children under 18 years	7 188 046	6 411 619	8 018	55 341	11 499	11 525	17 786	187 256	80 800	77 835	285 053	41 314	424 683	335 056
Own children under 18 years	7 096 227	6 351 192	7 150	51 862	10 417	10 189	10 800	184 650	79 248	75 003	280 536	35 180	416 449	329 464
Head, 30 to 34 years old	**4 526 036**	**4 091 538**	**6 592**	**33 362**	**6 949**	**15 524**	**31 575**	**72 445**	**38 379**	**44 958**	**156 845**	**27 869**	**443 943**	**183 530**
No own children under 18 years	471 845	412 109	1 231	4 541	1 020	4 352	25 872	1 236	1 215	2 066	3 078	15 125	90 344	3 730
1 under 18 years	733 057	647 811	1 621	4 815	1 674	3 767	2 751	12 176	4 896	8 498	38 044	7 004	95 968	42 983
2 under 18 years	1 454 619	1 342 620	1 740	10 208	1 696	3 562	1 394	19 597	11 647	10 394	49 088	2 673	115 411	55 599
3 under 18 years	1 054 097	969 470	1 097	7 268	1 224	2 505	666	15 921	9 720	10 805	33 774	1 647	75 267	39 638
4 or more under 18 years	812 418	719 528	903	6 530	1 335	1 338	892	23 515	10 901	13 195	32 861	1 420	66 953	41 580
Related children under 18 years	10 599 649	9 560 203	13 366	81 828	16 029	26 364	18 521	215 867	110 206	129 451	397 503	30 311	876 879	476 035
Own children under 18 years	10 504 365	9 498 899	12 496	77 909	14 919	24 455	12 023	213 637	107 904	125 765	391 872	24 486	862 154	469 101

Table 8. **Marital Status and Sex of Family Head by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Number of Own or Other Related Children Under 18 Years Old: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families	Male head						Female head					Head known to have been divorced	
		Married						Married, husband absent						
		Wife present	Wife absent: Separated	Wife absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced	Single	Separated	Other	Widowed	Divorced	Single	Male	Female
UNITED STATES—Continued														
White—Continued														
Head, 35 to 39 years old	**4 586 265**	**4 101 428**	**8 288**	**34 986**	**11 947**	**23 567**	**32 577**	**70 965**	**35 852**	**68 299**	**171 727**	**26 629**	**510 544**	**202 726**
No own children under 18 years	397 176	320 468	1 319	4 413	823	5 344	29 631	2 665	1 696	3 986	8 864	17 967	93 644	10 627
1 under 18 years	577 517	477 491	2 415	4 766	2 448	6 931	1 211	13 704	5 628	13 218	45 269	4 436	97 237	52 380
2 under 18 years	1 257 097	1 139 260	1 805	8 931	2 929	5 641	770	18 377	9 014	17 722	50 880	1 768	126 747	58 706
3 under 18 years	1 123 406	1 033 853	1 205	7 430	2 537	3 183	407	14 682	8 610	15 197	35 509	793	92 226	42 019
4 or more under 18 years	1 231 069	1 130 356	1 544	9 446	3 210	2 468	558	21 537	10 904	18 176	31 205	1 665	100 690	38 994
Related children under 18 years	12 396 583	11 264 007	17 541	98 083	32 812	40 868	12 272	204 713	105 063	188 197	408 860	24 167	1 120 292	491 463
Own children under 18 years	12 280 931	11 189 908	16 804	91 558	31 464	38 931	7 259	200 403	101 804	182 917	400 808	19 075	1 100 977	480 831
Head, 40 to 44 years old	**5 039 346**	**4 455 868**	**12 407**	**36 393**	**19 732**	**35 703**	**44 982**	**69 543**	**28 206**	**125 502**	**177 948**	**33 062**	**595 089**	**215 191**
No own children under 18 years	781 035	623 744	2 811	7 725	2 982	11 740	43 384	7 958	4 143	18 831	30 623	27 094	148 707	35 728
1 under 18 years	972 740	806 660	3 988	6 805	5 318	12 032	817	21 354	7 663	39 970	64 932	3 201	123 445	77 900
2 under 18 years	1 328 208	1 203 693	2 627	8 129	5 086	6 278	252	17 816	7 155	31 162	44 792	1 218	136 368	53 963
3 under 18 years	963 071	892 040	1 577	6 796	2 942	3 340	187	10 867	4 450	17 971	22 241	660	92 633	27 540
4 or more under 18 years	994 292	929 731	1 404	6 938	3 404	2 313	342	11 548	4 795	17 568	15 360	889	93 936	20 060
Related children under 18 years	11 475 083	10 479 543	21 957	83 878	43 278	48 118	10 037	152 648	60 965	250 659	305 141	18 859	1 143 887	379 089
Own children under 18 years	11 295 858	10 359 380	20 790	77 325	40 792	44 893	3 759	146 238	58 533	240 261	291 621	12 266	1 120 642	361 605
Head, 45 to 54 years old	**9 792 264**	**8 610 640**	**19 732**	**69 076**	**67 303**	**61 488**	**87 271**	**98 647**	**42 721**	**407 752**	**245 875**	**81 757**	**1 182 185**	**317 202**
No own children under 18 years	4 229 412	3 647 621	8 606	27 589	24 001	32 989	85 338	33 252	14 840	173 825	105 513	75 838	545 600	130 224
1 under 18 years	2 522 523	2 176 041	6 044	18 092	23 128	17 247	993	33 897	14 878	141 441	87 128	3 634	256 183	113 631
2 under 18 years	1 625 194	1 472 643	2 646	11 753	11 556	7 523	375	18 312	6 728	57 228	35 077	1 353	193 034	46 993
3 under 18 years	780 453	720 826	1 559	5 972	4 843	2 210	165	7 289	3 571	21 680	11 954	384	100 668	16 862
4 or more under 18 years	634 682	593 509	877	5 672	3 775	1 519	400	5 897	2 704	13 578	6 203	548	86 700	9 492
Related children under 18 years	11 663 604	10 489 797	22 229	95 240	87 439	52 703	13 062	134 757	57 701	435 958	251 073	23 645	1 412 522	342 992
Own children under 18 years	11 146 225	10 124 860	19 903	86 754	78 883	45 862	4 436	119 899	51 593	382 860	221 010	10 165	1 353 289	301 148
Head, 55 to 64 years old	**7 578 439**	**6 665 039**	**11 096**	**43 950**	**81 008**	**32 086**	**74 032**	**32 503**	**20 574**	**441 781**	**87 926**	**88 444**	**855 019**	**133 628**
No own children under 18 years	6 249 858	5 478 403	7 826	32 719	57 315	24 320	73 115	24 374	16 297	374 049	74 235	87 205	649 164	110 228
1 under 18 years	872 190	766 001	2 095	6 584	15 907	5 306	567	6 012	3 172	54 833	11 136	577	114 353	18 596
2 under 18 years	281 366	256 593	736	2 709	5 171	1 599	195	1 556	778	9 673	1 963	393	52 219	3 557
3 under 18 years	102 182	96 087	295	912	1 386	463	18	412	122	1 904	462	121	21 849	809
4 or more under 18 years	72 843	67 955	144	1 026	1 229	398	137	149	205	1 322	130	148	17 434	438
Related children under 18 years	2 614 008	2 233 383	7 411	25 139	54 261	17 677	9 462	18 975	10 667	187 441	36 381	13 211	411 842	61 220
Own children under 18 years	2 086 573	1 890 210	5 064	19 487	35 950	11 843	1 651	11 096	6 094	85 788	16 982	2 408	367 088	30 179
Head, 65 years old and over	**6 403 118**	**5 250 481**	**5 477**	**38 008**	**176 958**	**13 296**	**62 625**	**10 752**	**15 780**	**690 040**	**34 392**	**105 309**	**515 349**	**71 919**
No own children under 18 years	6 231 315	5 104 029	4 784	35 691	170 528	12 074	62 061	10 012	14 880	679 715	33 144	104 397	479 375	69 558
1 under 18 years	110 947	94 883	423	1 357	4 556	816	427	464	451	6 386	648	536	22 845	1 479
2 under 18 years	34 474	29 321	136	613	1 042	300	71	115	278	2 065	335	198	7 009	548
3 under 18 years	14 367	12 268	55	129	501	79	44	87	65	916	140	83	3 781	178
4 or more under 18 years	12 015	9 980	79	218	331	27	22	74	106	958	125	95	2 339	156
Related children under 18 years	639 839	423 031	2 556	8 232	44 037	3 868	4 457	3 695	4 475	129 944	8 142	7 402	80 688	18 125
Own children under 18 years	280 681	238 362	1 290	4 100	9 690	1 788	811	1 365	1 708	17 733	2 249	1 585	59 612	3 765

Table 8. **Marital Status and Sex of Family Head by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Number of Own or Other Related Children Under 18 Years Old: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families	Male head						Female head					Head known to have been divorced	
		Married						Married, husband absent						
		Wife present	Wife absent											
			Separated	Other	Widowed	Divorced	Single	Separated	Other	Widowed	Divorced	Single	Male	Female
UNITED STATES—Continued														
Negro														
All families	**4 871 936**	**3 299 205**	**39 451**	**48 379**	**70 906**	**24 726**	**55 430**	**424 404**	**63 773**	**404 832**	**218 326**	**222 504**	**516 428**	**317 044**
No own children under 18 years	1 900 025	1 318 878	20 023	17 403	44 498	14 363	39 761	71 936	15 148	246 096	56 990	54 929	247 874	99 037
1 under 18 years	867 272	573 244	7 716	8 931	10 227	4 479	6 511	79 114	13 191	56 427	48 266	59 166	82 417	65 082
2 under 18 years	730 731	494 310	5 042	7 082	6 690	2 740	3 914	80 902	12 013	35 024	39 741	43 273	63 941	52 135
3 under 18 years	518 773	346 743	3 101	5 630	3 722	1 550	1 991	65 968	8 723	24 260	29 586	27 499	45 492	39 684
4 or more under 18 years	855 135	566 030	3 569	9 333	5 769	1 594	3 253	126 484	14 698	43 025	43 743	37 637	76 704	61 106
Related children under 18 years	9 504 151	6 100 478	57 589	104 268	106 385	28 865	63 332	1 218 360	161 894	682 069	500 155	480 756	838 983	710 334
Own children under 18 years	8 290 328	5 523 969	44 760	88 249	64 442	22 253	37 029	1 093 910	139 909	421 535	437 523	416 749	743 601	599 660
Head, 14 to 19 years old	**50 411**	**27 384**	**142**	**329**	**160**	**34**	**3 675**	**3 571**	**1 942**	**1 100**	**551**	**11 523**	**761**	**709**
No own children under 18 years	12 608	8 647	50	142	43	16	1 526	90	169	503	105	1 317	305	165
1 under 18 years	18 551	9 547	40	104	51	–	854	1 216	1 022	246	141	5 330	166	186
2 under 18 years	9 754	3 442	52	63	–	–	511	1 460	587	231	133	3 275	44	166
3 under 18 years	3 942	1 838	–	20	42	18	246	618	87	80	77	916	132	97
4 or more under 18 years	5 556	3 910	–	–	24	–	538	187	77	40	95	685	114	95
Related children under 18 years	92 253	46 384	262	628	363	72	9 039	7 522	3 379	1 634	1 341	21 629	1 468	1 531
Own children under 18 years	79 363	42 507	144	290	345	54	5 923	6 855	2 884	1 150	1 130	18 081	1 288	1 301
Head, 20 to 24 years old	**353 804**	**225 195**	**1 173**	**3 375**	**739**	**506**	**9 696**	**37 084**	**7 807**	**6 068**	**11 415**	**50 746**	**5 813**	**12 708**
No own children under 18 years	79 724	62 682	481	1 006	277	285	6 460	895	604	855	451	5 728	2 293	486
1 under 18 years	125 657	84 320	389	1 294	166	139	1 612	9 310	2 785	1 777	3 854	20 011	1 487	4 190
2 under 18 years	85 938	49 536	207	552	133	47	780	12 973	2 415	1 542	3 479	14 274	843	3 774
3 under 18 years	37 945	17 967	64	279	48	35	365	7 865	945	903	2 322	7 152	526	2 709
4 or more under 18 years	24 540	10 690	32	244	115	–	479	6 041	1 058	991	1 309	3 581	664	1 549
Related children under 18 years	557 415	297 356	1 684	5 299	1 249	548	11 162	89 941	17 026	13 964	24 493	94 693	8 570	27 793
Own children under 18 years	521 652	285 107	1 123	4 464	1 100	338	6 675	85 926	15 344	12 243	23 648	85 684	7 992	26 849
Head, 25 to 29 years old	**556 087**	**374 177**	**3 016**	**5 540**	**1 237**	**1 254**	**8 407**	**67 145**	**8 926**	**10 595**	**26 790**	**49 000**	**22 701**	**31 152**
No own children under 18 years	91 782	72 847	1 296	1 389	263	462	5 690	1 294	652	671	879	6 339	5 863	975
1 under 18 years	131 936	95 101	530	1 238	268	312	1 161	10 938	1 775	1 922	5 779	12 912	6 144	6 476
2 under 18 years	140 240	97 092	493	1 149	307	208	959	16 415	2 254	2 353	7 293	11 717	4 747	8 416
3 under 18 years	91 404	56 883	354	859	241	98	261	15 598	2 042	1 929	5 326	7 813	2 698	6 244
4 or more under 18 years	100 725	52 254	343	905	158	174	336	22 900	2 203	3 720	7 513	10 219	3 249	9 041
Related children under 18 years	1 211 428	723 955	4 980	11 861	2 708	2 050	8 770	208 495	24 619	32 834	74 456	116 700	40 777	88 343
Own children under 18 years	1 164 753	702 691	4 137	10 352	2 394	1 864	5 449	202 640	23 207	30 858	72 120	109 041	39 346	85 512
Head, 30 to 34 years old	**571 587**	**378 467**	**4 638**	**5 671**	**1 734**	**2 360**	**6 763**	**75 220**	**10 414**	**16 461**	**37 288**	**32 571**	**42 420**	**45 260**
No own children under 18 years	69 425	52 712	1 833	767	171	939	4 313	1 983	792	758	1 330	3 827	8 653	1 641
1 under 18 years	96 542	63 926	978	1 101	526	561	904	10 217	1 464	2 530	7 077	7 258	8 999	8 329
2 under 18 years	117 801	83 362	706	1 115	348	384	610	12 465	1 900	3 240	8 016	5 655	8 877	9 263
3 under 18 years	98 022	65 371	345	784	294	280	351	13 371	1 976	2 768	7 264	5 218	6 919	8 749
4 or more under 18 years	189 797	113 096	776	1 904	395	196	585	37 184	4 282	7 165	13 601	10 613	8 972	17 278
Related children under 18 years	1 652 874	1 015 197	8 251	16 970	4 734	3 553	9 720	283 824	35 305	58 847	120 397	96 076	94 786	149 034
Own children under 18 years	1 597 825	991 991	7 084	15 579	4 027	3 042	6 045	275 033	33 702	56 132	115 593	89 597	91 473	143 211

Table 8. **Marital Status and Sex of Family Head by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Number of Own or Other Related Children Under 18 Years Old: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families	Male head						Female head					Head known to have been divorced	
		Married						Married, husband absent						
		Wife present	Wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Single	Separated	Other	Widowed	Divorced	Single	Male	Female
			Separated	Other										
UNITED STATES—Continued														
Negro—Continued														
Head, 35 to 39 years old	**562 696**	**372 316**	**5 206**	**5 344**	**2 687**	**2 918**	**5 309**	**72 614**	**9 065**	**24 533**	**38 959**	**23 745**	**54 823**	**51 075**
No own children under 18 years	81 411	56 710	1 972	1 022	367	1 078	3 723	4 972	745	2 343	4 168	4 311	12 155	5 215
1 under 18 years	83 763	50 305	1 167	721	636	430	566	11 214	1 480	4 162	8 201	4 881	9 210	10 426
2 under 18 years	102 621	68 150	595	907	553	628	248	13 141	1 758	3 790	8 605	4 246	10 313	10 488
3 under 18 years	90 800	62 136	675	659	364	366	291	12 047	1 350	3 686	6 365	2 861	7 873	8 581
4 or more under 18 years	204 101	135 015	797	2 035	767	416	481	31 240	3 732	10 552	11 620	7 446	15 272	16 365
Related children under 18 years	1 719 745	1 116 433	9 448	16 509	7 602	5 418	7 112	258 792	31 763	85 951	113 005	67 712	138 665	154 072
Own children under 18 years	1 644 101	1 087 391	8 464	15 122	7 100	4 860	4 215	242 436	29 287	79 592	104 495	61 139	132 856	142 452
Head, 40 to 44 years old	**557 601**	**370 958**	**6 331**	**6 400**	**4 913**	**3 843**	**5 644**	**63 477**	**7 463**	**37 585**	**34 643**	**16 344**	**66 637**	**49 382**
No own children under 18 years	126 643	81 579	2 541	1 297	1 097	2 000	4 368	11 004	1 476	7 615	8 078	5 588	18 472	11 196
1 under 18 years	101 057	61 628	1 435	1 055	847	956	401	12 542	1 507	8 036	9 059	3 591	12 577	11 754
2 under 18 years	93 395	62 377	965	1 143	1 010	318	345	11 546	1 217	6 162	6 544	1 768	11 242	9 169
3 under 18 years	78 328	54 087	561	1 144	695	256	137	8 992	1 212	4 883	4 560	1 801	8 280	6 678
4 or more under 18 years	158 178	111 287	829	1 761	1 264	313	393	19 393	2 051	10 889	6 402	3 596	16 066	10 585
Related children under 18 years	1 482 642	998 632	11 166	18 276	13 700	4 597	5 939	183 882	21 277	107 545	79 715	37 913	151 746	121 037
Own children under 18 years	1 361 967	944 983	9 341	16 202	11 781	3 812	3 584	162 334	18 538	91 829	68 606	30 957	143 717	105 288
Head, 45 to 54 years old	**949 705**	**667 993**	**9 809**	**10 684**	**13 339**	**7 529**	**7 301**	**71 743**	**9 686**	**87 856**	**43 579**	**20 186**	**142 502**	**68 695**
No own children under 18 years	407 477	283 670	5 370	3 862	4 481	4 690	5 805	25 497	3 899	38 517	20 472	11 214	63 760	30 529
1 under 18 years	190 552	123 248	1 833	2 136	3 385	1 428	823	19 259	2 254	20 334	11 636	4 216	25 456	17 779
2 under 18 years	128 064	89 312	1 319	1 413	2 218	828	246	11 194	1 451	12 978	5 093	2 012	17 941	9 019
3 under 18 years	89 008	64 870	681	1 346	1 158	268	212	6 739	935	8 059	3 367	1 373	12 788	5 731
4 or more under 18 years	134 604	106 893	606	1 927	2 097	315	215	9 054	1 147	7 968	3 011	1 371	22 557	5 637
Related children under 18 years	1 731 549	1 222 300	12 723	22 848	27 794	8 197	6 088	145 958	19 444	167 679	66 628	31 890	246 681	114 910
Own children under 18 years	1 415 624	1 061 785	9 371	19 073	22 068	5 447	3 076	106 238	13 979	109 308	46 288	18 991	218 478	79 945
Head, 55 to 64 years old	**700 012**	**504 316**	**5 960**	**6 423**	**16 775**	**4 217**	**4 963**	**25 283**	**5 408**	**97 729**	**17 791**	**11 147**	**107 861**	**36 219**
No own children under 18 years	512 183	360 134	4 171	4 151	10 930	3 210	4 435	18 671	4 025	77 823	14 959	9 674	74 174	28 465
1 under 18 years	91 848	65 620	996	822	2 888	488	94	3 941	819	13 365	1 997	818	13 322	4 958
2 under 18 years	42 030	32 455	429	580	1 631	263	163	1 587	307	3 865	495	255	7 500	1 597
3 under 18 years	23 929	19 546	234	434	613	97	63	692	143	1 580	236	291	4 921	776
4 or more under 18 years	30 022	26 561	130	436	713	159	208	392	114	1 096	104	109	7 944	423
Related children under 18 years	719 284	496 090	6 014	8 357	22 422	2 990	3 399	32 328	6 549	116 736	15 107	9 292	114 233	38 344
Own children under 18 years	401 049	326 271	3 208	5 420	11 230	2 042	1 595	11 190	2 387	30 765	4 280	2 661	84 823	12 566
Head, 65 years old and over	**570 033**	**378 399**	**3 176**	**4 613**	**29 322**	**2 065**	**3 672**	**8 267**	**3 062**	**122 905**	**7 310**	**7 242**	**72 910**	**21 844**
No own children under 18 years	518 772	339 897	2 309	3 767	26 869	1 683	3 441	7 530	2 786	117 011	6 548	6 931	62 199	20 365
1 under 18 years	27 366	19 549	348	460	1 460	165	96	477	85	4 055	522	149	5 056	984
2 under 18 years	10 888	8 584	276	160	490	64	52	121	124	863	83	71	2 434	243
3 under 18 years	5 395	4 045	187	105	267	132	65	46	33	372	69	74	1 355	119
4 or more under 18 years	7 612	6 324	56	121	236	21	18	93	34	604	88	17	1 866	133
Related children under 18 years	336 961	184 131	3 061	3 520	25 813	1 440	2 103	7 618	2 532	96 879	5 013	4 851	42 057	15 270
Own children under 18 years	103 994	81 243	1 888	1 747	4 397	794	467	1 258	581	9 658	1 363	598	23 628	2 536

Table 8. **Marital Status and Sex of Family Head by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Number of Own or Other Related Children Under 18 Years Old: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families	Male head						Female head					Head known to have been divorced	
		Married						Married, husband absent						
		Wife present	Wife absent											
			Separated	Other	Widowed	Divorced	Single	Separated	Other	Widowed	Divorced	Single	Male	Female
UNITED STATES—Continued														
Persons of Spanish Origin														
All families	**2 004 411**	**1 615 228**	**7 510**	**22 772**	**16 811**	**10 277**	**24 867**	**87 376**	**22 216**	**80 852**	**74 471**	**42 031**	**171 876**	**95 542**
No own children under 18 years	597 051	457 646	2 970	8 193	9 771	5 196	20 746	10 045	3 966	44 330	15 852	18 336	56 800	20 926
1 under 18 years	390 208	312 451	1 788	4 164	2 961	2 144	1 854	17 273	4 704	13 855	19 234	9 780	33 110	23 269
2 under 18 years	387 973	322 490	1 189	3 819	1 640	1 580	1 033	20 747	4 304	8 625	16 111	6 435	31 018	20 245
3 under 18 years	267 253	223 149	905	2 305	978	663	468	14 984	3 811	5 757	10 594	3 639	20 636	13 588
4 or more under 18 years	361 926	299 492	658	4 291	1 461	694	766	24 327	5 431	8 285	12 680	3 841	30 312	17 514
Related children under 18 years	4 006 822	3 264 839	11 742	46 512	22 916	12 762	17 332	238 390	56 443	117 798	156 458	61 630	322 081	206 464
Own children under 18 years	3 789 274	3 133 649	10 012	41 294	16 882	10 430	9 676	225 845	52 335	90 466	145 634	53 051	306 184	190 844
Head, 14 to 19 years old	**24 225**	**17 385**	**–**	**239**	**37**	**41**	**1 667**	**1 509**	**565**	**284**	**299**	**2 199**	**294**	**388**
No own children under 18 years	9 435	7 418	–	144	19	23	1 167	75	105	84	29	371	184	50
1 under 18 years	9 296	6 734	–	55	18	–	242	599	287	127	127	1 107	20	127
2 under 18 years	3 437	1 950	–	18	–	18	82	662	149	35	98	425	68	143
3 under 18 years	1 017	471	–	–	–	–	67	139	24	38	45	233	22	45
4 or more under 18 years	1 040	812	–	22	–	–	109	34	–	–	–	63	–	23
Related children under 18 years	28 331	17 344	–	382	18	36	2 272	2 607	839	436	548	3 849	294	753
Own children under 18 years	24 977	16 347	–	223	18	36	1 307	2 499	657	311	458	3 121	222	663
Head, 20 to 24 years old	**177 829**	**143 799**	**185**	**1 608**	**149**	**123**	**5 123**	**9 626**	**2 820**	**1 536**	**4 781**	**8 079**	**3 433**	**5 682**
No own children under 18 years	53 207	44 505	42	759	24	87	4 500	196	185	113	224	2 572	1 325	241
1 under 18 years	65 320	55 746	57	527	78	–	391	2 678	1 092	529	1 611	2 611	948	1 836
2 under 18 years	39 603	30 541	66	133	16	17	119	3 534	883	372	2 059	1 863	652	2 353
3 under 18 years	13 353	9 112	–	96	15	19	43	2 163	325	245	679	656	196	922
4 or more under 18 years	6 346	3 895	20	93	16	–	70	1 055	335	277	208	377	312	330
Related children under 18 years	223 055	166 374	326	2 075	219	282	2 705	21 227	5 710	3 710	9 076	11 351	4 638	11 249
Own children under 18 years	213 397	161 920	269	1 603	219	91	1 192	20 760	5 409	3 289	8 660	9 985	4 338	10 751
Head, 25 to 29 years old	**271 200**	**222 823**	**765**	**3 218**	**370**	**591**	**4 203**	**15 224**	**2 924**	**2 576**	**9 857**	**8 649**	**13 214**	**11 665**
No own children under 18 years	44 952	37 048	367	715	91	226	3 466	179	116	64	407	2 273	3 168	449
1 under 18 years	68 726	59 294	102	834	76	141	356	2 139	657	449	2 348	2 330	3 554	2 620
2 under 18 years	76 846	65 098	119	642	101	143	219	4 245	894	741	2 935	1 709	3 070	3 389
3 under 18 years	45 246	35 908	131	502	60	56	95	3 850	599	538	2 116	1 391	1 821	2 586
4 or more under 18 years	35 430	25 475	46	525	42	25	67	4 811	658	784	2 051	946	1 601	2 621
Related children under 18 years	534 336	421 348	1 105	6 394	699	739	2 864	45 703	7 622	7 531	24 414	15 917	23 055	29 649
Own children under 18 years	519 436	412 170	940	5 898	651	720	1 393	44 850	7 442	7 136	23 895	14 341	22 570	29 063
Head, 30 to 34 years old	**280 704**	**230 258**	**1 085**	**3 215**	**524**	**1 218**	**3 360**	**16 062**	**3 422**	**3 645**	**12 269**	**5 646**	**21 505**	**15 182**
No own children under 18 years	28 387	21 438	330	692	102	536	2 494	298	173	152	362	1 810	3 709	432
1 under 18 years	43 652	35 800	180	283	149	303	278	2 116	290	663	2 203	1 387	4 620	2 523
2 under 18 years	72 834	62 511	238	762	84	204	212	3 243	625	592	3 422	941	5 284	3 923
3 under 18 years	58 519	49 501	214	395	107	82	144	3 222	1 008	707	2 505	634	3 214	3 063
4 or more under 18 years	77 312	61 008	123	1 083	82	93	232	7 183	1 326	1 531	3 777	874	4 678	5 241
Related children under 18 years	755 234	610 829	2 149	9 269	1 146	1 549	2 887	56 119	11 539	12 595	36 327	10 825	48 327	46 789
Own children under 18 years	741 977	602 552	1 900	8 722	1 068	1 379	2 399	55 333	11 086	12 110	35 468	9 960	47 129	45 765

Table 8. **Marital Status and Sex of Family Head by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Number of Own or Other Related Children Under 18 Years Old: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families	Male head						Female head					Head known to have been divorced	
		Married						Married, husband absent						
		Wife present	Wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Single	Separated	Other	Widowed	Divorced	Single	Male	Female
			Separated	Other										
UNITED STATES—Continued														
Persons of Spanish Origin—Continued														
Head, 35 to 39 years old	**272 772**	**222 702**	**1 162**	**3 081**	**770**	**1 528**	**2 176**	**14 542**	**3 542**	**5 677**	**13 338**	**4 254**	**25 993**	**16 589**
No own children under 18 years	24 853	17 714	299	582	71	454	1 709	668	169	308	999	1 880	3 986	1 139
1 under 18 years	34 994	25 941	276	407	179	369	150	2 054	445	929	3 429	815	4 620	3 970
2 under 18 years	59 585	49 360	153	530	107	260	194	3 475	697	1 222	3 091	496	5 670	3 998
3 under 18 years	55 186	47 521	195	416	124	194	–	2 318	730	966	2 407	315	4 797	2 862
4 or more under 18 years	98 154	82 166	239	1 146	289	251	123	6 027	1 501	2 252	3 412	748	6 920	4 620
Related children under 18 years	836 428	693 522	2 427	10 035	2 422	2 889	1 941	48 996	12 613	18 690	35 665	7 228	65 791	45 696
Own children under 18 years	821 143	684 579	2 343	9 296	2 363	2 574	1 303	47 320	12 071	18 018	34 465	6 811	64 302	44 152
Head, 40 to 44 years old	**255 426**	**207 715**	**1 074**	**2 727**	**1 335**	**2 069**	**2 089**	**11 497**	**2 953**	**7 730**	**12 425**	**3 812**	**28 304**	**15 926**
No own children under 18 years	37 294	26 294	226	538	281	916	1 837	1 104	397	1 298	2 500	1 903	5 559	2 953
1 under 18 years	44 283	32 519	373	538	248	522	109	2 668	690	2 166	3 764	686	5 034	4 600
2 under 18 years	55 244	45 799	242	675	258	332	123	2 720	513	1 603	2 521	458	5 877	3 351
3 under 18 years	43 281	37 454	145	433	141	125	20	1 589	408	1 136	1 619	211	4 339	2 165
4 or more under 18 years	75 324	65 649	88	543	407	174	–	3 416	945	1 527	2 021	554	7 495	2 857
Related children under 18 years	698 646	592 737	1 883	6 851	3 704	2 699	1 045	32 126	8 453	17 833	25 670	5 645	68 319	34 521
Own children under 18 years	677 599	580 193	1 732	6 135	3 348	2 298	415	30 316	7 900	16 651	23 611	5 000	66 814	32 026
Head, 45 to 54 years old	**359 561**	**288 970**	**1 680**	**4 802**	**2 998**	**2 667**	**3 026**	**13 060**	**3 478**	**18 988**	**15 214**	**4 678**	**42 118**	**20 065**
No own children under 18 years	121 865	92 861	647	2 177	805	1 385	2 619	3 568	888	7 350	6 312	3 253	14 533	7 671
1 under 18 years	80 218	61 877	515	885	942	614	189	3 730	845	5 237	4 750	634	8 669	6 074
2 under 18 years	60 379	50 485	225	682	510	401	64	2 450	463	2 904	1 798	397	7 361	2 739
3 under 18 years	40 555	34 011	192	394	302	143	60	1 587	685	1 823	1 192	166	4 726	1 843
4 or more under 18 years	56 544	49 736	101	664	439	124	94	1 725	597	1 674	1 162	228	6 829	1 738
Related children under 18 years	671 545	561 207	2 449	7 415	6 114	3 032	2 223	26 154	7 431	30 097	20 900	4 523	76 852	30 381
Own children under 18 years	617 195	525 715	2 003	6 709	5 197	2 460	1 064	21 909	6 735	24 963	17 412	3 028	71 804	25 460
Head, 55 to 64 years old	**211 905**	**168 385**	**970**	**2 309**	**3 789**	**1 366**	**1 683**	**4 637**	**1 821**	**19 154**	**4 942**	**2 849**	**24 514**	**7 391**
No own children under 18 years	142 618	110 568	531	1 276	2 241	1 008	1 493	2 828	1 334	15 001	3 854	2 484	14 380	5 603
1 under 18 years	34 420	27 099	271	495	833	156	81	1 242	375	2 854	879	135	4 308	1 346
2 under 18 years	16 453	13 752	127	337	396	178	20	375	27	931	164	146	2 558	291
3 under 18 years	8 728	8 065	–	69	170	24	18	116	16	201	16	33	1 260	87
4 or more under 18 years	9 686	8 901	41	132	149	–	71	76	69	167	29	51	2 008	64
Related children under 18 years	193 203	156 342	1 057	2 715	4 280	937	967	4 836	1 657	15 558	3 190	1 664	26 989	5 494
Own children under 18 years	142 387	124 082	689	2 024	2 830	584	482	2 725	858	6 012	1 371	730	23 448	2 550
Head, 65 years old and over	**150 789**	**113 191**	**589**	**1 573**	**6 839**	**674**	**1 540**	**1 219**	**691**	**21 262**	**1 346**	**1 865**	**12 501**	**2 654**
No own children under 18 years	134 440	99 800	528	1 310	6 137	561	1 461	1 129	599	19 960	1 165	1 790	9 956	2 388
1 under 18 years	9 299	7 441	14	140	438	39	58	47	23	901	123	75	1 337	173
2 under 18 years	3 592	2 994	19	40	168	27	–	43	53	225	23	–	478	58
3 under 18 years	1 368	1 106	28	–	59	20	21	–	16	103	15	–	261	15
4 or more under 18 years	2 090	1 850	–	83	37	27	–	–	–	73	20	–	469	20
Related children under 18 years	66 044	45 136	346	1 376	4 314	599	428	622	579	11 348	668	628	7 816	1 932
Own children under 18 years	31 163	26 091	136	684	1 188	288	121	133	177	1 976	294	75	5 557	414

Table 8. **Marital Status and Sex of Family Head by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Number of Own or Other Related Children Under 18 Years Old: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families	Male head						Female head					Head known to have been divorced	
		Married						Married, husband absent						
		Wife present	Wife absent											
			Separated	Other	Widowed	Divorced	Single	Separated	Other	Widowed	Divorced	Single	Male	Female
URBANIZED AREAS														
All Races														
All families	**29 757 456**	**25 157 870**	**74 476**	**166 800**	**256 374**	**143 600**	**297 282**	**702 119**	**186 248**	**1 325 269**	**945 403**	**502 015**	**3 020 570**	**1 192 437**
No own children under 18 years	13 323 443	11 099 442	34 584	69 393	175 449	74 458	271 360	116 181	43 078	897 103	237 945	304 450	1 472 073	334 351
1 under 18 years	5 510 160	4 589 371	18 329	32 715	39 236	35 694	14 089	162 645	46 716	200 255	281 001	90 109	563 053	337 119
2 under 18 years	5 127 085	4 478 798	10 392	28 285	21 128	18 855	5 748	159 746	40 740	105 769	209 833	47 791	466 871	248 771
3 under 18 years	3 058 417	2 676 581	5 974	17 930	10 377	8 457	2 579	106 865	26 135	59 941	115 656	27 922	268 907	140 813
4 or more under 18 years	2 738 351	2 313 678	5 197	18 477	10 184	6 136	3 506	156 682	29 579	62 201	100 968	31 743	249 666	131 383
Related children under 18 years	39 539 406	33 362 958	95 628	257 736	210 593	144 317	96 551	1 702 470	374 354	1 163 358	1 630 509	500 932	3 634 861	2 043 766
Own children under 18 years	37 890 776	32 451 271	81 684	232 560	161 657	126 928	51 251	1 587 094	350 023	894 074	1 527 353	426 881	3 477 874	1 886 347
Head, 14 to 19 years old	**184 335**	**139 078**	**142**	**625**	**328**	**194**	**8 524**	**7 684**	**4 402**	**2 533**	**2 714**	**18 111**	**2 747**	**3 071**
No own children under 18 years	79 719	68 421	86	283	100	84	4 876	158	661	929	363	3 758	1 363	448
1 under 18 years	69 668	49 510	40	231	90	36	1 904	3 788	2 744	988	1 500	8 837	688	1 617
2 under 18 years	19 696	10 853	–	84	80	33	629	2 705	803	413	632	3 464	329	744
3 under 18 years	7 504	4 455	–	27	42	41	537	851	111	144	121	1 175	237	141
4 or more under 18 years	7 748	5 839	16	–	16	–	578	182	83	59	98	877	130	121
Related children under 18 years	185 140	119 190	147	595	480	264	11 381	13 241	5 696	2 790	4 126	27 230	3 001	4 686
Own children under 18 years	170 116	113 381	104	480	456	225	8 014	12 595	5 140	2 524	3 613	23 584	2 611	4 129
Head, 20 to 24 years old	**1 911 652**	**1 618 996**	**2 115**	**10 361**	**1 750**	**2 767**	**34 380**	**70 388**	**22 662**	**15 867**	**53 867**	**78 499**	**45 138**	**59 951**
No own children under 18 years	836 603	770 407	939	3 850	607	1 460	29 348	1 703	1 960	1 541	2 036	22 752	20 596	2 265
1 under 18 years	670 734	560 430	753	4 064	421	866	3 087	25 377	10 995	6 464	27 907	30 370	14 297	30 288
2 under 18 years	292 272	222 169	287	1 647	347	289	1 022	24 759	6 282	4 433	15 888	15 149	6 421	17 722
3 under 18 years	77 520	48 152	57	530	195	131	469	11 495	2 029	1 911	5 541	7 010	2 342	6 532
4 or more under 18 years	34 523	17 838	79	270	180	21	454	7 054	1 396	1 518	2 495	3 218	1 482	3 144
Related children under 18 years	1 698 745	1 252 714	2 388	12 061	2 691	2 666	17 830	144 593	37 898	29 892	89 121	106 891	42 993	101 346
Own children under 18 years	1 640 985	1 228 002	1 814	10 292	2 484	1 942	8 823	140 304	36 272	28 079	87 064	95 909	40 918	99 039
Head, 25 to 29 years old	**3 188 281**	**2 765 423**	**6 023**	**17 614**	**3 996**	**7 715**	**32 960**	**113 561**	**26 353**	**26 858**	**117 164**	**70 614**	**191 060**	**133 837**
No own children under 18 years	793 436	727 335	2 417	4 287	730	3 501	27 832	1 958	1 282	1 613	2 912	19 569	61 901	3 263
1 under 18 years	901 338	792 954	1 420	4 733	1 122	1 872	2 909	22 493	6 649	7 703	38 970	20 513	54 765	42 783
2 under 18 years	906 191	794 702	1 191	4 607	927	1 414	1 406	34 074	8 559	6 718	39 210	13 383	42 372	44 225
3 under 18 years	383 248	312 270	673	2 506	725	630	318	25 377	5 550	5 810	21 043	8 346	19 888	24 609
4 or more under 18 years	204 068	138 162	322	1 481	492	298	495	29 659	4 313	5 014	15 029	8 803	12 134	18 957
Related children under 18 years	4 860 943	3 971 440	8 480	30 260	8 179	8 769	15 830	314 038	62 218	64 946	253 836	122 947	259 256	297 617
Own children under 18 years	4 781 194	3 927 194	7 299	28 033	7 444	7 941	8 990	308 177	60 466	62 378	249 020	114 252	254 175	292 019
Head, 30 to 34 years old	**3 054 820**	**2 615 041**	**8 041**	**18 979**	**4 649**	**11 864**	**26 793**	**116 530**	**29 165**	**36 362**	**141 417**	**45 979**	**295 464**	**165 479**
No own children under 18 years	376 168	320 652	2 529	2 761	644	3 836	22 222	2 693	1 210	1 878	3 129	14 614	67 875	3 802
1 under 18 years	533 081	445 639	2 003	3 192	1 434	2 774	2 308	18 077	4 209	7 258	34 876	11 311	66 384	39 231
2 under 18 years	933 711	831 569	1 639	5 386	1 138	2 683	1 047	25 483	8 252	7 943	42 285	6 286	74 242	47 434
3 under 18 years	658 454	578 424	877	3 748	669	1 681	430	23 207	6 635	8 022	29 305	5 456	46 842	34 422
4 or more under 18 years	553 406	438 757	993	3 892	764	890	786	47 070	8 859	11 261	31 822	8 312	40 121	40 590
Related children under 18 years	7 039 001	5 893 322	13 893	46 292	10 117	18 765	14 799	389 691	85 729	107 648	368 783	89 962	550 797	443 656
Own children under 18 years	6 952 221	5 845 586	12 563	43 818	9 256	17 365	9 520	381 287	83 785	104 342	361 671	83 028	540 290	434 807

Table 8. **Marital Status and Sex of Family Head by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Number of Own or Other Related Children Under 18 Years Old: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families	Male head						Female head					Head known to have been divorced	
		Married						Married, husband absent						
		Wife present	Wife absent: Separated	Wife absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced	Single	Separated	Other	Widowed	Divorced	Single	Male	Female
URBANIZED AREAS—Continued														
All Races—Continued														
Head, 35 to 39 years old	**3 090 243**	**2 625 558**	**9 493**	**18 738**	**8 954**	**17 272**	**25 406**	**111 997**	**26 261**	**55 024**	**153 771**	**37 769**	**344 494**	**183 200**
No own children under 18 years	324 949	252 242	2 783	2 975	668	4 422	22 580	6 539	1 549	3 985	9 940	17 266	71 811	12 149
1 under 18 years	417 483	321 187	2 537	2 927	2 179	4 949	1 363	20 079	4 165	10 320	40 671	7 106	68 868	47 242
2 under 18 years	830 820	725 360	1 489	4 457	2 215	3 922	618	25 260	6 466	13 162	43 464	4 407	83 061	50 196
3 under 18 years	711 171	632 646	1 191	3 386	1 643	2 054	411	20 248	5 670	11 352	29 865	2 705	56 756	35 578
4 or more under 18 years	805 820	694 123	1 493	4 993	2 249	1 925	434	39 871	8 411	16 205	29 831	6 285	63 998	38 035
Related children under 18 years	8 169 469	7 011 487	17 593	49 669	23 782	29 293	10 205	352 909	78 655	158 102	373 405	64 369	722 456	455 661
Own children under 18 years	8 057 785	6 955 134	16 308	46 490	22 805	27 822	6 121	337 270	75 796	151 366	361 345	57 328	707 547	439 723
Head, 40 to 44 years old	**3 394 306**	**2 870 965**	**12 595**	**20 544**	**14 396**	**26 091**	**33 680**	**101 350**	**21 809**	**98 250**	**158 434**	**36 192**	**408 547**	**193 669**
No own children under 18 years	576 868	433 070	3 708	4 717	2 508	9 635	31 983	14 882	3 540	17 307	31 231	24 287	110 343	37 154
1 under 18 years	653 876	511 081	3 888	4 104	3 582	8 725	812	26 160	5 857	28 946	55 623	5 098	87 282	66 488
2 under 18 years	875 067	768 937	2 314	4 263	3 690	4 119	411	23 383	5 056	22 895	37 834	2 165	91 287	46 121
3 under 18 years	630 938	569 332	1 387	3 640	2 088	1 975	159	14 717	3 381	13 857	18 619	1 783	59 852	23 471
4 or more under 18 years	657 557	588 545	1 298	3 820	2 528	1 637	315	22 208	3 975	15 245	15 127	2 859	59 783	20 435
Related children under 18 years	7 630 167	6 674 500	20 865	46 950	31 863	32 486	7 994	248 658	48 796	204 695	276 618	36 742	751 427	351 500
Own children under 18 years	7 460 136	6 581 554	19 019	42 660	29 825	30 126	3 842	228 532	45 700	190 806	258 699	29 373	733 199	327 744
Head, 45 to 54 years old	**6 488 176**	**5 523 136**	**19 900**	**38 227**	**50 659**	**45 285**	**60 164**	**126 481**	**31 050**	**305 766**	**213 226**	**74 282**	**824 882**	**275 586**
No own children under 18 years	2 823 467	2 338 595	9 857	16 165	18 691	25 688	58 219	44 833	11 823	139 513	95 726	64 357	391 714	119 640
1 under 18 years	1 654 269	1 386 201	5 238	9 258	17 105	12 130	1 137	39 561	9 838	96 381	72 013	5 407	178 551	92 834
2 under 18 years	1 072 860	951 161	2 632	6 005	8 247	5 032	343	21 671	4 538	42 195	28 698	2 338	130 168	38 857
3 under 18 years	516 243	465 204	1 344	3 530	3 676	1 478	166	10 269	2 500	16 494	10 520	1 062	65 734	14 919
4 or more under 18 years	421 337	381 975	829	3 269	2 940	957	299	10 147	2 351	11 183	6 269	1 118	58 715	9 336
Related children under 18 years	7 802 001	6 773 250	22 120	53 028	66 010	36 630	10 036	199 905	43 210	339 426	224 789	33 597	962 892	309 790
Own children under 18 years	7 351 054	6 502 133	18 336	47 561	58 611	31 014	3 863	162 398	37 477	281 716	189 573	18 372	913 358	258 292
Head, 55 to 64 years old	**4 738 948**	**4 051 722**	**11 026**	**22 764**	**59 049**	**23 467**	**43 519**	**41 602**	**14 835**	**325 957**	**75 974**	**69 033**	**581 335**	**116 439**
No own children under 18 years	3 913 050	3 329 166	8 096	16 777	42 739	17 779	42 763	31 851	11 961	279 771	64 962	67 185	443 684	96 713
1 under 18 years	539 978	465 102	1 883	3 392	10 709	3 830	385	6 583	1 938	36 468	8 769	919	76 898	15 141
2 under 18 years	175 287	156 375	616	1 566	3 764	1 182	186	2 156	632	6 827	1 557	426	34 348	3 018
3 under 18 years	64 248	58 765	285	476	1 040	316	40	643	168	1 724	500	291	14 831	942
4 or more under 18 years	46 385	42 314	146	553	797	360	145	369	136	1 167	186	212	11 574	625
Related children under 18 years	1 720 213	1 400 069	7 526	13 991	38 463	12 756	6 061	32 976	8 722	153 868	32 843	12 938	284 378	60 926
Own children under 18 years	1 301 760	1 153 957	4 620	10 515	24 835	8 926	1 575	14 739	4 269	60 422	14 296	3 606	245 177	27 005
Head, 65 years old and over	**3 706 695**	**2 947 951**	**5 141**	**18 948**	**112 593**	**8 945**	**31 856**	**12 526**	**9 711**	**458 652**	**28 836**	**71 536**	**326 903**	**61 205**
No own children under 18 years	3 599 183	2 859 554	4 169	17 578	108 762	8 053	31 537	11 564	9 092	450 566	27 646	70 662	302 786	58 917
1 under 18 years	69 733	57 267	567	814	2 594	512	184	527	321	5 727	672	548	15 320	1 495
2 under 18 years	21 181	17 672	224	270	720	181	86	255	152	1 183	265	173	4 643	454
3 under 18 years	9 091	7 333	160	87	299	151	49	58	91	627	142	94	2 425	199
4 or more under 18 years	7 507	6 125	21	199	218	48	–	122	55	549	111	59	1 729	140
Related children under 18 years	433 727	266 986	2 616	4 890	29 008	2 688	2 415	6 459	3 430	101 991	6 988	6 256	57 661	18 584
Own children under 18 years	175 525	144 330	1 621	2 711	5 941	1 567	503	1 792	1 118	12 441	2 072	1 429	40 599	3 589

Table 8. **Marital Status and Sex of Family Head by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Number of Own or Other Related Children Under 18 Years Old: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families	Male head						Female head					Head known to have been divorced	
		Married						Married, husband absent						
		Wife present	Wife absent											
			Separated	Other	Widowed	Divorced	Single	Separated	Other	Widowed	Divorced	Single	Male	Female
URBANIZED AREAS—Continued														
White														
All families	**25 895 560**	**22 526 687**	**43 641**	**130 589**	**210 565**	**121 053**	**251 587**	**343 863**	**134 501**	**1 062 533**	**750 166**	**320 375**	**2 616 134**	**923 705**
No own children under 18 years	11 871 254	10 072 104	18 896	55 589	147 631	61 533	236 175	58 606	31 366	741 550	188 468	259 336	1 280 488	255 457
1 under 18 years	4 765 614	4 092 000	11 689	25 501	31 703	31 443	9 264	93 603	35 564	160 813	235 756	38 278	492 936	278 728
2 under 18 years	4 493 496	4 044 433	6 703	22 785	16 281	16 308	3 275	87 228	30 116	81 163	173 121	12 083	412 940	201 863
3 under 18 years	2 629 453	2 388 447	3 716	13 931	7 874	6 925	1 398	49 949	18 923	43 201	89 171	5 918	232 383	106 609
4 or more under 18 years	2 135 743	1 929 703	2 637	12 783	7 076	4 844	1 475	54 477	18 532	35 806	63 650	4 760	197 387	81 048
Related children under 18 years	32 542 091	28 914 527	53 846	188 758	151 318	119 093	57 351	705 438	251 335	762 781	1 197 353	140 291	3 030 242	1 455 264
Own children under 18 years	31 580 879	28 318 354	48 269	173 678	121 309	106 884	27 530	678 283	239 247	621 361	1 142 311	103 653	2 930 261	1 377 024
Head, 14 to 19 years old	**144 240**	**117 554**	**52**	**436**	**267**	**160**	**5 861**	**4 386**	**2 797**	**1 805**	**2 222**	**8 700**	**2 258**	**2 442**
No own children under 18 years	69 712	61 566	36	181	100	68	3 641	115	516	640	258	2 591	1 129	304
1 under 18 years	54 643	42 126	–	175	54	36	1 282	2 591	1 915	811	1 377	4 276	580	1 449
2 under 18 years	11 924	7 928	–	53	80	33	366	1 404	336	261	528	935	314	607
3 under 18 years	4 263	2 960	–	27	17	23	367	242	24	74	44	485	122	44
4 or more under 18 years	3 698	2 974	16	–	16	–	205	34	6	19	15	413	113	38
Related children under 18 years	116 720	83 799	81	416	369	192	6 277	6 512	3 059	1 714	2 957	11 344	2 382	3 327
Own children under 18 years	108 821	80 715	64	362	345	171	4 189	6 284	2 689	1 631	2 655	9 716	2 060	3 000
Head, 20 to 24 years old	**1 614 308**	**1 435 218**	**1 116**	**7 570**	**1 199**	**2 310**	**26 006**	**36 731**	**16 408**	**11 165**	**43 486**	**33 099**	**40 418**	**48 426**
No own children under 18 years	764 791	714 583	565	3 016	338	1 203	23 255	973	1 506	867	1 635	16 850	18 741	1 849
1 under 18 years	564 176	491 374	410	2 956	323	727	1 972	16 518	8 692	4 978	24 269	11 957	13 016	26 311
2 under 18 years	221 336	183 415	80	1 220	307	263	456	12 663	4 261	3 165	12 656	2 850	5 760	14 211
3 under 18 years	47 369	35 055	18	293	147	96	179	4 541	1 362	1 278	3 445	955	1 901	4 100
4 or more under 18 years	16 636	10 791	43	85	84	21	144	2 036	587	877	1 481	487	1 000	1 955
Related children under 18 years	1 256 572	1 027 840	966	7 903	1 825	2 244	9 903	65 782	25 144	19 978	67 489	27 498	36 418	76 894
Own children under 18 years	1 222 460	1 010 986	796	6 691	1 714	1 646	4 184	64 219	24 199	19 167	66 103	22 755	34 653	75 337
Head, 25 to 29 years old	**2 706 720**	**2 443 857**	**3 236**	**13 152**	**3 040**	**6 497**	**25 113**	**53 610**	**18 923**	**18 436**	**92 426**	**28 430**	**171 367**	**105 108**
No own children under 18 years	703 881	656 087	1 171	3 093	558	3 018	21 712	876	740	1 069	2 154	13 403	56 670	2 439
1 under 18 years	780 159	705 185	872	3 691	936	1 567	2 149	12 537	5 138	6 038	33 175	8 871	49 183	36 241
2 under 18 years	783 713	710 978	792	3 702	620	1 206	861	18 786	6 547	4 768	32 189	3 264	37 996	36 167
3 under 18 years	309 563	268 600	360	1 811	547	532	180	11 458	3 801	4 178	16 238	1 858	17 728	19 060
4 or more under 18 years	129 404	103 007	41	855	379	174	211	9 953	2 697	2 383	8 670	1 034	9 790	11 201
Related children under 18 years	3 888 615	3 409 964	4 167	21 270	5 981	7 036	9 515	131 589	42 543	39 782	187 282	29 486	226 160	218 512
Own children under 18 years	3 842 376	3 380 459	3 741	20 197	5 540	6 364	5 434	129 975	41 691	38 719	184 613	25 643	222 293	215 541
Head, 30 to 34 years old	**2 557 146**	**2 282 582**	**4 067**	**14 802**	**3 391**	**9 529**	**21 134**	**50 999**	**20 007**	**24 324**	**106 941**	**19 370**	**258 682**	**124 058**
No own children under 18 years	307 808	267 700	877	2 062	538	2 846	18 215	922	609	1 267	1 889	10 883	59 599	2 295
1 under 18 years	439 209	381 337	1 159	2 378	1 036	2 222	1 586	8 741	2 739	5 057	28 238	4 716	58 344	31 520
2 under 18 years	824 056	752 969	1 017	4 460	794	2 341	676	13 906	6 299	5 402	34 453	1 739	66 464	38 432
3 under 18 years	573 713	522 004	624	3 140	477	1 446	266	11 075	4 999	5 982	22 486	1 214	41 137	26 336
4 or more under 18 years	412 360	358 572	390	2 762	546	674	391	16 355	5 361	6 616	19 875	818	33 138	25 475
Related children under 18 years	5 723 944	5 096 080	7 322	35 321	7 073	15 337	8 840	150 485	56 306	67 641	260 709	18 830	473 962	310 903
Own children under 18 years	5 675 898	5 064 884	6 864	33 684	6 572	14 451	5 603	149 033	55 228	65 933	257 537	16 109	466 029	306 928

Table 8. **Marital Status and Sex of Family Head by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Number of Own or Other Related Children Under 18 Years Old: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families	Male head						Female head					Head known to have been divorced	
		Married						Married, husband absent						
		Wife present	Wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Single	Separated	Other	Widowed	Divorced	Single	Male	Female
			Separated	Other										
URBANIZED AREAS—Continued														
White—Continued														
Head, 35 to 39 years old	**2 612 447**	**2 307 977**	**5 102**	**14 700**	**6 643**	**14 388**	**20 649**	**49 939**	**18 162**	**37 189**	**118 435**	**19 263**	**298 022**	**137 928**
No own children under 18 years	251 160	200 672	1 095	2 103	356	3 383	18 958	1 948	848	2 237	6 168	13 392	60 879	7 400
1 under 18 years	341 563	274 932	1 478	2 212	1 547	4 376	831	10 233	2 849	7 152	32 826	3 127	60 470	37 564
2 under 18 years	735 027	659 628	1 029	3 608	1 699	3 367	395	13 431	4 702	10 245	35 885	1 038	74 037	40 961
3 under 18 years	629 168	575 190	635	3 002	1 396	1 696	245	9 872	4 222	8 253	24 042	615	50 119	27 859
4 or more under 18 years	655 529	597 555	865	3 775	1 645	1 566	220	14 455	5 541	9 302	19 514	1 091	52 517	24 144
Related children under 18 years	6 830 489	6 151 931	9 846	38 933	17 759	24 462	5 979	139 869	52 631	99 794	273 540	15 745	614 015	323 579
Own children under 18 years	6 772 293	6 115 455	9 343	36 614	17 157	23 314	3 575	137 033	51 517	97 244	268 174	12 867	603 502	316 671
Head, 40 to 44 years old	**2 931 176**	**2 558 657**	**7 696**	**15 458**	**10 738**	**22 725**	**28 792**	**48 906**	**15 810**	**71 688**	**126 678**	**24 028**	**352 881**	**150 611**
No own children under 18 years	469 103	363 868	1 787	3 507	1 604	7 888	28 073	5 501	2 263	11 432	23 428	19 752	94 443	26 821
1 under 18 years	564 088	455 489	2 617	3 143	2 867	7 981	451	15 057	4 529	22 625	46 979	2 350	75 812	55 621
2 under 18 years	790 208	710 020	1 674	3 365	2 876	3 838	160	13 280	3 994	18 384	31 673	944	81 418	37 816
3 under 18 years	562 148	519 832	925	2 788	1 552	1 682	62	7 433	2 422	10 248	14 722	482	52 795	17 971
4 or more under 18 years	545 629	509 448	693	2 655	1 839	1 336	46	7 635	2 602	8 999	9 876	500	48 413	12 382
Related children under 18 years	6 513 339	5 914 845	12 689	33 704	22 906	28 182	3 847	105 527	33 580	137 704	208 512	11 843	636 113	253 476
Own children under 18 years	6 424 629	5 857 309	12 000	31 200	22 127	26 573	1 189	101 441	32 207	132 830	199 547	8 206	623 823	242 262
Head, 45 to 54 years old	**5 737 530**	**4 988 003**	**12 466**	**30 136**	**41 005**	**38 416**	**54 466**	**69 715**	**24 004**	**244 987**	**175 225**	**59 107**	**710 421**	**219 342**
No own children under 18 years	2 491 824	2 105 799	5 581	12 836	15 242	21 381	53 468	24 313	8 867	110 955	77 825	55 557	339 229	94 305
1 under 18 years	1 493 958	1 279 286	3 774	7 621	14 318	10 843	537	23 889	8 047	82 149	61 265	2 229	156 538	77 532
2 under 18 years	966 169	873 741	1 644	4 953	6 600	4 221	193	12 625	3 514	33 506	24 255	917	114 984	31 372
3 under 18 years	447 491	413 190	977	2 556	2 881	1 192	81	5 024	1 951	11 666	7 824	149	55 563	10 645
4 or more under 18 years	338 088	315 987	490	2 170	1 964	779	187	3 864	1 625	6 711	4 056	255	44 107	5 488
Related children under 18 years	6 620 723	5 935 006	13 861	38 536	49 082	29 721	6 783	92 020	31 121	240 563	170 526	13 504	788 205	223 179
Own children under 18 years	6 357 434	5 753 968	12 179	35 504	45 336	26 330	2 203	82 322	28 238	214 430	151 329	5 595	756 919	196 817
Head, 55 to 64 years old	**4 236 851**	**3 684 300**	**6 826**	**18 155**	**48 316**	**19 770**	**39 976**	**22 674**	**10 914**	**263 445**	**61 139**	**61 336**	**501 561**	**88 959**
No own children under 18 years	3 536 151	3 059 758	5 054	13 539	35 515	15 070	39 439	17 438	8 969	228 598	52 232	60 539	386 983	74 571
1 under 18 years	475 004	417 216	1 135	2 782	8 805	3 312	327	3 843	1 424	28 546	7 286	328	67 048	11 654
2 under 18 years	145 990	132 868	382	1 230	2 883	902	121	1 018	370	4 696	1 262	258	28 729	1 973
3 under 18 years	49 452	46 440	177	240	636	219	18	273	84	997	277	91	11 379	477
4 or more under 18 years	30 254	28 018	78	364	477	267	71	102	67	608	82	120	7 422	284
Related children under 18 years	1 309 306	1 113 060	3 884	9 473	27 414	10 177	4 645	11 627	4 914	94 370	21 958	7 784	216 062	35 636
Own children under 18 years	1 055 421	952 204	2 742	7 673	18 602	7 130	930	7 223	2 703	43 558	10 969	1 687	193 322	18 309
Head, 65 years old and over	**3 355 142**	**2 708 539**	**3 080**	**16 180**	**95 966**	**7 258**	**29 590**	**6 903**	**7 476**	**389 494**	**23 614**	**67 042**	**280 524**	**46 831**
No own children under 18 years	3 276 824	2 642 071	2 730	15 252	93 380	6 676	29 414	6 520	7 048	384 485	22 879	66 369	262 815	45 473
1 under 18 years	52 814	45 055	244	543	1 817	379	129	194	231	3 457	341	424	11 945	836
2 under 18 years	15 073	12 886	85	194	422	137	47	115	93	736	220	138	3 238	324
3 under 18 years	6 286	5 176	–	74	221	39	–	31	58	525	93	69	1 639	117
4 or more under 18 years	4 145	3 351	21	117	126	27	–	43	46	291	81	42	887	81
Related children under 18 years	282 383	182 002	1 030	3 202	18 909	1 742	1 562	2 027	2 037	61 235	4 380	4 257	36 925	9 758
Own children under 18 years	121 547	102 374	540	1 753	3 916	905	223	753	775	7 849	1 384	1 075	27 660	2 159

Table 8. **Marital Status and Sex of Family Head by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Number of Own or Other Related Children Under 18 Years Old: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families	Male head						Female head					Head known to have been divorced	
		Married						Married, husband absent						
		Wife present	Wife absent											
			Separated	Other	Widowed	Divorced	Single	Separated	Other	Widowed	Divorced	Single	Male	Female
URBANIZED AREAS—Continued														
Negro														
All families	**3 502 964**	**2 328 843**	**30 027**	**32 891**	**43 045**	**20 469**	**39 077**	**351 963**	**45 666**	**250 760**	**185 135**	**175 088**	**379 491**	**256 075**
No own children under 18 years	1 317 666	919 093	15 329	11 997	26 133	11 900	28 924	56 784	10 561	148 708	47 467	40 770	181 309	76 111
1 under 18 years	669 979	434 212	6 407	6 671	6 996	3 729	4 660	67 454	9 781	37 314	42 220	50 535	64 744	54 750
2 under 18 years	563 054	372 132	3 639	5 025	4 537	2 293	2 359	70 906	9 113	23 274	34 427	35 349	49 866	44 199
3 under 18 years	386 898	251 170	2 164	3 703	2 386	1 375	1 161	55 823	6 210	15 838	25 313	21 755	33 913	32 718
4 or more under 18 years	565 367	352 236	2 488	5 495	2 993	1 172	1 973	100 996	10 001	25 626	35 708	26 679	49 659	48 297
Related children under 18 years	6 453 053	3 983 881	40 736	64 733	56 688	22 584	37 053	981 833	109 906	386 443	413 520	355 676	569 097	563 011
Own children under 18 years	5 793 301	3 686 170	32 491	55 568	38 338	17 964	23 036	894 685	98 134	261 687	366 221	319 007	514 071	485 999
Head, 14 to 19 years old	**37 663**	**19 964**	**90**	**176**	**61**	**34**	**2 393**	**3 211**	**1 492**	**661**	**471**	**9 110**	**474**	**608**
No own children under 18 years	8 844	6 123	50	102	–	16	1 003	43	87	289	105	1 026	219	144
1 under 18 years	14 243	6 907	40	56	36	–	605	1 148	790	143	102	4 416	108	147
2 under 18 years	7 467	2 719	–	18	–	–	263	1 263	451	135	104	2 514	15	137
3 under 18 years	3 103	1 373	–	–	25	18	170	609	87	54	77	690	115	97
4 or more under 18 years	4 006	2 842	–	–	–	–	352	148	77	40	83	464	17	83
Related children under 18 years	65 810	33 641	66	153	111	72	4 889	6 604	2 566	960	1 148	15 600	619	1 338
Own children under 18 years	59 313	31 319	40	92	111	54	3 724	6 186	2 380	777	937	13 693	551	1 108
Head, 20 to 24 years old	**278 771**	**169 198**	**919**	**2 672**	**528**	**457**	**7 560**	**32 882**	**5 960**	**4 567**	**9 900**	**44 128**	**4 551**	**10 935**
No own children under 18 years	63 872	49 565	332	789	246	257	5 296	685	396	674	401	5 231	1 833	416
1 under 18 years	100 549	64 181	325	1 062	98	139	1 115	8 627	2 126	1 449	3 428	17 999	1 195	3 687
2 under 18 years	67 641	36 192	207	399	40	26	549	11 825	1 962	1 185	3 053	12 203	621	3 332
3 under 18 years	29 152	12 469	39	237	48	35	290	6 766	667	633	2 004	5 964	420	2 311
4 or more under 18 years	17 557	6 791	16	185	96	–	310	4 979	809	626	1 014	2 731	482	1 189
Related children under 18 years	424 244	211 367	1 300	4 035	866	422	7 745	77 275	12 438	9 651	20 759	78 386	6 346	23 412
Own children under 18 years	401 450	203 973	920	3 499	770	296	4 605	74 568	11 778	8 649	20 117	72 275	6 036	22 691
Head, 25 to 29 years old	**441 968**	**288 039**	**2 707**	**4 265**	**956**	**1 141**	**6 689**	**58 971**	**6 816**	**8 071**	**23 387**	**40 926**	**18 074**	**27 160**
No own children under 18 years	75 992	59 774	1 205	1 125	172	462	5 018	1 063	486	544	737	5 406	4 690	803
1 under 18 years	110 490	78 285	530	993	186	268	738	9 761	1 434	1 487	5 362	11 446	5 173	6 021
2 under 18 years	113 334	75 934	399	865	307	189	529	14 994	1 700	1 848	6 566	10 003	3 907	7 538
3 under 18 years	70 021	40 654	313	656	178	98	138	13 760	1 650	1 561	4 569	6 444	2 079	5 295
4 or more under 18 years	72 131	33 392	260	626	113	124	266	19 393	1 546	2 631	6 153	7 627	2 225	7 503
Related children under 18 years	919 677	518 609	4 190	8 728	2 198	1 658	6 024	179 855	18 333	24 569	63 329	92 184	30 926	75 390
Own children under 18 years	887 590	504 861	3 435	7 590	1 904	1 502	3 430	175 627	17 467	23 064	61 322	87 388	29 751	72 903
Head, 30 to 34 years old	**446 244**	**287 789**	**3 894**	**3 965**	**1 181**	**2 181**	**4 982**	**64 488**	**7 572**	**11 556**	**32 853**	**25 783**	**34 051**	**39 449**
No own children under 18 years	57 522	43 527	1 652	595	106	891	3 384	1 771	543	611	1 145	3 297	7 427	1 412
1 under 18 years	81 091	52 754	799	772	379	533	684	9 155	1 163	2 111	6 354	6 387	7 433	7 375
2 under 18 years	95 269	65 666	587	905	303	326	355	11 347	1 528	2 391	7 350	4 511	7 210	8 447
3 under 18 years	77 522	50 335	253	586	175	235	164	11 856	1 330	1 959	6 483	4 146	5 401	7 724
4 or more under 18 years	134 840	75 507	603	1 107	218	196	395	30 359	3 008	4 484	11 521	7 442	6 580	14 491
Related children under 18 years	1 220 308	718 222	6 456	10 684	2 892	3 243	5 817	235 661	24 860	38 649	103 679	70 145	72 125	126 958
Own children under 18 years	1 183 659	703 275	5 584	9 869	2 532	2 763	3 847	228 831	24 062	37 070	99 783	66 043	69 699	122 204

Table 8. **Marital Status and Sex of Family Head by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Number of Own or Other Related Children Under 18 Years Old: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families	Male head						Female head					Head known to have been divorced	
		Married						Married, husband absent						
		Wife present	Wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Single	Separated	Other	Widowed	Divorced	Single	Male	Female
			Separated	Other										
URBANIZED AREAS—Continued														
Negro—Continued														
Head, 35 to 39 years old	**428 977**	**276 368**	**4 286**	**3 683**	**2 180**	**2 512**	**3 874**	**61 081**	**6 723**	**16 862**	**33 523**	**17 885**	**43 357**	**43 140**
No own children under 18 years	66 332	45 843	1 688	796	290	951	2 870	4 493	570	1 641	3 718	3 472	10 191	4 656
1 under 18 years	67 640	39 526	1 040	644	614	430	463	9 612	1 094	3 049	7 303	3 865	7 664	9 063
2 under 18 years	82 746	54 277	445	737	477	479	181	11 625	1 306	2 652	7 232	3 335	8 412	8 804
3 under 18 years	71 801	48 388	516	360	229	318	146	10 211	1 089	2 845	5 609	2 090	6 139	7 428
4 or more under 18 years	140 458	88 334	597	1 146	570	334	214	25 140	2 664	6 675	9 661	5 123	10 951	13 189
Related children under 18 years	1 225 647	762 865	7 454	9 810	5 737	4 266	3 901	210 359	22 611	55 733	94 875	48 036	102 373	126 317
Own children under 18 years	1 173 790	743 897	6 672	9 170	5 362	3 943	2 333	197 684	20 969	51 616	88 200	43 944	98 103	117 375
Head, 40 to 44 years old	**418 171**	**275 258**	**4 798**	**4 505**	**3 451**	**3 176**	**4 048**	**51 351**	**4 985**	**25 286**	**29 635**	**11 678**	**52 297**	**40 496**
No own children under 18 years	101 185	64 882	1 897	1 051	865	1 707	3 131	9 229	1 167	5 708	7 388	4 160	15 219	9 900
1 under 18 years	81 233	49 146	1 220	835	660	719	342	10 772	1 005	5 912	7 985	2 637	10 596	10 083
2 under 18 years	73 563	49 143	640	751	740	262	228	9 784	898	4 288	5 608	1 221	9 150	7 669
3 under 18 years	59 688	41 399	436	765	518	233	97	7 134	772	3 359	3 674	1 301	6 480	5 159
4 or more under 18 years	102 502	70 688	605	1 103	668	255	250	14 432	1 143	6 019	4 980	2 359	10 852	7 685
Related children under 18 years	1 011 588	668 545	8 047	12 186	8 555	3 841	3 830	140 791	12 664	64 211	64 222	24 696	108 630	93 017
Own children under 18 years	932 664	634 487	6 890	10 510	7 315	3 126	2 512	124 859	11 118	55 309	55 482	21 056	102 879	80 730
Head, 45 to 54 years old	**677 075**	**472 639**	**7 357**	**7 285**	**8 928**	**6 158**	**4 510**	**55 745**	**6 400**	**57 651**	**36 107**	**14 295**	**108 246**	**53 787**
No own children under 18 years	305 476	212 445	4 215	2 841	3 242	3 927	3 563	20 278	2 668	27 014	17 224	8 059	50 183	24 447
1 under 18 years	142 661	92 188	1 464	1 559	2 467	1 080	600	15 352	1 611	13 321	9 922	3 097	20 463	14 312
2 under 18 years	92 515	64 482	988	956	1 530	726	150	8 826	947	8 355	4 174	1 381	14 271	7 114
3 under 18 years	60 088	44 067	351	872	731	247	85	5 090	498	4 627	2 625	895	9 426	4 157
4 or more under 18 years	76 335	59 457	339	1 057	958	178	112	6 199	676	4 334	2 162	863	13 903	3 757
Related children under 18 years	1 070 372	739 391	8 211	13 413	16 029	6 013	2 795	105 813	11 308	95 514	52 182	19 703	164 995	83 557
Own children under 18 years	889 361	653 208	6 109	11 271	12 457	4 190	1 660	78 493	8 497	64 499	36 415	12 562	147 589	58 980
Head, 55 to 64 years old	**454 570**	**326 318**	**4 072**	**3 912**	**10 211**	**3 260**	**2 978**	**18 668**	**3 733**	**59 885**	**14 260**	**7 273**	**74 611**	**26 577**
No own children under 18 years	345 168	242 936	2 973	2 686	6 808	2 433	2 759	14 216	2 824	49 045	12 205	6 283	53 726	21 340
1 under 18 years	56 993	40 645	701	505	1 840	443	58	2 694	494	7 589	1 433	591	8 942	3 403
2 under 18 years	25 073	19 516	234	318	881	241	65	1 121	262	1 994	295	146	4 964	1 028
3 under 18 years	12 993	10 603	96	214	404	79	22	370	84	698	223	200	3 116	465
4 or more under 18 years	14 343	12 618	68	189	278	64	74	267	69	559	104	53	3 863	341
Related children under 18 years	373 578	253 543	3 533	4 168	10 713	2 139	1 218	21 081	3 759	57 738	10 732	4 954	63 374	24 669
Own children under 18 years	216 362	173 694	1 795	2 635	6 001	1 444	645	7 436	1 546	16 170	3 277	1 719	47 297	8 578
Head, 65 years old and over	**319 525**	**213 270**	**1 904**	**2 428**	**15 549**	**1 550**	**2 043**	**5 566**	**1 985**	**66 221**	**4 999**	**4 010**	**43 830**	**13 923**
No own children under 18 years	293 275	193 998	1 317	2 012	14 404	1 256	1 900	5 006	1 820	63 182	4 544	3 836	37 821	12 993
1 under 18 years	15 079	10 580	288	245	716	117	55	333	64	2 253	331	97	3 170	659
2 under 18 years	5 446	4 203	139	76	259	44	39	121	59	426	45	35	1 316	130
3 under 18 years	2 530	1 882	160	13	78	112	49	27	33	102	49	25	737	82
4 or more under 18 years	3 195	2 607	–	82	92	21	–	79	9	258	30	17	786	59
Related children under 18 years	141 829	77 698	1 479	1 556	9 587	930	834	4 394	1 367	39 418	2 594	1 972	19 709	8 353
Own children under 18 years	49 112	37 456	1 046	932	1 886	646	280	1 001	317	4 533	688	327	12 166	1 430

Table 8. **Marital Status and Sex of Family Head by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Number of Own or Other Related Children Under 18 Years Old: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families	Male head						Female head					Head known to have been divorced	
		Married						Married, husband absent						
		Wife present	Wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Single	Separated	Other	Widowed	Divorced	Single	Male	Female
			Separated	Other										
URBANIZED AREAS—Continued														
Persons of Spanish Origin														
All families	**1 526 668**	**1 209 041**	**6 304**	**15 957**	**11 361**	**8 901**	**20 328**	**78 352**	**17 617**	**58 272**	**64 280**	**36 255**	**134 373**	**81 623**
No own children under 18 years	452 212	341 877	2 410	5 831	6 596	4 617	17 296	8 850	3 325	31 723	13 924	15 763	45 302	18 048
1 under 18 years	310 364	244 991	1 550	3 158	2 049	1 827	1 560	15 627	3 805	10 440	16 915	8 442	26 961	20 263
2 under 18 years	303 952	248 443	997	2 736	1 163	1 301	678	19 428	3 366	6 236	14 001	5 603	24 708	17 608
3 under 18 years	204 830	167 472	793	1 645	713	537	275	13 503	2 938	4 345	9 278	3 331	16 218	11 729
4 or more under 18 years	255 310	206 258	554	2 587	840	619	519	20 944	4 183	5 528	10 162	3 116	21 184	13 975
Related children under 18 years	2 949 280	2 352 733	9 849	30 350	14 086	10 781	12 546	209 620	43 301	82 870	131 004	52 140	239 629	171 442
Own children under 18 years	2 794 336	2 261 896	8 581	27 054	11 106	8 820	6 656	198 898	40 168	63 987	121 910	45 260	227 499	158 436
Head, 14 to 19 years old	**18 632**	**13 075**	**–**	**86**	**37**	**23**	**1 349**	**1 388**	**475**	**181**	**195**	**1 823**	**229**	**231**
No own children under 18 years	6 996	5 410	–	47	19	23	966	32	105	45	29	320	137	29
1 under 18 years	7 390	5 198	–	21	18	–	208	576	254	101	92	922	20	92
2 under 18 years	2 645	1 392	–	18	–	–	61	607	92	35	74	366	50	87
3 under 18 years	791	410	–	–	–	–	26	139	24	–	–	192	22	–
4 or more under 18 years	810	665	–	–	–	–	88	34	–	–	–	23	–	23
Related children under 18 years	22 043	13 486	–	90	18	–	1 810	2 451	692	296	313	2 887	258	454
Own children under 18 years	19 385	12 632	–	57	18	–	982	2 366	510	171	240	2 409	186	381
Head, 20 to 24 years old	**136 808**	**107 328**	**136**	**1 240**	**65**	**106**	**4 579**	**8 722**	**2 304**	**1 033**	**4 041**	**7 254**	**2 499**	**4 864**
No own children under 18 years	42 123	34 197	42	621	24	87	4 112	196	167	42	224	2 411	1 062	241
1 under 18 years	50 141	42 036	38	390	25	–	329	2 371	814	397	1 403	2 338	641	1 590
2 under 18 years	29 830	22 096	36	133	16	–	52	3 345	751	233	1 598	1 570	429	1 878
3 under 18 years	10 062	6 367	–	56	–	19	43	1 886	265	184	643	599	119	860
4 or more under 18 years	4 652	2 632	20	40	–	–	43	924	307	177	173	336	248	295
Related children under 18 years	168 437	120 493	247	1 436	57	248	2 126	19 044	4 810	2 465	7 562	9 949	3 250	9 591
Own children under 18 years	161 093	117 330	190	1 060	57	57	861	18 694	4 547	2 280	7 260	8 757	2 993	9 207
Head, 25 to 29 years old	**214 275**	**172 028**	**689**	**2 642**	**291**	**555**	**3 641**	**14 201**	**2 260**	**1 754**	**8 405**	**7 809**	**10 297**	**9 897**
No own children under 18 years	37 875	30 669	314	622	45	208	3 121	179	82	54	362	2 219	2 696	404
1 under 18 years	55 755	47 375	102	754	76	141	356	2 031	554	333	2 091	1 942	2 879	2 311
2 under 18 years	59 376	49 204	119	472	101	125	98	4 054	715	461	2 553	1 474	2 264	2 903
3 under 18 years	34 837	26 545	131	459	44	56	38	3 567	455	388	1 861	1 293	1 300	2 275
4 or more under 18 years	26 432	18 235	23	335	25	25	28	4 370	454	518	1 538	881	1 158	2 004
Related children under 18 years	410 348	313 859	986	4 932	535	703	2 030	42 182	5 741	5 037	20 112	14 231	17 089	24 456
Own children under 18 years	398 810	307 157	848	4 456	535	684	806	41 420	5 603	4 761	19 662	12 878	16 661	23 976
Head, 30 to 34 years old	**222 318**	**178 691**	**981**	**2 277**	**364**	**1 091**	**2 679**	**14 550**	**2 787**	**2 877**	**10 944**	**5 077**	**17 215**	**13 480**
No own children under 18 years	24 116	17 941	287	619	73	491	2 133	298	173	138	300	1 663	3 169	370
1 under 18 years	37 458	30 463	180	179	104	276	173	2 031	251	601	1 956	1 244	3 920	2 200
2 under 18 years	58 752	49 638	216	505	61	185	126	3 066	464	463	3 186	842	4 160	3 657
3 under 18 years	45 680	37 901	175	278	83	82	69	2 951	789	595	2 155	602	2 487	2 634
4 or more under 18 years	56 312	42 748	123	696	43	57	178	6 204	1 110	1 080	3 347	726	3 479	4 619
Related children under 18 years	574 224	453 091	1 902	5 933	742	1 322	1 971	49 052	9 413	9 325	32 025	9 448	37 318	41 142
Own children under 18 years	564 098	446 847	1 739	5 647	693	1 152	1 601	48 320	8 979	9 023	31 391	8 706	36 384	40 343

Table 8. **Marital Status and Sex of Family Head by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Number of Own or Other Related Children Under 18 Years Old: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families	Male head						Female head					Head known to have been divorced	
		Married						Married, husband absent						
		Wife present	Wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Single	Separated	Other	Widowed	Divorced	Single	Male	Female
			Separated	Other										
URBANIZED AREAS—Continued														
Persons of Spanish Origin—Continued														
Head, 35 to 39 years old	**213 932**	**171 401**	**970**	**2 068**	**636**	**1 325**	**1 810**	**13 057**	**2 685**	**4 418**	**11 845**	**3 717**	**20 741**	**14 664**
No own children under 18 years	21 314	15 063	299	457	45	375	1 458	606	85	253	960	1 713	3 320	1 066
1 under 18 years	30 111	21 992	233	252	152	325	131	1 953	354	787	3 226	706	3 819	3 747
2 under 18 years	49 382	40 290	107	327	87	216	154	3 297	511	1 066	2 907	420	4 705	3 699
3 under 18 years	43 378	36 684	153	316	124	176	–	2 082	580	811	2 161	291	3 925	2 528
4 or more under 18 years	69 747	57 372	178	716	228	233	67	5 119	1 155	1 501	2 591	587	4 972	3 624
Related children under 18 years	618 600	503 316	1 885	6 324	2 035	2 613	1 169	42 561	9 262	13 591	29 806	6 038	49 805	38 344
Own children under 18 years	606 906	496 552	1 801	6 057	1 976	2 298	776	41 037	8 975	13 092	28 676	5 666	48 694	36 901
Head, 40 to 44 years old	**199 067**	**158 844**	**1 015**	**1 929**	**1 025**	**1 841**	**1 714**	**10 257**	**2 431**	**5 876**	**10 756**	**3 379**	**22 307**	**13 672**
No own children under 18 years	31 028	21 467	226	410	200	833	1 482	1 028	397	1 068	2 149	1 768	4 657	2 602
1 under 18 years	36 664	26 310	373	442	207	418	109	2 417	567	1 824	3 399	598	4 131	4 081
2 under 18 years	44 715	36 427	220	499	236	332	123	2 598	483	1 127	2 234	436	4 914	3 024
3 under 18 years	33 485	28 798	128	302	121	84	–	1 361	289	808	1 411	183	3 555	1 809
4 or more under 18 years	53 175	45 842	68	276	261	174	–	2 853	695	1 049	1 563	394	5 050	2 156
Related children under 18 years	515 178	430 733	1 668	4 302	2 666	2 372	775	27 600	6 545	12 810	21 252	4 455	50 484	27 982
Own children under 18 years	499 891	421 971	1 537	3 731	2 476	2 071	355	26 145	6 069	12 000	19 628	3 908	49 459	25 987
Head, 45 to 54 years old	**271 246**	**215 151**	**1 434**	**3 195**	**2 005**	**2 267**	**2 415**	**11 230**	**2 733**	**14 352**	**12 732**	**3 732**	**33 527**	**16 634**
No own children under 18 years	95 758	71 814	518	1 461	614	1 274	2 092	3 219	705	5 852	5 641	2 568	11 930	6 860
1 under 18 years	62 577	47 856	432	672	618	513	155	3 144	744	3 985	3 912	546	7 276	4 987
2 under 18 years	45 798	38 261	205	482	323	277	64	2 102	320	2 140	1 262	362	5 995	2 061
3 under 18 years	30 078	24 881	178	234	230	100	60	1 401	520	1 320	1 016	138	3 690	1 521
4 or more under 18 years	37 035	32 339	101	346	220	103	44	1 364	444	1 055	901	118	4 636	1 205
Related children under 18 years	472 301	389 534	2 252	4 501	3 586	2 266	1 773	21 984	5 563	20 978	16 635	3 229	57 111	23 565
Own children under 18 years	432 899	364 591	1 838	4 034	3 140	1 877	752	18 361	5 038	17 493	13 554	2 221	52 949	19 286
Head, 55 to 64 years old	**150 061**	**117 942**	**664**	**1 492**	**2 452**	**1 087**	**1 211**	**3 965**	**1 487**	**13 329**	**4 205**	**2 227**	**18 522**	**5 952**
No own children under 18 years	103 636	79 607	351	791	1 516	811	1 041	2 400	1 212	10 742	3 263	1 902	11 241	4 493
1 under 18 years	23 942	18 768	178	308	542	137	81	1 057	244	1 786	733	108	3 254	1 102
2 under 18 years	11 229	9 234	94	281	265	139	–	316	13	590	164	133	1 857	241
3 under 18 years	5 549	5 164	–	–	66	–	18	116	–	136	16	33	880	87
4 or more under 18 years	5 705	5 169	41	112	63	–	71	76	18	75	29	51	1 290	29
Related children under 18 years	125 133	98 996	635	1 864	2 496	768	711	4 193	915	10 387	2 713	1 455	18 646	4 173
Own children under 18 years	90 339	77 553	530	1 438	1 621	415	442	2 422	342	3 674	1 225	677	15 970	1 961
Head, 65 years old and over	**100 329**	**74 581**	**415**	**1 028**	**4 486**	**606**	**930**	**982**	**455**	**14 452**	**1 157**	**1 237**	**9 036**	**2 229**
No own children under 18 years	89 366	65 709	373	803	4 060	515	891	892	399	13 529	996	1 199	7 090	1 983
1 under 18 years	6 326	4 993	14	140	307	17	18	47	23	626	103	38	1 021	153
2 under 18 years	2 225	1 901	–	19	74	27	–	43	17	121	23	–	334	58
3 under 18 years	970	722	28	–	45	20	21	–	16	103	15	–	240	15
4 or more under 18 years	1 442	1 256	–	66	–	27	–	–	–	73	20	–	351	20
Related children under 18 years	43 016	29 225	274	968	1 951	489	181	553	360	7 981	586	448	5 668	1 735
Own children under 18 years	20 915	17 263	98	574	590	266	81	133	105	1 493	274	38	4 203	394

Table 8. **Marital Status and Sex of Family Head by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Number of Own or Other Related Children Under 18 Years Old: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States / Urbanized Areas / South / West	All families	Male head						Female head					Head known to have been divorced	
		Married						Married, husband absent						
		Wife present	Wife absent											
			Separated	Other	Widowed	Divorced	Single	Separated	Other	Widowed	Divorced	Single	Male	Female
SOUTH														
All Races														
All families	**15 895 464**	**13 534 204**	**40 489**	**144 406**	**142 207**	**67 750**	**124 195**	**291 791**	**135 289**	**832 496**	**381 618**	**201 019**	**1 714 235**	**529 786**
No own children under 18 years	7 167 799	6 000 613	18 929	58 240	94 400	35 426	107 123	56 624	30 464	549 585	103 067	113 328	801 541	165 973
1 under 18 years	2 990 841	2 546 553	8 218	27 982	21 674	16 577	8 152	62 885	31 825	125 428	109 281	32 266	317 212	140 438
2 under 18 years	2 685 552	2 370 427	6 191	25 191	12 072	8 951	3 680	58 224	30 324	68 059	81 689	20 744	266 870	103 230
3 under 18 years	1 563 452	1 370 403	3 573	16 057	6 551	4 091	1 875	41 656	20 381	39 211	46 571	13 083	160 350	61 304
4 or more under 18 years	1 487 820	1 246 208	3 578	16 936	7 510	2 705	3 365	72 402	22 295	50 213	41 010	21 598	168 262	58 841
Related children under 18 years	21 885 754	18 316 519	60 151	239 726	159 608	71 437	74 247	763 434	292 943	948 141	675 065	284 483	2 291 940	930 947
Own children under 18 years	20 279 493	17 420 231	48 548	209 979	102 536	59 247	38 716	675 966	263 176	628 531	610 395	222 168	2 151 660	816 253
Head, 14 to 19 years old	**129 939**	**106 753**	**114**	**727**	**337**	**96**	**5 149**	**2 341**	**3 173**	**2 565**	**1 518**	**7 166**	**2 339**	**1 815**
No own children under 18 years	64 859	58 016	–	395	130	82	2 584	116	541	706	279	2 010	1 160	374
1 under 18 years	43 479	34 462	37	218	128	–	1 409	985	1 850	922	769	2 699	545	869
2 under 18 years	12 111	7 703	77	45	38	14	427	810	610	606	394	1 387	260	476
3 under 18 years	4 351	2 930	–	47	17	–	195	307	147	214	38	456	204	58
4 or more under 18 years	5 139	3 642	–	22	24	–	534	123	25	117	38	614	170	38
Related children under 18 years	122 630	81 949	283	1 083	538	56	10 017	4 563	4 428	3 718	2 183	13 812	3 083	2 559
Own children under 18 years	107 758	77 080	191	581	423	28	6 115	4 174	3 711	3 304	1 861	10 290	2 635	2 185
Head, 20 to 24 years old	**1 115 295**	**992 207**	**1 206**	**9 528**	**1 449**	**1 068**	**13 648**	**23 558**	**14 781**	**11 556**	**19 312**	**26 982**	**32 945**	**22 617**
No own children under 18 years	470 509	442 728	626	3 679	369	772	10 296	991	1 295	1 205	983	7 565	14 230	1 201
1 under 18 years	402 316	358 178	320	3 612	369	226	1 974	7 709	7 209	4 103	9 616	9 000	10 740	10 910
2 under 18 years	172 710	144 090	191	1 433	330	70	605	7 465	3 965	3 162	5 540	5 859	4 915	6 550
3 under 18 years	45 731	33 009	53	482	160	–	305	4 131	1 264	1 515	2 021	2 791	1 980	2 571
4 or more under 18 years	24 029	14 202	16	322	221	–	468	3 262	1 048	1 571	1 152	1 767	1 080	1 385
Related children under 18 years	1 035 635	829 119	1 419	11 214	2 632	747	10 643	53 119	25 839	23 895	32 960	44 048	33 038	39 067
Own children under 18 years	993 421	809 358	925	9 437	2 444	366	6 431	49 769	23 826	22 277	31 771	36 817	31 588	37 719
Head, 25 to 29 years old	**1 675 191**	**1 487 393**	**2 487**	**15 127**	**2 773**	**3 424**	**12 259**	**41 924**	**18 788**	**18 074**	**45 195**	**27 747**	**114 871**	**54 544**
No own children under 18 years	358 196	329 956	895	3 453	606	1 614	9 505	982	1 232	1 323	1 600	7 030	32 845	1 908
1 under 18 years	490 472	443 276	551	3 892	715	733	1 327	8 481	4 420	4 410	15 612	7 055	34 507	17 809
2 under 18 years	496 595	447 893	619	4 370	614	612	869	11 782	6 235	4 468	14 315	4 818	26 911	17 058
3 under 18 years	206 854	177 311	225	2 053	502	289	257	8 235	3 686	3 390	7 457	3 449	12 311	9 387
4 or more under 18 years	123 074	88 957	197	1 359	336	176	301	12 444	3 215	4 483	6 211	5 395	8 297	8 382
Related children under 18 years	2 729 903	2 308 165	3 902	27 544	5 507	4 036	9 256	121 144	44 490	47 982	98 443	59 434	166 998	122 809
Own children under 18 years	2 666 990	2 271 383	3 353	24 989	4 960	3 657	5 429	116 764	42 658	45 002	95 587	53 208	163 183	119 060
Head, 30 to 34 years old	**1 610 932**	**1 402 502**	**3 712**	**16 206**	**3 496**	**5 347**	**11 037**	**43 920**	**22 940**	**25 529**	**54 723**	**21 520**	**168 406**	**66 528**
No own children under 18 years	169 377	145 078	1 118	2 253	510	1 636	7 972	1 426	1 006	1 258	1 401	5 719	33 426	1 872
1 under 18 years	286 416	248 002	723	2 779	936	1 476	1 076	6 655	2 733	4 535	13 392	4 109	37 637	15 666
2 under 18 years	504 664	456 575	802	5 035	734	1 138	766	8 026	6 726	5 397	16 464	3 001	44 044	18 984
3 under 18 years	341 829	303 618	470	2 996	613	736	501	7 589	5 965	5 330	11 395	2 616	28 248	13 896
4 or more under 18 years	308 646	249 229	599	3 143	703	361	722	20 224	6 510	9 009	12 071	6 075	25 051	16 110
Related children under 18 years	3 860 323	3 275 805	7 293	40 146	8 550	8 629	12 462	158 285	68 504	80 546	144 103	56 000	336 644	180 273
Own children under 18 years	3 792 168	3 239 369	6 489	37 252	7 584	7 632	7 645	153 528	65 992	76 838	140 228	49 611	328 888	175 247

Table 8. **Marital Status and Sex of Family Head by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Number of Own or Other Related Children Under 18 Years Old: 1970**—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text)

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families	Male head						Female head					Head known to have been divorced	
		Married						Married, husband absent						
		Wife present	Wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Single	Separated	Other	Widowed	Divorced	Single	Male	Female
			Separated	Other										
SOUTH—Continued														
All Races—Continued														
Head, 35 to 39 years old	**1 622 914**	**1 391 803**	**4 983**	**16 498**	**4 834**	**8 519**	**10 813**	**46 754**	**20 488**	**37 394**	**63 739**	**17 089**	**196 250**	**79 985**
No own children under 18 years	156 325	123 518	1 182	2 186	639	2 380	9 219	2 508	1 011	2 945	4 708	6 029	36 375	5 688
1 under 18 years	234 864	190 761	976	2 417	877	2 068	580	7 872	3 244	7 405	15 809	2 855	36 872	19 158
2 under 18 years	444 695	392 876	962	3 851	1 125	2 037	319	9 180	5 397	8 291	18 331	2 326	47 814	22 037
3 under 18 years	369 867	327 642	785	3 485	942	1 246	227	9 113	4 606	7 197	13 033	1 591	34 914	16 521
4 or more under 18 years	417 163	357 006	1 078	4 559	1 251	788	468	18 081	6 230	11 556	11 858	4 288	40 275	16 581
Related children under 18 years	4 353 741	3 730 667	11 328	46 921	12 999	14 651	7 989	158 865	62 072	112 008	156 223	40 018	443 184	203 742
Own children under 18 years	4 264 674	3 683 786	10 574	43 374	12 055	13 584	4 289	149 366	59 053	105 234	148 441	34 918	432 670	193 219
Head, 40 to 44 years old	**1 711 567**	**1 448 678**	**6 498**	**17 382**	**8 398**	**11 991**	**12 590**	**46 654**	**16 031**	**63 241**	**63 560**	**16 544**	**224 144**	**83 817**
No own children under 18 years	303 279	238 356	1 880	3 598	1 593	4 361	11 511	7 281	2 167	10 728	12 683	9 121	57 006	15 826
1 under 18 years	364 157	294 548	1 549	3 373	2 202	4 199	341	10 835	4 030	18 339	22 034	2 707	46 649	27 754
2 under 18 years	430 274	377 758	1 468	3 919	1 986	1 827	280	9 881	3 588	13 729	14 496	1 342	49 368	18 988
3 under 18 years	295 126	262 127	708	3 143	1 085	1 020	99	6 892	2 935	8 290	7 811	1 016	33 499	11 089
4 or more under 18 years	318 731	275 889	893	3 349	1 532	584	359	11 765	3 311	12 155	6 536	2 358	37 622	10 160
Related children under 18 years	3 831 818	3 277 192	12 846	41 093	19 815	15 003	6 841	126 303	40 487	147 473	116 910	27 855	444 155	164 317
Own children under 18 years	3 684 679	3 195 242	11 010	37 091	17 166	13 528	2 979	111 938	36 869	131 573	106 653	20 630	430 111	149 484
Head, 45 to 54 years old	**3 225 403**	**2 748 788**	**11 253**	**31 193**	**25 458**	**20 627**	**22 836**	**57 293**	**20 728**	**173 637**	**85 874**	**27 716**	**440 621**	**122 135**
No own children under 18 years	1 435 751	1 212 653	5 778	12 124	8 992	11 024	21 288	20 613	7 833	74 709	39 577	21 160	198 951	53 853
1 under 18 years	811 296	679 282	2 584	7 971	7 689	5 900	847	16 120	6 463	53 910	27 553	2 977	95 818	38 941
2 under 18 years	496 929	433 490	1 353	4 746	4 324	2 465	226	9 592	3 085	24 772	11 184	1 692	68 104	16 719
3 under 18 years	245 935	216 143	945	3 048	2 132	662	184	4 739	1 627	10 931	4 621	903	36 855	6 962
4 or more under 18 years	235 492	207 220	593	3 304	2 321	576	291	6 229	1 720	9 315	2 939	984	40 893	5 660
Related children under 18 years	4 125 465	3 480 417	13 900	49 432	41 740	19 346	8 504	108 082	33 405	244 968	98 927	26 744	585 144	155 243
Own children under 18 years	3 717 717	3 231 090	10 816	43 242	34 615	15 402	3 586	79 906	26 187	181 165	77 767	13 941	545 105	120 166
Head, 55 to 64 years old	**2 543 191**	**2 163 927**	**6 259**	**20 687**	**30 087**	**10 951**	**19 903**	**21 710**	**10 408**	**199 270**	**33 799**	**26 190**	**322 467**	**61 143**
No own children under 18 years	2 045 003	1 736 443	4 276	15 254	20 384	8 552	19 153	15 636	8 047	163 697	28 604	24 957	236 422	49 530
1 under 18 years	300 752	252 309	1 144	2 690	5 840	1 532	347	3 880	1 629	26 581	4 109	691	42 680	8 391
2 under 18 years	107 425	93 663	453	1 389	2 307	591	136	1 375	422	5 990	837	262	21 184	2 106
3 under 18 years	44 950	40 390	258	665	697	56	63	573	135	1 783	157	173	10 050	751
4 or more under 18 years	45 061	41 122	128	689	859	220	204	246	175	1 219	92	107	12 131	365
Related children under 18 years	1 318 988	1 031 633	5 743	15 659	32 163	6 434	4 991	26 403	9 938	156 492	19 158	10 374	216 210	45 126
Own children under 18 years	875 397	767 420	3 402	10 798	16 600	3 967	1 683	9 604	3 703	49 307	6 751	2 162	176 570	16 582
Head, 65 years old and over	**2 261 032**	**1 792 153**	**3 977**	**17 058**	**65 375**	**5 727**	**15 960**	**7 637**	**7 952**	**301 230**	**13 898**	**30 065**	**212 192**	**37 202**
No own children under 18 years	2 164 500	1 713 865	3 174	15 298	61 177	5 005	15 595	7 071	7 332	293 014	13 232	29 737	191 126	35 721
1 under 18 years	57 089	45 735	334	1 030	2 918	443	251	348	247	5 223	387	173	11 764	940
2 under 18 years	20 149	16 379	266	403	614	197	52	113	296	1 644	128	57	4 270	312
3 under 18 years	8 809	7 233	129	138	403	82	44	77	16	561	38	88	2 289	69
4 or more under 18 years	10 485	8 941	74	189	263	–	18	28	61	788	113	10	2 743	160
Related children under 18 years	507 251	301 572	3 437	6 634	35 664	2 535	3 544	6 670	3 780	131 059	6 158	6 198	63 484	17 811
Own children under 18 years	176 689	145 503	1 788	3 215	6 689	1 083	559	917	1 177	13 831	1 336	591	40 910	2 591

Table 8. **Marital Status and Sex of Family Head by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Number of Own or Other Related Children Under 18 Years Old: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families	Male head						Female head					Head known to have been divorced	
		Married						Married, husband absent						
		Wife present	Wife absent											
			Separated	Other	Widowed	Divorced	Single	Separated	Other	Widowed	Divorced	Single	Male	Female
SOUTH—Continued														
White														
All families	**13 324 295**	**11 761 378**	**20 730**	**116 941**	**97 636**	**57 301**	**93 884**	**115 329**	**97 868**	**570 718**	**291 435**	**101 075**	**1 441 353**	**384 526**
No own children under 18 years	6 113 422	5 286 112	8 861	48 467	65 596	29 143	86 227	21 304	21 178	385 682	76 301	84 551	671 407	113 478
1 under 18 years	2 569 593	2 257 363	4 940	23 422	15 605	14 841	4 550	32 017	24 531	91 168	91 124	10 032	276 114	113 658
2 under 18 years	2 336 038	2 123 606	3 703	21 369	8 441	7 804	1 119	28 730	23 611	47 661	66 550	3 444	235 741	81 916
3 under 18 years	1 305 508	1 190 405	1 822	12 849	4 372	3 520	697	15 746	15 492	24 400	35 015	1 190	136 645	44 289
4 or more under 18 years	999 734	903 892	1 404	10 834	3 622	1 993	1 291	17 532	13 056	21 807	22 445	1 858	121 446	31 185
Related children under 18 years	16 583 375	14 773 174	28 207	174 675	88 023	58 725	33 918	236 526	191 809	484 453	464 398	49 467	1 803 543	603 695
Own children under 18 years	15 822 999	14 288 717	24 309	156 129	62 801	50 104	15 857	221 338	179 378	362 196	432 650	29 520	1 728 884	554 766
Head, 14 to 19 years old	**103 767**	**91 242**	**45**	**516**	**226**	**80**	**2 870**	**1 046**	**2 121**	**1 841**	**1 219**	**2 561**	**1 737**	**1 401**
No own children under 18 years	57 464	53 146	–	312	87	66	1 619	57	432	384	194	1 167	917	246
1 under 18 years	34 126	28 840	20	155	101	–	844	598	1 303	755	658	852	443	739
2 under 18 years	7 683	5 795	25	–	38	14	140	323	282	440	329	297	231	378
3 under 18 years	2 461	1 852	–	27	–	–	119	36	79	185	38	125	73	38
4 or more under 18 years	2 033	1 609	–	22	–	–	148	32	25	77	–	120	73	–
Related children under 18 years	72 880	56 120	70	574	274	56	3 671	1 625	2 668	2 610	1 641	3 571	1 798	1 853
Own children under 18 years	67 185	53 804	70	368	177	28	2 371	1 544	2 304	2 516	1 430	2 573	1 512	1 609
Head, 20 to 24 years old	**944 774**	**873 025**	**704**	**7 680**	**994**	**847**	**8 763**	**10 273**	**10 594**	**8 071**	**15 154**	**8 669**	**29 703**	**17 785**
No own children under 18 years	430 515	411 062	379	3 065	231	614	7 318	415	887	717	827	5 000	12 968	1 010
1 under 18 years	343 735	314 203	190	3 048	260	184	1 035	4 717	5 693	3 112	8 520	2 773	9 959	9 601
2 under 18 years	132 533	117 356	107	1 048	237	49	139	3 467	2 918	2 405	4 211	596	4 337	5 096
3 under 18 years	27 395	22 716	28	359	140	–	105	1 075	754	928	1 137	153	1 647	1 515
4 or more under 18 years	10 596	7 688	–	160	126	–	166	599	342	909	459	147	792	563
Related children under 18 years	758 994	663 578	541	8 101	1 772	513	4 718	18 172	15 938	15 322	23 172	7 167	28 212	27 661
Own children under 18 years	738 519	651 543	488	6 935	1 685	282	2 500	17 415	15 343	14 860	22 359	5 109	27 161	26 773
Head, 25 to 29 years old	**1 414 448**	**1 300 617**	**1 458**	**12 199**	**2 142**	**3 015**	**8 437**	**17 403**	**14 353**	**12 252**	**34 598**	**7 974**	**103 257**	**41 764**
No own children under 18 years	316 059	295 674	451	2 718	411	1 452	7 327	400	879	1 007	1 140	4 600	29 930	1 398
1 under 18 years	431 114	398 374	365	3 462	585	644	731	4 427	3 569	3 459	13 301	2 197	31 611	15 116
2 under 18 years	433 250	400 765	479	3 683	481	562	169	6 376	5 008	3 389	11 617	721	24 522	13 829
3 under 18 years	164 656	147 920	90	1 599	393	272	83	3 084	2 919	2 442	5 597	257	10 888	7 101
4 or more under 18 years	69 369	57 884	73	737	272	85	127	3 116	1 978	1 955	2 943	199	6 306	4 320
Related children under 18 years	2 132 981	1 920 919	2 274	20 450	4 336	3 253	4 324	41 932	32 029	28 004	68 391	7 069	144 452	85 911
Own children under 18 years	2 097 331	1 897 356	1 885	18 864	3 942	2 949	2 012	40 892	31 151	26 402	66 658	5 220	141 386	83 577
Head, 30 to 34 years old	**1 342 678**	**1 215 124**	**1 902**	**13 066**	**2 566**	**4 545**	**7 632**	**16 304**	**16 772**	**16 349**	**41 563**	**6 855**	**147 628**	**49 905**
No own children under 18 years	138 280	121 234	378	1 795	413	1 301	5 979	525	560	810	958	4 327	29 570	1 240
1 under 18 years	246 014	219 876	413	2 142	693	1 324	643	3 319	2 061	3 206	11 070	1 267	33 448	12 850
2 under 18 years	454 484	419 159	660	4 540	618	1 023	325	4 083	5 632	4 049	13 847	548	40 026	15 973
3 under 18 years	297 203	271 953	313	2 635	453	607	292	3 447	4 661	3 743	8 792	307	24 630	10 540
4 or more under 18 years	206 697	182 902	138	1 954	389	290	393	4 930	3 858	4 541	6 896	406	19 954	9 302
Related children under 18 years	3 025 087	2 726 856	3 630	30 001	5 603	7 355	6 324	46 326	46 185	46 155	99 137	7 515	286 048	122 405
Own children under 18 years	2 989 200	2 704 267	3 326	28 280	5 040	6 556	4 086	45 654	44 980	44 435	97 430	5 146	280 118	120 105

Table 8. **Marital Status and Sex of Family Head by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Number of Own or Other Related Children Under 18 Years Old: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families	Male head						Female head					Head known to have been divorced	
		Married						Married, husband absent						
		Wife present	Wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Single	Separated	Other	Widowed	Divorced	Single	Male	Female
			Separated	Other										
SOUTH—Continued														
White—Continued														
Head, 35 to 39 years old	**1 352 932**	**1 206 456**	**2 555**	**13 658**	**3 629**	**7 387**	**8 140**	**18 106**	**15 166**	**23 691**	**48 355**	**5 789**	**169 545**	**59 108**
No own children under 18 years	120 539	98 719	386	1 699	450	2 031	7 407	913	582	1 661	2 831	3 860	30 721	3 556
1 under 18 years	198 108	167 277	548	2 128	689	1 955	358	3 448	2 420	5 439	12 886	960	32 600	15 185
2 under 18 years	399 628	361 931	669	3 517	905	1 715	174	4 865	4 323	6 267	14 930	332	43 120	17 805
3 under 18 years	328 199	299 361	372	3 091	726	1 069	58	3 887	3 834	5 276	10 436	89	31 019	12 798
4 or more under 18 years	306 458	279 168	580	3 223	859	617	143	4 993	4 007	5 048	7 272	548	32 085	9 764
Related children under 18 years	3 457 368	3 118 009	6 135	36 712	9 424	12 179	3 704	51 200	42 855	60 548	110 763	5 839	370 115	138 848
Own children under 18 years	3 411 994	3 088 789	5 836	34 151	8 681	11 415	1 813	49 624	41 635	58 152	107 374	4 524	362 756	134 402
Head, 40 to 44 years old	**1 433 850**	**1 263 102**	**3 511**	**13 986**	**5 749**	**10 376**	**9 603**	**17 710**	**11 366**	**40 685**	**49 731**	**8 031**	**191 862**	**62 096**
No own children under 18 years	245 384	201 034	874	3 016	1 028	3 490	9 218	2 513	1 488	6 629	9 594	6 500	48 632	11 243
1 under 18 years	318 803	266 805	920	2 840	1 773	3 790	189	5 829	3 118	14 126	18 631	782	41 166	23 187
2 under 18 years	386 488	348 909	964	3 271	1 546	1 685	73	4 591	2 781	10 086	12 222	360	44 436	15 234
3 under 18 years	255 519	235 310	390	2 458	717	956	21	2 499	2 041	5 103	5 888	136	29 559	7 786
4 or more under 18 years	227 656	211 044	363	2 401	685	455	102	2 278	1 938	4 741	3 396	253	28 069	4 646
Related children under 18 years	3 010 170	2 719 756	6 215	31 080	11 576	13 155	3 126	36 198	25 790	76 749	81 105	5 420	361 340	104 997
Own children under 18 years	2 938 658	2 672 038	5 648	28 048	10 247	12 010	859	33 815	24 364	71 974	76 364	3 291	352 289	98 588
Head, 45 to 54 years old	**2 721 232**	**2 395 138**	**5 892**	**25 406**	**17 710**	**17 562**	**18 330**	**23 654**	**14 742**	**119 685**	**66 405**	**16 708**	**370 259**	**89 296**
No own children under 18 years	1 230 229	1 072 874	2 766	10 359	6 524	9 210	17 774	8 123	5 436	51 814	30 297	15 052	169 756	39 141
1 under 18 years	716 104	617 787	1 794	6 796	5 809	5 271	288	7 916	5 083	41 548	22 921	891	83 376	31 185
2 under 18 years	429 325	386 691	573	4 068	3 069	2 111	84	4 504	2 287	16 704	8 753	481	59 978	12 331
3 under 18 years	196 510	180 021	570	2 239	1 455	578	19	1 527	1 140	5 834	3 018	109	30 424	4 198
4 or more under 18 years	149 064	137 765	189	1 944	853	392	165	1 584	796	3 785	1 416	175	26 725	2 441
Related children under 18 years	3 074 682	2 730 322	6 210	34 522	24 338	15 556	3 740	34 087	19 769	132 151	66 949	7 038	443 754	95 612
Own children under 18 years	2 878 244	2 592 124	5 457	30 930	20 625	12 983	1 536	29 016	16 828	109 672	56 026	3 047	421 161	79 773
Head, 55 to 64 years old	**2 126 418**	**1 868 202**	**2 833**	**16 580**	**18 967**	**8 947**	**16 587**	**8 039**	**6 710**	**135 260**	**25 026**	**19 267**	**262 096**	**40 610**
No own children under 18 years	1 750 855	1 535 002	2 002	12 703	13 127	6 908	16 254	5 705	5 298	113 578	21 329	18 949	197 243	33 732
1 under 18 years	243 348	211 789	560	2 202	3 863	1 379	271	1 702	1 084	17 221	3 068	209	34 978	5 479
2 under 18 years	80 139	72 518	189	965	1 294	468	15	472	204	3 375	530	109	16 442	1 055
3 under 18 years	28 892	27 125	39	408	312	38	–	160	48	671	91	–	7 138	281
4 or more under 18 years	23 184	21 768	43	302	371	154	47	–	76	415	8	–	6 295	63
Related children under 18 years	807 751	678 388	2 023	9 584	15 424	5 097	2 523	5 949	4 466	70 439	10 479	3 379	136 909	19 726
Own children under 18 years	601 675	542 906	1 227	6 823	9 200	3 233	489	3 126	1 996	27 815	4 433	427	119 292	8 721
Head, 65 years old and over	**1 884 196**	**1 548 472**	**1 830**	**13 850**	**45 653**	**4 542**	**13 522**	**2 794**	**6 044**	**212 884**	**9 384**	**25 221**	**165 266**	**22 561**
No own children under 18 years	1 824 097	1 497 367	1 625	12 800	43 325	4 071	13 331	2 653	5 616	209 082	9 131	25 096	151 670	21 912
1 under 18 years	38 241	32 412	130	649	1 832	294	191	61	200	2 302	69	101	8 533	316
2 under 18 years	12 508	10 482	37	277	253	177	–	49	176	946	111	–	2 649	215
3 under 18 years	4 673	4 147	20	33	176	–	–	31	16	218	18	14	1 267	32
4 or more under 18 years	4 677	4 064	18	91	67	–	–	–	36	336	55	10	1 147	86
Related children under 18 years	243 462	159 226	1 109	3 651	15 276	1 561	1 788	1 037	2 109	52 475	2 761	2 469	30 915	6 682
Own children under 18 years	100 193	85 890	372	1 730	3 204	648	191	252	777	6 370	576	183	23 209	1 218

Table 8. **Marital Status and Sex of Family Head by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Number of Own or Other Related Children Under 18 Years Old: 1970**—*Continued*

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families	Male head						Female head					Head known to have been divorced	
		Married						Married, husband absent						
		Wife present	Wife absent											
			Separated	Other	Widowed	Divorced	Single	Separated	Other	Widowed	Divorced	Single	Male	Female
SOUTH—Continued														
Negro														
All families	**2 501 105**	**1 715 707**	**19 622**	**26 854**	**43 871**	**10 144**	**29 268**	**175 205**	**35 435**	**258 214**	**87 931**	**98 854**	**265 508**	**142 268**
No own children under 18 years	1 029 273	694 543	10 029	9 543	28 275	6 098	20 028	35 189	8 972	161 906	26 351	28 339	127 364	51 856
1 under 18 years	406 844	277 447	3 238	4 353	6 014	1 678	3 483	30 612	6 805	33 750	17 544	21 920	39 681	25 985
2 under 18 years	336 961	236 381	2 447	3 753	3 591	1 124	2 505	29 102	6 134	20 114	14 670	17 140	29 792	20 715
3 under 18 years	249 761	173 108	1 734	3 170	2 179	532	1 178	25 766	4 554	14 514	11 196	11 830	22 774	16 567
4 or more under 18 years	478 266	334 228	2 174	6 035	3 812	712	2 074	54 536	8 970	27 930	18 170	19 625	45 897	27 145
Related children under 18 years	5 180 008	3 444 152	31 771	64 167	70 761	12 368	39 680	523 474	96 884	457 895	205 573	233 283	476 354	320 684
Own children under 18 years	4 343 995	3 038 273	24 066	53 123	39 246	8 922	22 628	451 509	79 816	262 166	173 093	191 153	411 502	255 637
Head, 14 to 19 years old	**25 333**	**14 898**	**69**	**211**	**111**	**16**	**2 187**	**1 270**	**1 032**	**724**	**281**	**4 534**	**585**	**396**
No own children under 18 years	7 026	4 565	–	83	43	16	918	59	109	322	85	826	243	128
1 under 18 years	9 065	5 417	17	63	27	–	520	387	527	167	93	1 847	102	112
2 under 18 years	4 385	1 865	52	45	–	–	287	487	328	166	65	1 090	29	98
3 under 18 years	1 805	1 018	–	20	17	–	76	246	68	29	–	331	114	20
4 or more under 18 years	3 052	2 033	–	–	24	–	386	91	–	40	38	440	97	38
Related children under 18 years	48 489	25 243	213	509	264	–	6 229	2 863	1 740	1 108	524	9 796	1 234	688
Own children under 18 years	39 516	22 805	121	213	246	–	3 699	2 555	1 387	788	413	7 289	1 072	558
Head, 20 to 24 years old	**165 324**	**114 895**	**479**	**1 712**	**455**	**221**	**4 710**	**13 201**	**4 073**	**3 419**	**4 048**	**18 111**	**3 159**	**4 683**
No own children under 18 years	38 189	30 177	247	526	138	158	2 823	576	393	488	144	2 519	1 262	179
1 under 18 years	56 625	42 358	130	564	109	42	919	2 947	1 442	951	1 050	6 113	739	1 224
2 under 18 years	39 238	25 964	61	357	93	21	466	3 983	1 022	743	1 292	5 236	537	1 417
3 under 18 years	18 054	10 053	25	123	20	–	200	3 056	510	575	869	2 623	333	1 041
4 or more under 18 years	13 218	6 343	16	142	95	–	302	2 639	706	662	693	1 620	288	822
Related children under 18 years	270 694	160 728	832	2 937	860	234	5 905	34 728	9 777	8 469	9 611	36 613	4 702	11 190
Own children under 18 years	249 129	153 069	391	2 366	759	84	3 911	32 135	8 359	7 313	9 247	31 495	4 303	10 742
Head, 25 to 29 years old	**251 887**	**178 793**	**1 029**	**2 910**	**609**	**409**	**3 716**	**24 317**	**4 258**	**5 758**	**10 456**	**19 632**	**10 744**	**12 538**
No own children under 18 years	39 768	32 059	444	735	195	162	2 091	582	353	316	460	2 371	2 734	510
1 under 18 years	56 436	42 238	186	430	130	89	596	3 986	786	922	2 260	4 813	2 520	2 595
2 under 18 years	61 178	45 202	140	687	111	50	681	5 329	1 138	1 079	2 664	4 097	2 169	3 195
3 under 18 years	41 459	28 800	135	436	109	17	174	5 123	744	924	1 842	3 155	1 330	2 245
4 or more under 18 years	53 046	30 494	124	622	64	91	174	9 297	1 237	2 517	3 230	5 196	1 991	3 993
Related children under 18 years	583 963	375 896	1 628	7 040	1 127	783	4 876	78 782	12 149	19 833	29 640	52 209	21 410	36 246
Own children under 18 years	557 253	363 163	1 468	6 071	974	708	3 379	75 442	11 195	18 455	28 566	47 832	20 702	34 880
Head, 30 to 34 years old	**257 740**	**178 697**	**1 792**	**3 024**	**906**	**802**	**3 284**	**27 261**	**5 594**	**8 914**	**12 837**	**14 629**	**20 030**	**16 233**
No own children under 18 years	29 394	22 302	740	427	97	335	1 923	901	424	448	427	1 370	3 788	616
1 under 18 years	38 494	26 523	310	573	243	152	398	3 320	577	1 267	2 303	2 828	4 035	2 776
2 under 18 years	47 419	35 155	124	474	116	115	425	3 848	909	1 270	2 530	2 453	3 783	2 892
3 under 18 years	42 752	30 091	157	361	160	129	209	4 120	1 197	1 523	2 496	2 309	3 462	3 249
4 or more under 18 years	99 681	64 626	461	1 189	290	71	329	15 072	2 487	4 406	5 081	5 669	4 962	6 700
Related children under 18 years	810 820	529 643	3 627	9 994	2 827	1 274	6 071	110 556	20 726	33 721	43 910	48 471	48 805	56 643
Own children under 18 years	779 052	516 219	3 127	8 866	2 424	1 076	3 492	106 487	19 419	31 733	41 758	44 451	47 064	53 933

Table 8. **Marital Status and Sex of Family Head by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Number of Own or Other Related Children Under 18 Years Old: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families	Male head						Female head					Head known to have been divorced	
		Married						Married, husband absent						
		Wife present	Wife absent											
			Separated	Other	Widowed	Divorced	Single	Separated	Other	Widowed	Divorced	Single	Male	Female
SOUTH—Continued														
Negro—Continued														
Head, 35 to 39 years old	**260 908**	**178 050**	**2 371**	**2 799**	**1 179**	**1 051**	**2 482**	**28 492**	**4 909**	**13 503**	**14 939**	**11 133**	**25 886**	**20 403**
No own children under 18 years	34 764	24 044	796	487	163	330	1 642	1 595	417	1 284	1 877	2 129	5 440	2 132
1 under 18 years	35 245	22 388	388	275	188	113	222	4 350	779	1 941	2 744	1 857	4 160	3 780
2 under 18 years	42 917	29 245	293	334	220	299	124	4 284	908	1 978	3 305	1 927	4 529	4 136
3 under 18 years	39 723	26 657	396	394	216	138	169	5 175	625	1 921	2 530	1 502	3 652	3 641
4 or more under 18 years	108 259	75 716	498	1 309	392	171	325	13 088	2 180	6 379	4 483	3 718	8 105	6 714
Related children under 18 years	871 957	592 291	5 102	10 087	3 575	2 309	4 199	107 376	18 113	50 622	44 406	33 877	71 490	63 781
Own children under 18 years	828 895	575 126	4 647	9 101	3 374	2 006	2 434	99 453	16 363	46 244	40 013	30 134	68 383	57 704
Head, 40 to 44 years old	**269 799**	**179 519**	**2 987**	**3 312**	**2 649**	**1 540**	**2 871**	**28 696**	**4 290**	**22 103**	**13 383**	**8 449**	**31 353**	**21 132**
No own children under 18 years	56 821	36 509	1 006	582	565	796	2 196	4 734	659	4 081	3 072	2 621	8 125	4 566
1 under 18 years	43 842	26 739	629	469	429	409	133	4 971	739	4 147	3 298	1 879	5 316	4 442
2 under 18 years	42 119	27 572	504	648	440	142	207	5 168	744	3 617	2 113	964	4 783	3 550
3 under 18 years	38 095	25 599	318	665	368	64	78	4 393	836	3 031	1 863	880	3 798	3 211
4 or more under 18 years	88 922	63 100	530	948	847	129	257	9 430	1 312	7 227	3 037	2 105	9 331	5 363
Related children under 18 years	800 572	540 799	6 631	9 867	8 239	1 821	3 583	89 441	13 867	69 246	34 725	22 353	80 766	57 755
Own children under 18 years	725 833	506 980	5 362	8 919	6 919	1 518	2 101	77 580	11 746	58 211	29 240	17 257	75 838	49 453
Head, 45 to 54 years old	**492 467**	**343 906**	**5 322**	**5 742**	**7 621**	**2 978**	**4 456**	**33 518**	**5 803**	**53 375**	**18 925**	**10 821**	**68 675**	**32 175**
No own children under 18 years	201 312	136 433	2 973	1 743	2 407	1 769	3 464	12 440	2 252	22 688	9 106	6 037	28 502	14 519
1 under 18 years	92 649	59 456	790	1 152	1 840	587	559	8 186	1 380	12 204	4 466	2 029	12 080	7 568
2 under 18 years	65 443	44 909	780	678	1 255	354	142	5 053	760	7 972	2 377	1 163	7 844	4 296
3 under 18 years	48 120	34 980	375	809	677	84	165	3 194	487	5 056	1 510	783	6 305	2 653
4 or more under 18 years	84 943	68 128	404	1 360	1 442	184	126	4 645	924	5 455	1 466	809	13 944	3 139
Related children under 18 years	1 029 813	732 527	7 690	14 887	17 211	3 722	4 634	73 780	13 560	111 604	30 786	19 412	138 755	58 176
Own children under 18 years	821 049	622 913	5 359	12 289	13 820	2 377	2 050	50 748	9 283	70 695	20 807	10 708	121 486	39 215
Head, 55 to 64 years old	**408 408**	**289 011**	**3 426**	**3 936**	**11 015**	**1 982**	**3 160**	**13 627**	**3 606**	**63 211**	**8 656**	**6 778**	**59 038**	**20 232**
No own children under 18 years	288 503	197 108	2 274	2 462	7 178	1 622	2 743	9 904	2 674	49 449	7 187	5 902	38 527	15 562
1 under 18 years	56 052	39 373	584	446	1 977	153	76	2 178	528	9 243	1 012	482	7 569	2 864
2 under 18 years	26 791	20 687	264	404	1 013	123	121	886	218	2 615	307	153	4 535	1 034
3 under 18 years	15 646	12 853	219	257	385	18	63	413	87	1 112	66	173	2 787	470
4 or more under 18 years	21 416	18 990	85	367	462	66	157	246	99	792	84	68	5 620	302
Related children under 18 years	503 098	346 741	3 720	5 863	16 521	1 315	2 427	20 315	5 307	85 416	8 650	6 823	77 180	25 152
Own children under 18 years	267 927	219 386	2 175	3 813	7 296	734	1 194	6 444	1 690	21 327	2 289	1 579	55 335	7 779
Head, 65 years old and over	**369 239**	**237 938**	**2 147**	**3 208**	**19 326**	**1 145**	**2 402**	**4 823**	**1 870**	**87 207**	**4 406**	**4 767**	**46 038**	**14 476**
No own children under 18 years	333 496	211 346	1 549	2 498	17 489	910	2 228	4 398	1 691	82 830	3 993	4 564	38 743	13 644
1 under 18 years	18 436	12 955	204	381	1 071	133	60	287	47	2 908	318	72	3 160	624
2 under 18 years	7 471	5 782	229	126	343	20	52	64	107	674	17	57	1 583	97
3 under 18 years	4 107	3 057	109	105	227	82	44	46	–	343	20	74	993	37
4 or more under 18 years	5 729	4 798	56	98	196	–	18	28	25	452	58	–	1 559	74
Related children under 18 years	260 602	140 284	2 328	2 983	20 137	910	1 756	5 633	1 645	77 876	3 321	3 729	32 012	11 053
Own children under 18 years	75 341	58 612	1 416	1 485	3 434	419	368	665	374	7 400	760	408	17 319	1 373

Table 8. **Marital Status and Sex of Family Head by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Number of Own or Other Related Children Under 18 Years Old: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families	Male head						Female head					Head known to have been divorced	
		Married						Married, husband absent						
		Wife present	Wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Single							
			Separated	Other				Separated	Other	Widowed	Divorced	Single	Male	Female
SOUTH—Continued														
Persons of Spanish Origin														
All families	**598 214**	**493 387**	**1 647**	**7 833**	**5 935**	**3 169**	**6 793**	**14 348**	**7 005**	**29 496**	**18 955**	**9 646**	**55 220**	**24 528**
No own children under 18 years	192 665	146 880	710	2 716	3 540	1 860	5 484	2 074	1 317	18 097	4 724	5 263	19 222	6 678
1 under 18 years	112 997	94 334	190	1 540	1 181	486	431	2 801	1 431	4 142	4 704	1 757	10 385	5 796
2 under 18 years	105 698	91 003	338	1 186	386	499	291	2 973	1 149	2 838	3 857	1 178	9 526	4 780
3 under 18 years	74 987	65 220	210	746	374	170	191	1 860	1 385	1 750	2 653	428	6 037	3 232
4 or more under 18 years	111 867	95 950	199	1 645	454	154	396	4 640	1 723	2 669	3 017	1 020	10 050	4 042
Related children under 18 years	1 210 809	1 018 770	3 006	17 228	8 713	3 584	6 555	42 170	18 845	40 616	38 184	13 138	104 190	49 913
Own children under 18 years	1 126 649	967 386	2 402	15 092	5 618	2 716	3 869	38 751	16 790	28 384	35 084	10 557	98 138	44 706
Head, 14 to 19 years old	**6 465**	**4 995**	–	**108**	**18**	**23**	**363**	**175**	**159**	**129**	**70**	**425**	**181**	**91**
No own children under 18 years	2 948	2 336	–	68	–	23	277	–	40	59	29	116	161	50
1 under 18 years	2 133	1 676	–	18	18	–	60	43	85	70	41	122	20	41
2 under 18 years	911	647	–	–	–	–	–	132	34	–	–	98	–	–
3 under 18 years	206	148	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	58	–	–
4 or more under 18 years	267	188	–	22	–	–	26	–	–	–	–	31	–	–
Related children under 18 years	7 333	4 744	–	228	18	–	470	330	177	70	87	1 209	20	87
Own children under 18 years	6 268	4 507	–	150	18	–	242	307	153	70	41	780	20	41
Head, 20 to 24 years old	**47 541**	**41 051**	**30**	**686**	**39**	**44**	**1 059**	**1 061**	**764**	**485**	**1 060**	**1 262**	**1 192**	**1 207**
No own children under 18 years	15 226	13 296	–	281	24	44	810	84	82	21	64	520	419	81
1 under 18 years	17 185	15 220	–	313	–	–	161	296	414	122	375	284	397	413
2 under 18 years	9 801	8 455	30	–	–	–	41	315	127	120	410	303	180	434
3 under 18 years	3 535	2 819	–	39	15	–	20	241	53	74	174	100	96	217
4 or more under 18 years	1 794	1 261	–	53	–	–	27	125	88	148	37	55	100	62
Related children under 18 years	58 653	47 812	60	976	45	19	831	2 325	1 363	1 344	1 947	1 931	1 572	2 279
Own children under 18 years	55 901	46 613	60	716	45	–	438	2 165	1 277	1 278	1 865	1 444	1 532	2 180
Head, 25 to 29 years old	**70 288**	**60 750**	**155**	**865**	**158**	**203**	**1 011**	**1 749**	**1 020**	**846**	**2 025**	**1 506**	**3 682**	**2 495**
No own children under 18 years	11 045	9 084	88	215	70	101	832	–	32	46	66	511	822	66
1 under 18 years	18 198	16 497	–	186	16	18	23	246	213	63	452	484	1 038	572
2 under 18 years	19 514	17 389	21	166	17	41	81	507	223	282	530	257	877	673
3 under 18 years	11 609	10 172	23	126	38	18	57	381	329	107	316	42	414	433
4 or more under 18 years	9 922	7 608	23	172	17	25	18	615	223	348	661	212	531	751
Related children under 18 years	141 591	118 785	276	1 726	280	298	1 111	5 815	2 826	2 724	5 417	2 333	6 402	6 632
Own children under 18 years	137 372	116 187	203	1 644	232	279	446	5 610	2 703	2 606	5 356	2 106	6 327	6 534
Head, 30 to 34 years old	**71 925**	**61 111**	**204**	**1 014**	**181**	**182**	**920**	**1 920**	**1 195**	**943**	**3 077**	**1 178**	**5 242**	**3 683**
No own children under 18 years	6 163	4 574	43	139	–	59	569	22	74	36	93	554	714	117
1 under 18 years	11 148	9 447	23	83	96	43	41	273	103	218	584	237	1 109	664
2 under 18 years	18 051	15 695	43	276	21	62	48	348	284	212	924	138	1 475	1 111
3 under 18 years	14 626	12 692	76	104	47	–	95	237	434	182	686	73	740	774
4 or more under 18 years	21 937	18 703	19	412	17	18	167	1 040	300	295	790	176	1 204	1 017
Related children under 18 years	204 397	173 730	504	3 400	409	239	1 450	7 371	3 780	2 831	8 764	1 919	12 424	10 755
Own children under 18 years	200 567	171 336	413	3 201	381	239	1 307	7 305	3 528	2 720	8 519	1 618	12 105	10 463

Table 8. **Marital Status and Sex of Family Head by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Number of Own or Other Related Children Under 18 Years Old: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families	Male head						Female head					Head known to have been divorced	
		Married						Married, husband absent						
		Wife present	Wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Single	Separated	Other	Widowed	Divorced	Single	Male	Female
			Separated	Other										
SOUTH—Continued														
Persons of Spanish Origin—Continued														
Head, 35 to 39 years old	**76 185**	**63 622**	**279**	**1 134**	**201**	**369**	**679**	**2 868**	**1 101**	**1 878**	**3 044**	**1 010**	**8 021**	**3 842**
No own children under 18 years	5 601	3 753	20	191	39	124	600	96	19	120	248	391	1 005	303
1 under 18 years	8 932	6 850	43	217	27	40	22	317	105	404	719	188	1 410	841
2 under 18 years	16 404	13 981	46	155	38	82	19	562	243	380	776	122	1 817	962
3 under 18 years	15 336	13 488	54	109	42	59	–	365	230	272	650	67	1 564	752
4 or more under 18 years	29 912	25 550	116	462	55	64	38	1 528	504	702	651	242	2 225	984
Related children under 18 years	248 346	210 094	891	3 946	589	863	698	11 148	4 180	6 204	7 844	1 889	21 367	10 335
Own children under 18 years	243 375	207 581	852	3 502	576	697	380	10 820	3 965	5 720	7 432	1 850	20 834	9 858
Head, 40 to 44 years old	**75 182**	**62 612**	**131**	**915**	**272**	**596**	**491**	**2 407**	**902**	**2 347**	**3 207**	**1 302**	**8 329**	**3 898**
No own children under 18 years	10 234	7 025	50	157	77	312	397	266	99	482	611	758	1 682	672
1 under 18 years	12 779	10 037	–	223	62	141	37	506	177	481	950	165	1 581	1 149
2 under 18 years	15 424	13 017	81	188	18	78	57	572	106	520	644	143	1 470	783
3 under 18 years	13 210	11 649	–	88	27	65	–	308	143	420	461	49	1 288	592
4 or more under 18 years	23 535	20 884	–	259	88	–	–	755	377	444	541	187	2 308	702
Related children under 18 years	217 098	187 986	162	2 649	738	635	459	7 059	3 208	5 433	6 916	1 853	20 726	8 598
Own children under 18 years	209 214	183 273	162	2 321	619	492	151	6 539	2 851	4 893	6 295	1 618	20 199	7 876
Head, 45 to 54 years old	**113 975**	**93 599**	**294**	**1 564**	**1 071**	**903**	**1 086**	**2 602**	**969**	**6 141**	**4 504**	**1 242**	**13 813**	**5 786**
No own children under 18 years	37 823	29 069	124	608	235	556	877	606	338	2 568	2 033	809	4 670	2 575
1 under 18 years	25 702	21 004	48	260	379	145	51	756	159	1 432	1 256	212	2 923	1 595
2 under 18 years	18 182	15 492	46	276	144	127	45	427	77	932	512	104	2 363	671
3 under 18 years	12 627	10 817	57	211	121	28	19	236	164	569	366	39	1 352	419
4 or more under 18 years	19 641	17 217	19	209	192	47	94	577	231	640	337	78	2 505	526
Related children under 18 years	226 526	192 170	481	2 606	2 734	891	1 033	6 481	2 407	10 297	6 133	1 293	26 757	8 558
Own children under 18 years	205 410	177 684	406	2 453	2 133	692	765	5 145	1 932	8 179	5 127	894	24 652	6 806
Head, 55 to 64 years old	**78 196**	**62 443**	**309**	**887**	**1 497**	**509**	**608**	**1 310**	**572**	**7 359**	**1 655**	**1 047**	**9 606**	**2 679**
No own children under 18 years	51 729	39 954	154	549	856	345	546	768	391	5 944	1 292	930	5 589	2 052
1 under 18 years	13 260	10 692	62	141	406	82	36	364	152	958	302	65	1 412	471
2 under 18 years	5 922	5 076	71	104	111	82	–	86	13	305	61	13	1 114	111
3 under 18 years	3 333	3 011	–	69	61	–	–	92	16	84	–	–	456	45
4 or more under 18 years	3 952	3 710	22	24	63	–	26	–	–	68	–	39	1 035	–
Related children under 18 years	77 839	64 108	595	1 110	1 862	360	255	1 477	594	6 055	892	531	12 132	1 718
Own children under 18 years	55 524	49 099	292	772	1 162	246	140	812	226	2 104	424	247	10 420	828
Head, 65 years old and over	**58 457**	**43 204**	**285**	**660**	**2 498**	**340**	**576**	**256**	**323**	**9 368**	**313**	**674**	**5 154**	**847**
No own children under 18 years	51 896	37 789	231	508	2 239	296	576	232	242	8 821	288	674	4 160	762
1 under 18 years	3 660	2 911	14	99	177	17	–	–	23	394	25	–	495	50
2 under 18 years	1 489	1 251	–	21	37	27	–	24	42	87	–	–	230	35
3 under 18 years	505	424	–	–	23	–	–	–	16	42	–	–	127	–
4 or more under 18 years	907	829	–	32	22	–	–	–	–	24	–	–	142	–
Related children under 18 years	29 026	19 341	37	587	2 038	279	248	164	310	5 658	184	180	2 790	951
Own children under 18 years	13 018	11 106	14	333	452	71	–	48	155	814	25	–	2 049	120

Table 8. **Marital Status and Sex of Family Head by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Number of Own or Other Related Children Under 18 Years Old: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families	Male head						Female head					Head known to have been divorced	
		Married						Married, husband absent						
		Wife present	Wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Single	Separated	Other	Widowed	Divorced	Single	Male	Female
			Separated	Other										
WEST														
All Races														
All families	**8 678 619**	**7 536 138**	**16 214**	**55 732**	**51 870**	**56 972**	**68 041**	**134 150**	**68 042**	**274 129**	**335 469**	**81 862**	**1 260 737**	**419 490**
No own children under 18 years	3 777 975	3 316 479	6 039	22 420	31 961	24 705	61 870	18 645	11 645	166 529	70 168	47 514	619 447	98 043
1 under 18 years	1 583 811	1 315 331	5 012	10 806	9 343	16 186	3 188	33 990	17 689	48 935	102 960	20 371	222 103	122 531
2 under 18 years	1 540 074	1 348 484	2 518	10 025	5 539	9 005	1 405	32 527	16 413	25 701	80 913	7 544	195 830	96 462
3 under 18 years	939 265	827 547	1 630	5 977	2 522	4 261	671	21 610	10 712	16 478	44 527	3 330	115 121	54 373
4 or more under 18 years	837 494	728 297	1 015	6 504	2 505	2 815	907	27 378	11 583	16 486	36 901	3 103	108 236	48 081
Related children under 18 years	11 851 957	10 187 110	22 233	89 315	50 429	67 814	26 937	314 686	143 927	278 573	597 443	73 490	1 519 716	746 733
Own children under 18 years	11 422 594	9 912 284	19 574	80 106	40 425	60 164	12 630	298 271	138 486	229 838	570 053	60 763	1 462 583	705 136
Head, 14 to 19 years old	**60 203**	**47 382**	**35**	**258**	**54**	**99**	**2 468**	**1 853**	**1 627**	**560**	**1 094**	**4 773**	**1 242**	**1 276**
No own children under 18 years	26 815	23 351	–	132	21	21	1 677	80	233	149	49	1 102	621	74
1 under 18 years	23 750	17 465	19	95	–	17	397	1 039	1 089	198	655	2 776	251	686
2 under 18 years	5 702	3 510	–	31	–	38	139	702	215	119	354	594	188	480
3 under 18 years	2 043	1 575	–	–	17	23	104	32	38	49	17	188	83	17
4 or more under 18 years	1 893	1 481	16	–	16	–	151	–	52	45	19	113	99	19
Related children under 18 years	54 474	37 743	102	259	131	183	2 765	2 759	2 204	795	1 548	5 985	1 446	1 856
Own children under 18 years	50 234	36 193	83	157	131	162	1 699	2 539	1 959	772	1 490	5 049	1 293	1 773
Head, 20 to 24 years old	**598 557**	**512 683**	**663**	**3 101**	**374**	**1 209**	**10 847**	**16 602**	**8 765**	**4 411**	**23 372**	**16 530**	**17 787**	**26 007**
No own children under 18 years	259 121	239 826	332	740	89	546	9 655	371	583	223	830	5 926	8 212	872
1 under 18 years	214 770	178 718	200	1 324	103	507	670	7 218	4 631	2 062	12 163	7 174	5 747	13 190
2 under 18 years	94 165	73 351	113	754	79	119	262	5 634	2 799	1 317	7 426	2 311	2 557	8 316
3 under 18 years	21 670	15 382	18	264	36	37	85	2 180	513	451	2 013	691	881	2 354
4 or more under 18 years	8 831	5 406	–	19	67	–	175	1 199	239	358	940	428	390	1 275
Related children under 18 years	524 993	404 410	660	4 132	738	1 125	5 655	30 912	13 206	7 932	37 972	18 251	15 971	43 359
Own children under 18 years	507 558	395 746	480	3 757	660	856	2 465	30 110	12 847	7 667	37 157	15 813	15 279	42 448
Head, 25 to 29 years old	**950 926**	**833 058**	**1 281**	**6 121**	**842**	**3 387**	**9 009**	**21 853**	**10 392**	**7 747**	**44 581**	**12 655**	**78 723**	**51 333**
No own children under 18 years	228 469	211 925	483	1 190	81	1 465	7 643	325	326	261	748	4 022	24 790	833
1 under 18 years	254 458	222 863	345	1 824	269	895	618	4 618	2 172	2 021	13 880	4 953	21 260	15 291
2 under 18 years	282 767	249 153	295	1 678	210	722	390	6 735	3 605	2 174	15 629	2 176	18 027	18 041
3 under 18 years	123 053	101 310	114	881	216	242	187	5 408	2 570	2 020	9 145	960	8 766	10 735
4 or more under 18 years	62 179	47 807	44	548	66	63	171	4 767	1 719	1 271	5 179	544	5 880	6 433
Related children under 18 years	1 491 135	1 252 847	1 774	10 883	1 719	3 838	4 943	57 105	25 294	19 017	96 944	16 771	112 734	113 826
Own children under 18 years	1 465 703	1 236 355	1 497	10 200	1 670	3 343	2 860	56 141	24 866	18 389	95 731	14 651	110 416	112 309
Head, 30 to 34 years old	**948 643**	**826 520**	**1 829**	**6 752**	**1 317**	**5 072**	**6 227**	**22 343**	**11 524**	**9 618**	**49 755**	**7 686**	**124 899**	**58 632**
No own children under 18 years	110 549	97 472	331	901	256	1 486	4 970	453	273	340	1 072	2 995	26 334	1 217
1 under 18 years	151 303	127 488	527	1 031	252	1 183	657	3 205	1 512	1 623	11 629	2 196	25 513	12 849
2 under 18 years	294 404	263 610	459	1 662	372	1 145	312	5 720	3 301	1 867	14 842	1 114	32 450	17 068
3 under 18 years	214 135	190 027	245	1 453	235	846	148	4 632	2 880	2 676	10 462	531	21 261	12 443
4 or more under 18 years	178 252	147 923	267	1 705	202	412	140	8 333	3 558	3 112	11 750	850	19 341	15 055
Related children under 18 years	2 226 681	1 912 930	3 731	17 639	3 015	8 540	3 805	71 883	34 363	29 130	130 112	11 533	246 806	158 257
Own children under 18 years	2 200 564	1 896 300	3 354	16 946	2 661	7 932	2 349	70 411	33 731	28 377	128 206	10 297	242 988	155 990

Table 8. **Marital Status and Sex of Family Head by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Number of Own or Other Related Children Under 18 Years Old: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families	Male head						Female head					Head known to have been divorced	
		Married						Married, husband absent						
		Wife present	Wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Single	Separated	Other	Widowed	Divorced	Single	Male	Female
			Separated	Other										
WEST—Continued														
All Races—Continued														
Head, 35 to 39 years old	**936 357**	**805 801**	**2 049**	**6 460**	**2 340**	**7 612**	**5 750**	**20 217**	**10 827**	**14 633**	**54 562**	**6 106**	**142 460**	**65 386**
No own children under 18 years	90 214	74 253	260	1 020	113	1 240	5 118	1 064	702	895	2 353	3 196	27 106	3 010
1 under 18 years	119 541	90 879	790	924	553	2 561	331	3 554	1 462	2 524	14 601	1 362	27 120	16 954
2 under 18 years	250 751	218 952	348	1 648	708	1 906	166	4 361	2 543	3 700	15 886	533	34 999	18 296
3 under 18 years	224 963	201 186	380	1 004	464	1 056	79	4 020	2 327	2 973	11 092	382	25 266	13 279
4 or more under 18 years	250 888	220 531	271	1 864	502	849	56	7 218	3 793	4 541	10 630	633	27 969	13 847
Related children under 18 years	2 513 051	2 188 399	4 031	18 386	5 983	14 121	2 317	62 940	33 572	43 044	132 195	8 063	308 617	163 141
Own children under 18 years	2 483 392	2 169 975	3 890	16 723	5 819	13 542	1 183	60 966	32 424	41 732	130 207	6 931	303 102	160 239
Head, 40 to 44 years old	**978 985**	**838 565**	**2 871**	**6 118**	**3 897**	**10 841**	**6 938**	**18 299**	**8 083**	**22 486**	**55 159**	**5 728**	**167 554**	**67 656**
No own children under 18 years	168 168	136 498	544	1 541	486	2 972	6 686	2 150	1 175	3 008	9 062	4 046	43 331	10 816
1 under 18 years	187 804	146 682	1 189	972	967	3 777	109	5 346	2 196	7 253	18 514	799	34 318	22 644
2 under 18 years	249 611	218 639	505	1 544	1 144	2 115	20	4 115	1 909	5 311	13 994	315	38 514	17 046
3 under 18 years	180 910	162 409	433	1 213	509	1 161	41	2 741	1 250	3 295	7 533	325	24 920	9 348
4 or more under 18 years	192 492	174 337	200	848	791	816	82	3 947	1 553	3 619	6 056	243	26 471	7 802
Related children under 18 years	2 198 979	1 936 884	4 657	13 508	9 603	16 128	2 049	44 040	17 957	47 604	101 953	4 596	317 035	127 892
Own children under 18 years	2 155 807	1 909 221	4 425	11 909	9 196	15 123	762	41 555	17 423	45 508	97 082	3 603	309 912	121 566
Head, 45 to 54 years old	**1 854 365**	**1 613 096**	**3 960**	**13 147**	**10 627**	**17 382**	**12 249**	**23 752**	**10 566**	**64 978**	**74 191**	**10 417**	**340 099**	**95 149**
No own children under 18 years	821 564	717 331	1 675	5 762	3 692	8 681	11 880	7 040	3 398	25 055	28 238	8 812	164 974	35 018
1 under 18 years	459 429	382 321	1 379	3 139	3 698	5 444	239	7 650	3 790	23 330	27 589	850	72 209	34 780
2 under 18 years	300 608	265 617	449	2 082	1 938	2 357	38	4 782	1 784	9 188	12 049	324	52 892	16 081
3 under 18 years	148 726	133 931	319	967	728	528	27	2 451	1 033	4 503	4 069	170	27 404	5 916
4 or more under 18 years	124 038	113 896	138	1 197	571	372	65	1 829	561	2 902	2 246	261	22 620	3 354
Related children under 18 years	2 219 005	1 943 720	4 286	17 317	13 520	16 214	2 926	39 037	14 150	78 858	83 545	5 432	383 797	114 275
Own children under 18 years	2 100 436	1 861 556	3 869	15 709	12 374	13 625	698	33 361	13 026	68 928	73 859	3 431	365 597	100 059
Head, 55 to 64 years old	**1 312 548**	**1 168 917**	**2 429**	**7 756**	**11 762**	**8 453**	**7 809**	**6 987**	**3 828**	**62 136**	**24 047**	**8 424**	**243 996**	**35 730**
No own children under 18 years	1 070 020	955 367	1 534	5 574	7 836	5 809	7 599	5 264	2 666	50 921	19 453	7 997	189 209	28 530
1 under 18 years	151 080	130 657	494	1 225	2 616	1 565	84	1 168	747	8 692	3 696	136	30 257	5 702
2 under 18 years	54 870	49 502	258	511	866	521	59	399	223	1 680	674	177	14 358	1 014
3 under 18 years	20 730	18 946	86	177	244	348	–	121	84	460	181	83	5 502	255
4 or more under 18 years	15 848	14 445	57	269	200	210	67	35	108	383	43	31	4 670	229
Related children under 18 years	504 236	426 492	2 140	5 036	8 921	6 417	1 896	4 612	2 714	32 713	11 130	2 165	111 030	18 737
Own children under 18 years	398 896	356 012	1 532	3 933	5 941	4 674	493	2 492	2 001	15 182	5 773	863	97 749	9 702
Head, 65 years old and over	**1 038 035**	**890 116**	**1 097**	**6 019**	**20 657**	**2 917**	**6 744**	**2 244**	**2 430**	**87 560**	**8 708**	**9 543**	**143 977**	**18 321**
No own children under 18 years	1 003 055	860 456	880	5 560	19 387	2 485	6 642	1 898	2 289	85 677	8 363	9 418	134 870	17 673
1 under 18 years	21 676	18 258	69	272	885	237	83	192	90	1 232	233	125	5 428	435
2 under 18 years	7 196	6 150	91	115	222	82	19	79	34	345	59	–	1 845	120
3 under 18 years	3 035	2 781	35	18	73	20	–	25	17	51	15	–	1 038	26
4 or more under 18 years	3 073	2 471	22	54	90	93	–	50	–	255	38	–	796	67
Related children under 18 years	119 403	83 685	852	2 155	6 799	1 248	581	1 398	467	19 480	2 044	694	22 280	5 390
Own children under 18 years	60 004	50 926	444	772	1 973	907	121	696	209	3 283	548	125	16 247	1 050

Table 8. **Marital Status and Sex of Family Head by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Number of Own or Other Related Children Under 18 Years Old: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families	Male head						Female head					Head known to have been divorced	
		Married						Married, husband absent						
		Wife present	Wife absent											
			Separated	Other	Widowed	Divorced	Single	Separated	Other	Widowed	Divorced	Single	Male	Female
WEST—Continued														
White														
All families	**7 965 146**	**6 996 152**	**13 129**	**48 811**	**44 958**	**50 989**	**57 999**	**97 883**	**56 327**	**241 743**	**295 437**	**61 718**	**1 177 560**	**366 643**
No own children under 18 years	3 524 690	3 122 910	4 531	19 346	27 692	21 866	53 134	13 266	9 634	148 841	61 898	41 572	582 489	85 178
1 under 18 years	1 441 574	1 210 479	4 182	9 470	8 135	14 947	2 655	26 564	15 264	43 932	92 279	13 667	206 428	109 453
2 under 18 years	1 415 068	1 251 854	2 157	9 182	4 878	8 131	1 011	25 039	13 641	22 172	73 376	3 627	184 377	87 106
3 under 18 years	854 967	762 739	1 409	5 281	2 266	3 736	475	15 809	8 688	14 010	39 044	1 510	107 620	47 408
4 or more under 18 years	728 847	648 170	850	5 532	1 987	2 309	724	17 205	9 100	12 788	28 840	1 342	96 646	37 498
Related children under 18 years	10 568 942	9 248 355	18 321	76 444	41 315	58 830	20 903	215 221	115 314	225 493	507 866	40 880	1 391 741	628 182
Own children under 18 years	10 241 931	9 027 625	16 602	70 143	34 486	52 943	9 841	206 635	111 585	191 444	488 457	32 170	1 344 702	599 833
Head, 14 to 19 years old	**53 375**	**43 469**	**35**	**229**	**54**	**79**	**2 098**	**1 421**	**1 382**	**468**	**956**	**3 184**	**1 143**	**1 106**
No own children under 18 years	24 898	21 992	–	116	21	21	1 472	80	175	111	29	881	595	54
1 under 18 years	20 995	16 122	19	95	–	17	336	814	977	184	608	1 823	230	639
2 under 18 years	4 456	2 979	–	18	–	18	99	514	164	79	319	266	153	413
3 under 18 years	1 639	1 255	–	–	17	23	83	13	38	49	–	161	83	–
4 or more under 18 years	1 387	1 121	16	–	16	–	108	–	28	45	–	53	82	–
Related children under 18 years	44 462	32 403	102	233	131	143	2 063	2 011	1 846	678	1 246	3 606	1 287	1 490
Own children under 18 years	41 385	31 181	83	131	131	122	1 257	1 881	1 625	678	1 246	3 050	1 134	1 465
Head, 20 to 24 years old	**549 618**	**480 315**	**540**	**2 657**	**359**	**1 111**	**9 277**	**12 522**	**7 497**	**3 944**	**20 891**	**10 505**	**16 889**	**23 254**
No own children under 18 years	244 764	228 421	261	631	89	527	8 395	282	458	223	687	4 790	7 877	729
1 under 18 years	196 841	166 844	148	1 121	103	428	566	5 930	4 109	1 879	11 133	4 580	5 454	12 042
2 under 18 years	83 428	67 061	113	693	64	119	117	4 144	2 294	1 149	6 771	903	2 427	7 622
3 under 18 years	17 942	13 648	18	212	36	37	53	1 387	472	361	1 606	112	811	1 888
4 or more under 18 years	6 643	4 341	–	–	67	–	146	779	164	332	694	120	320	973
Related children under 18 years	460 900	368 317	584	3 444	708	1 046	4 461	22 294	11 146	6 992	33 152	8 756	14 850	37 916
Own children under 18 years	447 241	361 399	428	3 143	630	777	1 801	21 733	10 847	6 748	32 410	7 325	14 182	37 078
Head, 25 to 29 years old	**866 700**	**771 439**	**984**	**5 509**	**748**	**3 110**	**7 149**	**15 535**	**8 441**	**6 415**	**38 888**	**8 482**	**74 565**	**44 969**
No own children under 18 years	210 396	197 191	329	1 068	62	1 383	5 963	245	146	227	610	3 172	23 888	695
1 under 18 years	232 547	206 226	282	1 581	228	793	540	3 438	1 869	1 753	12 379	3 458	19 715	13 628
2 under 18 years	261 486	233 396	277	1 639	195	666	341	5 090	2 941	1 775	13 963	1 203	16 943	16 133
3 under 18 years	110 770	93 054	73	782	197	225	134	3 946	2 109	1 746	8 039	465	8 532	9 492
4 or more under 18 years	51 501	41 572	23	439	66	43	171	2 816	1 376	914	3 897	184	5 487	5 021
Related children under 18 years	1 334 321	1 148 335	1 315	9 641	1 542	3 474	4 015	38 549	20 381	15 178	82 305	9 586	106 232	97 268
Own children under 18 years	1 314 956	1 135 024	1 170	9 098	1 542	2 998	2 525	38 027	20 235	14 636	81 615	8 086	104 187	96 409
Head, 30 to 34 years old	**851 927**	**753 200**	**1 350**	**6 091**	**1 115**	**4 519**	**5 160**	**15 328**	**9 215**	**7 973**	**42 813**	**5 163**	**116 601**	**50 288**
No own children under 18 years	96 516	85 917	159	798	207	1 247	4 209	211	186	285	764	2 533	24 351	858
1 under 18 years	131 942	112 388	421	861	227	1 051	501	2 196	1 186	1 315	10 193	1 603	23 682	11 189
2 under 18 years	271 176	245 328	339	1 523	292	1 003	259	4 269	2 769	1 501	13 461	432	30 648	15 407
3 under 18 years	197 992	177 734	220	1 352	218	846	98	3 488	2 307	2 300	9 131	298	20 126	10 949
4 or more under 18 years	154 301	131 833	211	1 557	171	372	93	5 164	2 767	2 572	9 264	297	17 794	11 885
Related children under 18 years	1 989 162	1 744 178	2 956	15 970	2 474	7 826	2 855	47 126	27 064	23 878	108 979	5 856	230 419	132 070
Own children under 18 years	1 969 403	1 730 948	2 690	15 433	2 267	7 336	1 725	46 585	26 655	23 352	107 599	4 813	226 966	130 465

Table 8. **Marital Status and Sex of Family Head by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Number of Own or Other Related Children Under 18 Years Old: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families	Male head						Female head					Head known to have been divorced	
		Married						Married, husband absent						
		Wife present	Wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Single	Separated	Other	Widowed	Divorced	Single	Male	Female
			Separated	Other										
WEST—Continued														
White—Continued														
Head, 35 to 39 years old	**843 085**	**735 653**	**1 647**	**5 724**	**2 009**	**6 825**	**4 500**	**14 371**	**8 394**	**12 055**	**47 691**	**4 216**	**131 556**	**56 235**
No own children under 18 years	77 749	65 038	152	900	70	1 123	4 074	501	527	705	2 044	2 615	24 898	2 440
1 under 18 years	104 772	80 753	610	739	488	2 380	212	2 780	1 110	2 074	12 750	876	24 906	14 682
2 under 18 years	231 226	203 555	348	1 551	647	1 695	119	3 469	1 994	3 196	14 347	305	33 035	16 441
3 under 18 years	206 092	186 110	312	968	408	940	39	2 935	1 768	2 512	9 979	121	23 650	11 667
4 or more under 18 years	223 246	200 197	225	1 566	396	687	56	4 686	2 995	3 568	8 571	299	25 067	11 005
Related children under 18 years	2 254 991	1 997 092	3 394	16 001	5 090	12 091	1 630	42 120	25 587	34 761	112 918	4 307	282 398	136 905
Own children under 18 years	2 232 772	1 982 151	3 307	14 713	4 926	11 664	850	41 572	24 786	33 766	111 572	3 465	277 599	134 960
Head, 40 to 44 years old	**894 539**	**774 202**	**2 470**	**5 137**	**3 521**	**10 025**	**5 792**	**13 972**	**6 563**	**19 374**	**48 717**	**4 766**	**156 562**	**59 285**
No own children under 18 years	151 647	124 876	392	1 225	467	2 671	5 594	1 456	929	2 617	7 917	3 503	40 193	9 316
1 under 18 years	172 782	136 312	1 075	818	892	3 622	94	4 162	1 851	6 479	16 827	650	32 089	20 381
2 under 18 years	231 989	204 239	420	1 360	1 009	1 981	20	3 520	1 675	4 821	12 736	208	36 527	15 555
3 under 18 years	166 961	151 101	383	1 066	465	1 004	41	2 234	962	2 880	6 598	227	23 568	8 179
4 or more under 18 years	171 160	157 674	200	668	688	747	43	2 600	1 146	2 577	4 639	178	24 185	5 854
Related children under 18 years	1 989 451	1 775 427	4 186	10 915	8 423	14 708	1 502	31 802	13 909	38 625	86 749	3 205	294 437	107 703
Own children under 18 years	1 956 396	1 752 681	3 991	10 054	8 035	13 934	591	30 520	13 626	37 142	83 211	2 611	288 519	103 097
Head, 45 to 54 years old	**1 710 240**	**1 500 147**	**3 287**	**11 597**	**9 106**	**15 620**	**10 698**	**18 033**	**9 482**	**57 223**	**66 333**	**8 714**	**317 184**	**84 139**
No own children under 18 years	765 055	675 005	1 320	4 997	3 146	7 590	10 373	5 188	3 006	21 649	25 086	7 695	154 685	30 650
1 under 18 years	426 951	357 723	1 185	2 908	3 197	5 097	239	6 273	3 435	21 517	24 826	551	67 676	31 402
2 under 18 years	277 803	246 869	404	1 855	1 763	2 215	19	3 734	1 571	8 010	11 157	206	50 093	14 542
3 under 18 years	133 865	121 705	282	769	629	411	27	1 699	954	3 755	3 552	82	25 167	5 009
4 or more under 18 years	106 566	98 845	96	1 068	371	307	40	1 139	516	2 292	1 712	180	19 563	2 536
Related children under 18 years	1 984 575	1 756 872	3 582	14 854	11 037	13 895	2 315	27 453	12 821	66 251	71 999	3 496	348 409	96 662
Own children under 18 years	1 891 819	1 688 287	3 264	13 806	10 294	12 226	560	24 301	11 828	59 709	65 314	2 230	333 749	87 074
Head, 55 to 64 years old	**1 218 009**	**1 093 649**	**2 027**	**6 452**	**9 928**	**7 238**	**7 088**	**4 961**	**3 274**	**54 458**	**21 273**	**7 661**	**227 190**	**31 161**
No own children under 18 years	1 004 654	904 937	1 239	4 580	6 523	5 134	6 900	3 825	2 269	44 628	17 190	7 429	178 139	24 795
1 under 18 years	136 381	118 582	408	1 126	2 279	1 353	84	796	637	7 710	3 353	53	27 800	5 078
2 under 18 years	47 831	43 425	237	428	741	395	37	258	199	1 444	563	104	12 983	886
3 under 18 years	17 258	15 917	86	114	244	230	–	82	61	356	124	44	4 696	198
4 or more under 18 years	11 885	10 788	57	204	141	126	67	–	108	320	43	31	3 572	204
Related children under 18 years	419 522	359 330	1 638	3 869	7 235	4 906	1 679	2 844	2 167	25 347	9 013	1 494	95 109	14 758
Own children under 18 years	340 696	305 195	1 404	3 140	5 101	3 407	449	1 558	1 774	13 114	5 037	517	84 533	8 501
Head, 65 years old and over	**977 653**	**844 078**	**789**	**5 415**	**18 118**	**2 462**	**6 237**	**1 740**	**2 079**	**79 833**	**7 875**	**9 027**	**135 870**	**16 206**
No own children under 18 years	949 011	819 533	679	5 031	17 107	2 170	6 154	1 478	1 938	78 396	7 571	8 954	127 863	15 641
1 under 18 years	18 363	15 529	34	221	721	206	83	175	90	1 021	210	73	4 876	412
2 under 18 years	5 673	5 002	19	115	167	39	–	41	34	197	59	–	1 568	107
3 under 18 years	2 448	2 215	35	18	52	20	–	25	17	51	15	–	987	26
4 or more under 18 years	2 158	1 799	22	30	71	27	–	21	–	168	20	–	576	20
Related children under 18 years	91 558	66 401	564	1 517	4 675	741	383	1 022	393	13 783	1 505	574	18 600	3 410
Own children under 18 years	47 263	40 759	265	625	1 560	479	83	458	209	2 299	453	73	13 833	784

Table 8. **Marital Status and Sex of Family Head by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Number of Own or Other Related Children Under 18 Years Old: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families	Male head						Female head					Head known to have been divorced	
		Married						Married, husband absent						
		Wife present	Wife absent											
			Separated	Other	Widowed	Divorced	Single	Separated	Other	Widowed	Divorced	Single	Male	Female
WEST—Continued														
Negro														
All families	**375 635**	**258 332**	**2 295**	**3 344**	**3 068**	**3 357**	**3 549**	**31 671**	**6 461**	**18 042**	**30 438**	**15 078**	**57 877**	**40 563**
No own children under 18 years	132 181	98 930	1 221	1 248	1 816	1 715	2 869	4 709	1 035	9 686	6 241	2 711	27 251	9 902
1 under 18 years	77 687	50 489	605	793	501	668	283	6 377	1 328	2 958	8 043	5 642	10 671	10 007
2 under 18 years	63 459	42 415	271	382	358	512	230	6 509	1 675	1 935	5 659	3 513	7 717	7 068
3 under 18 years	43 099	28 797	108	371	57	210	118	5 146	1 055	1 289	4 328	1 620	4 888	5 462
4 or more under 18 years	59 209	37 701	90	550	336	252	49	8 930	1 368	2 174	6 167	1 592	7 350	8 124
Related children under 18 years	682 215	430 504	2 667	6 806	4 266	4 582	2 602	87 452	16 061	30 212	68 984	28 079	82 804	91 064
Own children under 18 years	626 419	405 635	1 884	5 431	3 201	3 586	1 317	80 502	14 972	21 800	62 779	25 312	76 180	81 193
Head, 14 to 19 years old	**4 493**	**2 454**	**–**	**16**	**–**	**–**	**88**	**339**	**168**	**75**	**72**	**1 281**	**64**	**72**
No own children under 18 years	1 038	810	–	16	–	–	48	–	–	38	20	106	11	20
1 under 18 years	1 915	847	–	–	–	–	–	176	93	14	–	785	21	–
2 under 18 years	855	278	–	–	–	–	40	144	51	23	16	303	15	16
3 under 18 years	307	244	–	–	–	–	–	19	–	–	17	27	–	17
4 or more under 18 years	378	275	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	–	19	60	17	19
Related children under 18 years	6 797	3 462	–	–	–	–	80	599	339	83	179	2 055	119	179
Own children under 18 years	6 314	3 398	–	–	–	–	80	521	315	60	159	1 781	119	159
Head, 20 to 24 years old	**33 462**	**19 961**	**99**	**375**	**15**	**76**	**954**	**3 531**	**932**	**398**	**2 047**	**5 074**	**661**	**2 233**
No own children under 18 years	8 792	7 073	47	84	–	19	728	44	65	–	143	589	291	143
1 under 18 years	12 583	7 373	52	183	–	57	85	1 103	335	164	853	2 378	179	933
2 under 18 years	7 485	3 640	–	37	15	–	109	1 318	416	137	517	1 296	90	537
3 under 18 years	2 846	1 151	–	52	–	–	32	682	41	71	314	503	31	344
4 or more under 18 years	1 756	724	–	19	–	–	–	384	75	26	220	308	70	276
Related children under 18 years	46 477	22 295	52	596	30	57	822	7 543	1 657	802	3 984	8 639	810	4 444
Own children under 18 years	43 862	21 260	52	546	30	57	399	7 371	1 635	781	3 911	7 820	786	4 371
Head, 25 to 29 years old	**51 036**	**34 078**	**241**	**337**	**58**	**184**	**682**	**5 576**	**1 300**	**955**	**4 180**	**3 445**	**2 896**	**4 795**
No own children under 18 years	8 871	7 183	137	64	–	61	619	61	117	34	117	478	584	117
1 under 18 years	13 301	9 113	45	152	24	86	13	1 066	245	201	1 082	1 274	1 160	1 229
2 under 18 years	13 218	8 896	18	20	15	37	15	1 454	414	307	1 162	880	730	1 379
3 under 18 years	8 427	4 988	41	61	19	–	35	1 402	359	173	871	478	148	992
4 or more under 18 years	7 219	3 898	–	40	–	–	–	1 593	165	240	948	335	274	1 078
Related children under 18 years	102 124	60 908	336	675	160	179	531	16 298	3 194	2 636	10 659	6 548	4 504	12 465
Own children under 18 years	98 565	59 451	204	535	111	160	148	15 965	2 991	2 550	10 443	6 007	4 326	12 114
Head, 30 to 34 years old	**55 456**	**37 483**	**331**	**434**	**165**	**379**	**616**	**6 304**	**1 212**	**1 015**	**5 649**	**1 868**	**5 843**	**6 759**
No own children under 18 years	7 061	5 587	153	21	49	140	425	226	51	37	205	167	1 330	240
1 under 18 years	10 739	7 514	37	94	25	93	118	863	100	249	1 221	425	1 411	1 414
2 under 18 years	12 947	8 993	85	119	60	126	18	1 355	295	208	1 098	590	1 366	1 348
3 under 18 years	9 715	6 800	–	78	–	–	31	1 020	302	237	1 080	167	898	1 217
4 or more under 18 years	14 994	8 589	56	122	31	20	24	2 840	464	284	2 045	519	838	2 540
Related children under 18 years	143 605	88 844	561	1 224	450	509	621	22 235	4 101	2 986	17 279	4 795	10 837	20 976
Own children under 18 years	139 556	86 960	450	1 224	303	425	367	21 366	3 911	2 919	16 905	4 726	10 572	20 542

Table 8. **Marital Status and Sex of Family Head by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Number of Own or Other Related Children Under 18 Years Old: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families	Male head: Married: Wife present	Male head: Married: Wife absent: Separated	Male head: Married: Wife absent: Other	Male head: Widowed	Male head: Divorced	Male head: Single	Female head: Married, husband absent: Separated	Female head: Married, husband absent: Other	Female head: Widowed	Female head: Divorced	Female head: Single	Head known to have been divorced: Male	Head known to have been divorced: Female
WEST—Continued														
Negro—Continued														
Head, 35 to 39 years old	**49 223**	**33 112**	**334**	**416**	**209**	**389**	**384**	**5 242**	**1 056**	**1 439**	**5 389**	**1 253**	**7 624**	**7 251**
No own children under 18 years	6 890	5 208	108	61	21	54	286	481	77	123	225	246	1 643	447
1 under 18 years	8 647	5 291	166	124	47	52	52	671	155	337	1 430	322	1 581	1 796
2 under 18 years	9 068	6 111	–	26	43	120	26	801	255	231	1 255	200	1 364	1 487
3 under 18 years	9 258	6 622	45	15	13	73	20	955	156	210	888	261	1 062	1 262
4 or more under 18 years	15 360	9 880	15	190	85	90	–	2 334	413	538	1 591	224	1 974	2 259
Related children under 18 years	138 196	89 306	430	1 278	626	1 072	274	18 890	3 586	4 471	15 319	2 944	17 678	20 883
Own children under 18 years	133 356	87 367	376	1 164	626	984	164	17 608	3 351	4 258	14 715	2 743	17 132	20 033
Head, 40 to 44 years old	**41 648**	**28 730**	**296**	**478**	**217**	**473**	**267**	**3 648**	**752**	**1 676**	**4 498**	**613**	**7 552**	**5 983**
No own children under 18 years	10 584	7 772	133	174	–	242	252	655	159	184	819	194	2 450	1 156
1 under 18 years	8 284	5 119	78	92	53	78	15	975	192	447	1 086	149	1 482	1 576
2 under 18 years	7 625	5 577	85	40	61	84	–	482	86	210	893	107	1 311	1 054
3 under 18 years	5 130	3 573	–	55	–	22	–	383	133	157	709	98	849	835
4 or more under 18 years	10 025	6 689	–	117	103	47	–	1 153	182	678	991	65	1 460	1 362
Related children under 18 years	96 366	63 193	285	1 514	859	619	58	10 341	2 030	5 260	11 001	1 206	14 436	14 689
Own children under 18 years	90 085	60 627	248	956	859	519	15	9 259	1 873	4 864	9 873	992	13 796	13 215
Head, 45 to 54 years old	**69 774**	**50 302**	**577**	**611**	**634**	**1 062**	**226**	**4 993**	**544**	**3 979**	**5 937**	**909**	**16 610**	**8 589**
No own children under 18 years	31 516	23 139	297	248	234	761	201	1 738	193	1 779	2 473	453	8 017	3 589
1 under 18 years	14 950	9 812	194	129	234	167	–	1 218	131	814	2 032	219	3 081	2 515
2 under 18 years	9 409	6 762	45	117	60	37	–	829	134	677	662	86	1 982	1 161
3 under 18 years	6 170	4 404	22	69	25	78	–	646	41	398	417	70	1 495	763
4 or more under 18 years	7 729	6 185	19	48	81	19	25	562	45	311	353	81	2 035	561
Related children under 18 years	105 935	74 229	544	1 029	999	1 159	100	9 776	782	7 070	8 695	1 552	23 848	13 727
Own children under 18 years	89 606	66 765	445	762	785	570	100	7 430	702	4 818	6 226	1 003	21 300	9 802
Head, 55 to 64 years old	**44 249**	**32 919**	**306**	**472**	**801**	**589**	**214**	**1 678**	**325**	**4 481**	**2 062**	**402**	**11 181**	**3 371**
No own children under 18 years	33 425	24 654	252	375	594	292	192	1 209	201	3 728	1 658	270	8 124	2 745
1 under 18 years	5 874	4 288	33	19	102	121	–	288	77	565	316	65	1 364	521
2 under 18 years	2 362	1 779	21	23	88	84	22	107	24	107	56	51	689	73
3 under 18 years	1 119	888	–	41	–	37	–	39	23	43	32	16	374	32
4 or more under 18 years	1 469	1 310	–	14	17	55	–	35	–	38	–	–	630	–
Related children under 18 years	33 113	23 261	405	455	543	790	84	1 432	298	4 072	1 475	298	8 654	2 558
Own children under 18 years	20 969	16 764	75	244	363	704	44	782	194	1 060	524	215	7 047	763
Head, 65 years old and over	**26 294**	**19 293**	**111**	**205**	**969**	**205**	**118**	**360**	**172**	**4 024**	**604**	**233**	**5 446**	**1 510**
No own children under 18 years	24 004	17 504	94	205	918	146	118	295	172	3 763	581	208	4 801	1 445
1 under 18 years	1 394	1 132	–	–	16	14	–	17	–	167	23	25	392	23
2 under 18 years	490	379	17	–	16	24	–	19	–	35	–	–	170	13
3 under 18 years	127	127	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	31	–
4 or more under 18 years	279	151	–	–	19	21	–	29	–	59	–	–	52	29
Related children under 18 years	9 602	5 006	54	35	599	197	32	338	74	2 832	393	42	1 918	1 143
Own children under 18 years	4 106	3 043	34	–	124	167	–	200	–	490	23	25	1 102	194

Table 8. **Marital Status and Sex of Family Head by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Number of Own or Other Related Children Under 18 Years Old: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families	Male head						Female head					Head known to have been divorced	
		Married						Married, husband absent						
		Wife present	Wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Single							
			Separated	Other				Separated	Other	Widowed	Divorced	Single	Male	Female
WEST—Continued														
Persons of Spanish Origin														
All families	**712 054**	**583 057**	**2 220**	**8 093**	**5 863**	**4 053**	**8 873**	**22 175**	**7 518**	**28 010**	**29 198**	**12 994**	**64 685**	**37 046**
No own children under 18 years	198 980	153 285	884	2 997	3 462	1 752	7 490	2 993	1 192	14 161	5 232	5 532	20 467	6 969
1 under 18 years	132 540	106 168	573	1 336	928	928	788	4 105	1 550	5 214	7 077	3 873	12 223	8 532
2 under 18 years	136 013	115 125	270	1 349	626	682	298	4 772	1 382	3 075	6 492	1 942	11 363	8 032
3 under 18 years	98 492	84 416	268	772	320	402	99	3 626	1 359	2 195	4 216	819	8 083	5 340
4 or more under 18 years	146 029	124 063	225	1 639	527	289	198	6 679	2 035	3 365	6 181	828	12 549	8 173
Related children under 18 years	1 511 376	1 261 166	3 536	17 097	7 684	5 845	5 590	62 381	19 993	43 516	67 467	17 101	126 207	87 177
Own children under 18 years	1 434 595	1 212 960	3 031	15 146	5 883	4 800	2 687	58 364	18 917	35 257	63 125	14 425	120 038	81 175
Head, 14 to 19 years old	**9 120**	**6 877**	**–**	**131**	**–**	**18**	**561**	**374**	**217**	**36**	**113**	**793**	**67**	**145**
No own children under 18 years	3 115	2 498	–	76	–	–	334	57	39	–	–	111	–	–
1 under 18 years	3 984	3 115	–	37	–	–	125	99	117	19	39	433	–	39
2 under 18 years	1 245	685	–	18	–	18	40	205	37	17	74	151	45	106
3 under 18 years	383	207	–	–	–	–	41	13	24	–	–	98	22	–
4 or more under 18 years	393	372	–	–	–	–	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Related children under 18 years	10 763	7 401	–	154	–	36	762	612	380	53	187	1 178	205	251
Own children under 18 years	9 654	7 011	–	73	–	36	454	548	263	53	187	1 029	156	251
Head, 20 to 24 years old	**64 923**	**53 743**	**61**	**391**	**53**	**79**	**2 067**	**2 171**	**892**	**639**	**2 134**	**2 693**	**1 490**	**2 311**
No own children under 18 years	18 902	15 733	42	141	–	43	1 870	18	18	60	55	922	598	55
1 under 18 years	24 619	21 431	19	85	53	–	113	511	323	259	669	1 156	429	709
2 under 18 years	15 201	11 924	–	108	–	17	62	1 038	368	134	1 036	514	295	1 173
3 under 18 years	4 300	3 277	–	57	–	19	–	487	70	57	232	101	78	232
4 or more under 18 years	1 901	1 378	–	–	–	–	22	117	113	129	142	–	90	142
Related children under 18 years	80 244	62 967	76	618	53	263	1 052	4 591	1 916	1 467	4 302	2 939	1 854	4 639
Own children under 18 years	76 373	61 237	19	472	53	91	347	4 516	1 799	1 285	4 067	2 487	1 613	4 381
Head, 25 to 29 years old	**95 578**	**80 476**	**128**	**1 075**	**68**	**278**	**1 574**	**3 483**	**817**	**990**	**4 217**	**2 472**	**5 126**	**4 793**
No own children under 18 years	14 593	12 193	68	214	–	57	1 247	80	38	18	127	551	1 014	146
1 under 18 years	23 521	20 106	18	289	20	99	166	483	214	143	998	985	1 286	1 048
2 under 18 years	27 509	23 959	–	225	23	84	74	887	217	269	1 225	546	1 172	1 367
3 under 18 years	16 893	13 897	19	190	–	38	38	1 022	130	280	1 029	250	871	1 180
4 or more under 18 years	13 062	10 321	23	157	25	–	49	1 011	218	280	838	140	783	1 052
Related children under 18 years	194 416	160 196	190	2 254	191	381	1 109	10 045	2 182	3 061	10 617	4 190	10 091	12 293
Own children under 18 years	188 688	156 604	190	1 994	191	381	652	9 860	2 139	2 784	10 430	3 463	9 850	12 106
Head, 30 to 34 years old	**99 265**	**83 786**	**339**	**1 256**	**195**	**555**	**1 126**	**3 542**	**1 198**	**1 271**	**4 294**	**1 703**	**9 068**	**5 088**
No own children under 18 years	8 989	6 592	80	284	50	188	918	60	35	75	142	565	1 398	142
1 under 18 years	12 926	10 785	43	117	17	176	107	423	66	173	504	515	2 090	599
2 under 18 years	25 141	22 480	79	188	45	73	81	494	263	133	1 030	275	2 091	1 162
3 under 18 years	21 541	18 957	73	166	60	82	–	552	382	322	831	116	1 316	948
4 or more under 18 years	30 668	24 972	64	501	23	36	20	2 013	452	568	1 787	232	2 173	2 237
Related children under 18 years	282 248	235 392	722	3 907	475	877	711	14 100	4 076	4 667	14 429	2 892	21 171	17 481
Own children under 18 years	276 871	232 172	702	3 663	425	730	389	13 762	3 951	4 395	14 041	2 641	20 627	17 009

Table 8. **Marital Status and Sex of Family Head by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Number of Own or Other Related Children Under 18 Years Old: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families	Male head						Female head					Head known to have been divorced	
		Married						Married, husband absent						
		Wife present	Wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Single	Separated	Other	Widowed	Divorced	Single	Male	Female
			Separated	Other										
WEST—Continued														
Persons of Spanish Origin—Continued														
Head, 35 to 39 years old	**96 198**	**80 295**	**229**	**1 108**	**204**	**535**	**634**	**3 165**	**1 267**	**2 037**	**5 230**	**1 494**	**9 154**	**6 407**
No own children under 18 years	8 090	5 725	59	209	–	138	516	127	82	103	310	821	1 486	330
1 under 18 years	9 487	7 144	44	106	36	137	36	247	137	225	1 122	253	1 554	1 256
2 under 18 years	17 910	14 927	22	275	15	96	41	590	174	438	1 194	138	1 768	1 468
3 under 18 years	19 702	17 399	42	83	40	82	–	473	227	320	945	91	1 724	1 121
4 or more under 18 years	41 009	35 100	62	435	113	82	41	1 728	647	951	1 659	191	2 622	2 232
Related children under 18 years	319 712	271 013	550	3 834	728	960	449	12 440	5 039	7 185	15 380	2 134	23 269	19 687
Own children under 18 years	314 303	267 685	550	3 539	728	921	341	11 872	4 766	7 072	15 000	1 829	22 908	19 073
Head, 40 to 44 years old	**93 584**	**77 020**	**414**	**898**	**548**	**838**	**614**	**3 514**	**1 032**	**2 637**	**4 993**	**1 076**	**11 394**	**6 623**
No own children under 18 years	12 131	8 696	60	179	102	324	577	413	99	287	945	449	2 056	1 214
1 under 18 years	14 280	10 257	178	136	49	183	17	788	216	805	1 393	258	1 680	1 746
2 under 18 years	19 325	16 319	58	249	150	168	–	586	180	526	936	153	2 576	1 244
3 under 18 years	16 456	14 146	78	192	38	60	20	555	174	428	675	90	1 677	989
4 or more under 18 years	31 392	27 602	40	142	209	103	–	1 172	363	591	1 044	126	3 405	1 430
Related children under 18 years	272 509	233 922	831	2 156	1 691	1 315	217	10 095	3 004	6 564	11 119	1 595	28 988	15 442
Own children under 18 years	265 338	229 166	748	2 014	1 652	1 134	77	9 568	2 897	6 240	10 389	1 453	28 359	14 405
Head, 45 to 54 years old	**129 881**	**104 957**	**575**	**1 881**	**826**	**1 147**	**1 059**	**4 156**	**1 296**	**6 929**	**5 695**	**1 360**	**15 637**	**7 818**
No own children under 18 years	40 527	31 466	206	936	266	593	938	933	267	2 169	1 837	916	5 559	2 165
1 under 18 years	28 369	21 344	222	350	198	286	121	1 236	375	2 226	1 828	183	3 234	2 449
2 under 18 years	22 560	18 803	74	205	244	150	–	849	129	1 137	895	74	2 323	1 369
3 under 18 years	15 493	13 130	56	84	62	77	–	500	352	699	473	60	1 915	839
4 or more under 18 years	22 932	20 214	17	306	56	41	–	638	173	698	662	127	2 606	996
Related children under 18 years	259 316	217 790	773	2 948	1 300	1 291	754	8 996	2 706	11 714	9 546	1 498	28 455	14 345
Own children under 18 years	239 418	204 139	623	2 621	1 172	1 041	121	7 602	2 591	10 350	7 994	1 164	26 522	12 444
Head, 55 to 64 years old	**71 760**	**57 596**	**250**	**837**	**1 372**	**411**	**582**	**1 277**	**537**	**6 395**	**1 723**	**780**	**8 700**	**2 493**
No own children under 18 years	46 807	36 849	164	479	715	286	492	878	352	4 804	1 160	628	5 251	1 692
1 under 18 years	12 097	9 426	49	196	387	25	45	271	102	1 121	439	36	1 475	601
2 under 18 years	5 955	5 070	18	81	100	76	–	104	14	322	79	91	957	120
3 under 18 years	3 074	2 864	–	–	84	24	–	24	–	49	16	13	374	16
4 or more under 18 years	3 827	3 387	19	81	86	–	45	–	69	99	29	12	643	64
Related children under 18 years	68 308	55 779	205	770	1 652	425	419	1 111	651	5 346	1 475	475	8 929	2 333
Own children under 18 years	52 419	45 447	161	682	1 183	249	248	551	511	2 321	761	305	7 690	1 250
Head, 65 years old and over	**51 745**	**38 307**	**224**	**516**	**2 597**	**192**	**656**	**493**	**262**	**7 076**	**799**	**623**	**4 049**	**1 368**
No own children under 18 years	45 826	33 533	205	479	2 329	123	598	427	262	6 645	656	569	3 105	1 225
1 under 18 years	3 257	2 560	–	20	168	22	58	47	–	243	85	54	475	85
2 under 18 years	1 167	958	19	–	49	–	–	19	–	99	23	–	136	23
3 under 18 years	650	539	–	–	36	20	–	–	–	40	15	–	106	15
4 or more under 18 years	845	717	–	17	15	27	–	–	–	49	20	–	227	20
Related children under 18 years	23 860	16 706	189	456	1 594	297	117	391	39	3 459	412	200	3 245	706
Own children under 18 years	11 531	9 499	38	88	479	217	58	85	–	757	256	54	2 313	256

Table 9. **Age of Youngest Own Child by Age of Oldest Own Child and Average Number of Own Children Under 18 Years Old Per Family, for Families by Type and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970**

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	All families by age of head (years)				Husband–wife families by age of head (years)			Families with female head by age and marital status of head			
								Under 35 years old		35 years old and over	
	Total	Under 35	35 to 44	45 and over	Under 35	35 to 44	45 and over	Widowed	Other marital status	Widowed	Other marital status
ALL RACES											
All families	**51 142 862**	**14 028 620**	**10 881 772**	**26 232 470**	**12 314 736**	**9 413 176**	**22 274 146**	**139 626**	**1 250 234**	**2 124 906**	**2 000 250**
No own children under 18 years	22 923 648	3 235 246	1 404 930	18 283 472	2 958 425	1 095 735	15 319 562	9 649	106 362	1 506 465	875 957
1 own child under 18 years	9 225 542	3 612 064	1 756 722	3 856 756	3 158 893	1 412 992	3 280 232	35 043	356 641	308 880	432 859
Age of child:											
Under 3 years	2 496 122	2 274 720	168 092	53 310	2 108 408	156 358	46 629	9 930	130 246	3 836	8 979
3 to 5 years	1 033 706	766 821	170 082	96 803	639 926	148 499	84 206	9 218	101 579	7 307	18 759
6 to 8 years	719 311	310 080	205 487	203 744	235 669	171 915	175 622	5 847	60 278	15 342	34 159
9 to 11 years	882 346	148 448	277 589	456 309	103 875	223 619	392 749	4 643	34 688	34 047	61 179
12 to 14 years	1 518 917	73 314	407 111	1 038 492	45 261	316 829	890 844	3 495	21 116	78 724	115 391
15 to 17 years	2 575 140	38 681	528 361	2 008 098	25 754	395 772	1 690 182	1 910	8 734	169 624	194 392
2 or more own children under 18 years	18 993 672	7 181 310	7 720 120	4 092 242	6 197 418	6 904 449	3 674 352	94 934	787 231	309 561	691 434
Youngest under 3 years	5 400 270	3 744 476	1 373 675	282 119	3 362 401	1 281 639	264 938	32 532	306 106	18 554	66 361
Oldest: Under 3 years	605 730	557 130	40 367	8 233	513 596	38 834	7 622	3 657	33 896	290	944
3 to 5 years	1 812 015	1 591 351	192 009	28 655	1 460 985	185 743	26 293	9 424	104 786	1 212	4 059
6 to 8 years	1 199 479	940 846	229 655	28 978	844 015	220 372	26 543	8 829	76 509	1 510	6 139
9 to 11 years	756 129	442 402	276 248	37 479	380 762	263 073	35 289	5 309	50 556	2 003	9 226
12 to 14 years	539 319	164 211	319 211	55 897	128 985	296 796	53 205	3 296	29 017	3 984	16 108
15 to 17 years	487 598	48 536	316 185	122 877	34 058	276 821	115 986	2 017	11 342	9 555	29 885
Youngest 3 to 5 years	4 408 367	2 073 222	1 810 724	524 421	1 769 186	1 660 187	488 089	29 279	243 966	38 673	110 269
Oldest: 3 to 5 years	380 844	312 782	56 094	11 968	273 759	52 882	10 976	2 689	31 486	803	2 169
6 to 8 years	1 278 475	935 536	289 066	53 873	821 901	274 000	49 216	9 482	91 343	3 131	10 548
9 to 11 years	1 047 681	553 573	424 398	69 710	469 524	400 103	64 630	8 667	66 746	5 141	16 413
12 to 14 years	845 363	213 216	513 122	119 025	164 450	471 132	110 358	5 981	39 461	10 994	29 447
15 to 17 years	856 004	58 115	528 044	269 845	39 552	462 070	252 909	2 460	14 930	18 604	51 692
Youngest 6 to 8 years	3 844 630	1 002 347	1 974 796	867 487	809 135	1 770 090	789 051	19 872	154 632	66 569	163 694
Oldest: 6 to 8 years	305 743	197 803	83 154	24 786	166 611	76 194	21 723	2 429	24 813	1 934	5 122
9 to 11 years	1 104 709	507 052	469 067	128 590	421 210	434 780	116 135	7 574	69 166	10 248	26 288
12 to 14 years	1 144 504	233 825	685 174	225 505	179 658	622 647	204 711	6 364	43 446	18 581	47 548
15 to 17 years	1 289 674	63 667	737 401	488 606	41 656	636 469	446 482	3 505	17 207	35 806	84 736
Youngest 9 to 11 years	2 988 260	290 059	1 566 266	1 131 935	211 102	1 365 398	1 014 656	9 904	62 447	83 193	178 776
Oldest: 9 to 11 years	246 504	80 712	113 491	52 301	62 025	101 306	46 319	1 782	14 925	3 691	10 178
12 to 14 years	1 116 796	155 550	629 494	331 752	113 402	559 637	296 388	5 206	33 589	24 365	60 754
15 to 17 years	1 624 960	53 797	823 281	747 882	35 675	704 455	671 949	2 916	13 933	55 137	107 844
Youngest 12 to 14 years	1 919 584	63 426	842 714	1 013 444	40 476	706 301	886 526	2 940	18 180	78 841	136 080
Oldest: 12 to 14 years	290 529	23 797	141 270	125 462	15 207	118 621	107 829	999	6 790	11 224	21 607
15 to 17 years	1 629 055	39 629	701 444	887 982	25 269	587 680	778 697	1 941	11 390	67 617	114 473
Youngest and oldest 15 to 17	432 561	7 780	151 945	272 836	5 118	120 834	231 092	407	1 900	23 731	36 254
Mean number of own children in families with 2 or more:											
Youngest under 3 years	3.16	2.82	3.92	4.10	2.76	3.88	4.12	3.51	3.30	4.45	4.41
Oldest: Under 3 years	2.05	2.05	2.06	2.08	2.05	2.06	2.08	2.16	2.07	...	2.14
3 to 5 years	2.34	2.34	2.34	2.36	2.33	2.34	2.37	2.61	2.47	2.34	2.34
6 to 8 years	3.13	3.13	3.12	3.10	3.11	3.12	3.09	3.46	3.37	3.18	3.13
9 to 11 years	3.87	3.91	3.83	3.64	3.86	3.83	3.61	4.24	4.25	3.95	3.86
12 to 14 years	4.48	4.58	4.50	4.13	4.48	4.50	4.15	5.06	4.93	4.34	4.44
15 to 17 years	5.13	5.15	5.18	5.00	4.90	5.16	5.02	5.92	5.72	5.13	5.18
Youngest 3 to 5 years	3.27	2.85	3.63	3.68	2.79	3.60	3.68	3.37	3.18	4.03	3.96
Oldest: 3 to 5 years	2.06	2.06	2.06	2.04	2.06	2.06	2.04	2.10	2.08	2.06	2.02
6 to 8 years	2.42	2.43	2.39	2.32	2.42	2.39	2.32	2.65	2.52	2.37	2.36
9 to 11 years	3.27	3.33	3.24	2.97	3.30	3.24	2.96	3.61	3.50	3.24	3.13
12 to 14 years	3.91	4.11	3.92	3.50	4.04	3.91	3.48	4.19	4.40	3.89	3.89
15 to 17 years	4.45	4.61	4.51	4.29	4.47	4.48	4.28	4.68	4.96	4.68	4.66
Youngest 6 to 8 years	3.13	2.78	3.28	3.20	2.72	3.25	3.20	3.25	3.02	3.42	3.45
Oldest: 6 to 8 years	2.09	2.09	2.07	2.07	2.09	2.07	2.06	2.18	2.11	2.11	2.07
9 to 11 years	2.50	2.56	2.47	2.33	2.55	2.47	2.32	2.75	2.61	2.46	2.44
12 to 14 years	3.25	3.47	3.29	2.91	3.43	3.29	2.90	3.63	3.61	3.15	3.25
15 to 17 years	3.82	4.15	3.92	3.63	3.97	3.90	3.62	4.38	4.54	3.91	3.95
Youngest 9 to 11 years	2.76	2.56	2.82	2.71	2.52	2.81	2.71	2.91	2.67	2.89	2.91
Oldest: 9 to 11 years	2.09	2.10	2.09	2.06	2.10	2.09	2.06	2.16	2.11	2.07	2.08
12 to 14 years	2.42	2.53	2.46	2.30	2.50	2.46	2.30	2.73	2.57	2.40	2.45
15 to 17 years	3.09	3.36	3.20	2.94	3.29	3.18	2.93	3.67	3.50	3.17	3.25
Youngest 12 to 14 years	2.33	2.32	2.38	2.29	2.29	2.38	2.29	2.46	2.36	2.35	2.39
Oldest: 12 to 14 years	2.07	2.10	2.08	2.05	2.09	2.07	2.05	2.12	2.11	2.06	2.07
15 to 17 years	2.38	2.45	2.45	2.32	2.42	2.44	2.32	2.64	2.51	2.40	2.45
Youngest and oldest 15 to 17	2.06	2.06	2.08	2.05	2.05	2.07	2.05	2.11	2.09	2.08	2.08

Table 9. **Age of Youngest Own Child by Age of Oldest Own Child and Average Number of Own Children Under 18 Years Old Per Family, for Families by Type and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	All families by age of head (years)				Husband–wife families by age of head (years)			Families with female head by age and marital status of head			
								Under 35 years old		35 years old and over	
	Total	Under 35	35 to 44	45 and over	Under 35	35 to 44	45 and over	Widowed	Other marital status	Widowed	Other marital status
WHITE											
All families	**45 733 683**	**12 334 251**	**9 625 611**	**23 773 821**	**11 173 584**	**8 557 296**	**20 526 160**	**103 330**	**799 780**	**1 733 374**	**1 478 612**
No own children under 18 years	20 829 316	2 940 520	1 178 211	16 710 585	2 726 988	944 212	14 230 053	6 832	77 114	1 250 406	694 997
1 own child under 18 years	8 252 624	3 196 707	1 550 257	3 505 660	2 869 492	1 284 151	3 036 925	28 042	250 937	255 848	328 720
Age of child:											
Under 3 years	2 252 454	2 062 559	147 056	42 839	1 940 358	138 624	38 637	8 566	92 821	2 579	6 048
3 to 5 years	893 775	667 602	146 521	79 652	573 369	130 826	71 361	7 792	73 741	4 969	12 765
6 to 8 years	616 897	263 069	178 444	175 384	208 161	153 217	154 945	4 506	43 866	11 675	24 210
9 to 11 years	770 548	120 084	243 829	406 635	89 572	202 559	358 233	3 413	23 087	26 475	45 004
12 to 14 years	1 371 263	55 889	364 995	950 379	37 806	293 005	828 946	2 597	13 036	65 921	90 017
15 to 17 years	2 347 687	27 504	469 412	1 850 771	20 226	365 920	1 584 803	1 168	4 386	144 229	150 676
2 or more own children under 18 years	16 651 743	6 197 024	6 897 143	3 557 576	5 577 104	6 328 933	3 259 182	68 456	471 729	227 120	454 895
Youngest under 3 years	4 663 847	3 249 120	1 193 121	221 606	3 022 496	1 141 945	213 060	23 700	169 213	10 014	32 249
Oldest: Under 3 years	531 266	488 667	35 805	6 794	461 385	35 009	6 473	3 185	19 439	211	389
3 to 5 years	1 610 829	1 414 577	172 846	23 406	1 330 707	168 624	22 025	7 547	63 486	772	2 352
6 to 8 years	1 050 149	821 371	205 868	22 910	762 496	199 989	21 534	6 808	42 760	955	3 518
9 to 11 years	643 515	368 443	245 610	29 462	334 665	237 459	28 271	3 302	26 386	1 233	4 879
12 to 14 years	446 625	124 887	277 780	43 958	107 722	264 774	42 593	1 793	13 318	2 248	8 128
15 to 17 years	381 463	31 175	255 212	95 076	25 521	236 090	92 164	1 065	3 824	4 595	12 983
Youngest 3 to 5 years	3 841 519	1 790 236	1 611 882	439 401	1 595 756	1 513 342	416 597	21 467	148 919	25 961	65 525
Oldest: 3 to 5 years	332 979	272 745	50 500	9 734	247 263	47 937	9 035	1 996	19 741	640	1 633
6 to 8 years	1 144 076	833 424	264 952	45 700	753 939	253 692	42 777	7 615	61 438	2 371	7 102
9 to 11 years	919 895	476 066	385 239	58 590	422 296	368 346	55 381	6 321	40 901	3 274	10 580
12 to 14 years	729 023	168 870	460 306	99 847	141 440	431 311	94 320	4 002	20 771	7 986	18 391
15 to 17 years	715 546	39 131	450 885	225 530	30 818	412 056	215 084	1 533	6 068	11 690	27 819
Youngest 6 to 8 years	3 399 271	865 554	1 779 521	754 196	734 532	1 634 114	699 695	14 449	101 384	48 983	108 506
Oldest: 6 to 8 years	272 813	176 107	75 449	21 257	153 201	69 959	19 080	1 818	17 825	1 334	3 810
9 to 11 years	995 565	450 359	433 034	112 172	388 844	406 516	103 123	5 842	48 238	8 261	19 158
12 to 14 years	1 015 234	193 686	624 134	197 414	158 474	577 368	182 750	4 661	26 894	14 106	33 076
15 to 17 years	1 115 659	45 402	646 904	423 353	34 013	580 271	394 742	2 128	8 427	25 282	52 462
Youngest 9 to 11 years	2 660 587	239 078	1 420 048	1 001 461	186 024	1 271 779	915 571	6 797	41 086	63 345	125 101
Oldest: 9 to 11 years	219 596	69 922	103 785	45 889	55 997	94 508	41 423	1 438	10 930	3 074	7 268
12 to 14 years	1 006 412	129 519	580 136	296 757	100 976	525 811	270 027	3 480	22 352	19 249	44 721
15 to 17 years	1 434 579	39 637	736 127	658 815	29 051	651 460	604 121	1 879	7 804	41 022	73 112
Youngest 12 to 14 years	1 706 781	47 528	759 556	899 697	34 078	657 109	804 718	1 743	10 354	60 854	98 015
Oldest: 12 to 14 years	257 647	18 992	127 875	110 780	13 322	110 214	98 056	560	4 478	8 608	16 143
15 to 17 years	1 449 134	28 536	631 681	788 917	20 756	546 895	706 662	1 183	5 876	52 246	81 872
Youngest and oldest 15 to 17	379 738	5 508	133 015	241 215	4 218	110 644	209 541	300	773	17 963	25 499
Mean number of own children in families with 2 or more:											
Youngest under 3 years	3.07	2.74	3.81	3.94	2.72	3.80	3.95	3.23	3.05	4.12	4.06
Oldest: Under 3 years	2.05	2.05	2.05	2.08	2.05	2.05	2.08	2.17	2.06	...	...
3 to 5 years	2.32	2.32	2.33	2.34	2.31	2.33	2.34	2.60	2.39	2.26	2.27
6 to 8 years	3.08	3.08	3.10	3.00	3.07	3.10	3.00	3.35	3.20	2.87	3.12
9 to 11 years	3.79	3.81	3.80	3.53	3.80	3.80	3.50	4.02	3.99	3.99	3.73
12 to 14 years	4.37	4.39	4.42	3.98	4.35	4.43	3.99	4.66	4.61	4.10	4.16
15 to 17 years	4.93	4.77	5.00	4.80	4.63	5.01	4.81	5.15	5.46	4.84	4.75
Youngest 3 to 5 years	3.19	2.77	3.55	3.58	2.75	3.54	3.58	3.22	2.95	3.77	3.65
Oldest: 3 to 5 years	2.06	2.06	2.06	2.04	2.06	2.06	2.04	2.10	2.06	2.06	2.02
6 to 8 years	2.40	2.41	2.38	2.31	2.40	2.38	2.31	2.62	2.44	2.29	2.31
9 to 11 years	3.22	3.26	3.21	2.92	3.25	3.22	2.91	3.51	3.33	3.09	3.03
12 to 14 years	3.83	3.97	3.87	3.40	3.95	3.87	3.39	4.06	4.08	3.80	3.69
15 to 17 years	4.30	4.30	4.38	4.15	4.25	4.38	4.15	4.23	4.58	4.34	4.29
Youngest 6 to 8 years	3.07	2.71	3.22	3.13	2.68	3.22	3.14	3.17	2.84	3.27	3.24
Oldest: 6 to 8 years	2.08	2.09	2.07	2.05	2.09	2.07	2.05	2.20	2.10	2.12	2.05
9 to 11 years	2.48	2.54	2.46	2.30	2.53	2.46	2.30	2.78	2.55	2.44	2.40
12 to 14 years	3.20	3.38	3.26	2.85	3.37	3.26	2.85	3.57	3.42	3.07	3.13
15 to 17 years	3.73	3.96	3.83	3.54	3.89	3.84	3.54	4.23	4.16	3.72	3.69
Youngest 9 to 11 years	2.71	2.49	2.78	2.66	2.47	2.78	2.66	2.79	2.53	2.79	2.78
Oldest: 9 to 11 years	2.08	2.09	2.08	2.06	2.09	2.08	2.06	2.18	2.08	2.07	2.06
12 to 14 years	2.40	2.49	2.44	2.28	2.48	2.44	2.28	2.69	2.51	2.36	2.40
15 to 17 years	3.03	3.20	3.15	2.88	3.19	3.14	2.88	3.44	3.22	3.05	3.08
Youngest 12 to 14 years	2.31	2.28	2.36	2.27	2.27	2.36	2.26	2.37	2.31	2.31	2.32
Oldest: 12 to 14 years	2.06	2.09	2.07	2.05	2.08	2.07	2.05	2.13	2.08	2.05	2.06
15 to 17 years	2.35	2.41	2.41	2.30	2.39	2.41	2.29	2.49	2.47	2.35	2.37
Youngest and oldest 15 to 17	2.06	2.07	2.07	2.05	2.06	2.07	2.05	...	2.09	2.07	2.06

Table 9. **Age of Youngest Own Child by Age of Oldest Own Child and Average Number of Own Children Under 18 Years Old Per Family, for Families by Type and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	All families by age of head (years)				Husband–wife families by age of head (years)			Families with female head by age and marital status of head			
								Under 35 years old		35 years old and over	
	Total	Under 35	35 to 44	45 and over	Under 35	35 to 44	45 and over	Widowed	Other marital status	Widowed	Other marital status
NEGRO											
All families	**4 871 936**	**1 531 889**	**1 120 297**	**2 219 750**	**1 005 223**	**743 274**	**1 550 708**	**34 224**	**431 993**	**370 608**	**497 014**
No own children under 18 years	1 900 025	253 539	208 054	1 438 432	196 888	138 289	983 701	2 787	26 455	243 309	172 548
1 own child under 18 years	867 272	372 686	184 820	309 766	252 894	111 933	208 417	6 475	101 089	49 952	98 648
Age of child:											
Under 3 years	209 165	183 817	16 377	8 971	142 323	13 357	6 659	1 246	35 409	1 220	2 683
3 to 5 years	126 251	90 930	20 210	15 111	59 699	14 822	11 034	1 224	26 877	2 203	5 532
6 to 8 years	92 972	43 619	23 768	25 585	25 208	16 127	18 069	1 215	15 611	3 506	9 445
9 to 11 years	102 154	26 922	30 595	44 637	13 360	18 769	30 451	1 190	11 193	7 081	15 168
12 to 14 years	133 297	16 641	38 977	77 679	7 063	21 619	53 184	898	7 727	11 956	24 192
15 to 17 years	203 433	10 757	54 893	137 783	5 241	27 239	89 020	702	4 272	23 986	41 628
2 or more own children under 18 years	2 104 639	905 664	727 423	471 552	555 441	493 052	358 590	24 962	304 449	77 347	225 818
Youngest under 3 years	659 294	449 744	155 426	54 124	300 305	116 422	45 964	8 263	132 090	7 970	32 845
Oldest: Under 3 years	64 606	59 976	3 430	1 200	44 515	2 713	963	424	13 844	79	521
3 to 5 years	175 853	157 786	13 635	4 432	113 302	11 778	3 532	1 716	39 615	440	1 585
6 to 8 years	132 960	109 238	18 613	5 109	72 604	15 402	4 162	1 980	32 583	479	2 497
9 to 11 years	101 728	68 768	25 863	7 097	42 132	21 144	6 166	1 775	23 268	752	4 063
12 to 14 years	85 451	37 459	37 236	10 756	19 913	28 272	9 456	1 416	15 364	1 637	7 678
15 to 17 years	98 696	16 517	56 649	25 530	7 839	37 113	21 685	952	7 416	4 583	16 501
Youngest 3 to 5 years	509 553	261 437	173 186	74 930	155 940	124 071	62 167	7 391	91 782	12 009	42 470
Oldest: 3 to 5 years	42 533	36 607	4 075	1 851	23 643	3 509	1 592	622	11 317	148	469
6 to 8 years	117 670	92 802	18 252	6 616	59 842	14 846	5 004	1 771	28 956	720	3 142
9 to 11 years	113 562	71 488	32 462	9 612	42 433	25 623	7 802	2 171	24 874	1 706	5 460
12 to 14 years	106 094	42 228	46 976	16 890	21 689	34 792	13 902	1 921	18 023	2 858	10 452
15 to 17 years	129 694	18 312	71 421	39 961	8 333	45 301	33 867	906	8 612	6 577	22 947
Youngest 6 to 8 years	402 198	128 479	173 242	100 477	68 737	117 348	77 742	5 038	51 299	16 541	52 468
Oldest: 6 to 8 years	29 472	20 196	6 156	3 120	12 293	4 801	2 247	566	6 670	600	1 244
9 to 11 years	96 269	52 706	29 573	13 990	29 616	22 498	10 745	1 530	19 987	1 886	6 620
12 to 14 years	116 937	38 080	54 065	24 792	19 638	39 320	18 960	1 627	16 115	4 127	13 743
15 to 17 years	159 520	17 497	83 448	58 575	7 190	50 729	45 790	1 315	8 527	9 928	30 861
Youngest 9 to 11 years	294 658	48 538	132 413	113 707	23 501	82 608	84 138	2 966	20 669	18 615	51 159
Oldest: 9 to 11 years	23 688	10 003	8 323	5 362	5 482	5 632	3 943	302	3 812	617	2 711
12 to 14 years	98 416	24 813	43 691	29 912	11 710	29 233	21 768	1 645	10 833	4 621	15 238
15 to 17 years	172 554	13 722	80 399	78 433	6 309	47 743	58 427	1 019	6 024	13 377	33 210
Youngest 12 to 14 years	191 184	15 233	75 700	100 251	6 058	43 353	69 976	1 197	7 521	16 955	36 605
Oldest: 12 to 14 years	29 660	4 639	12 046	12 975	1 806	7 447	8 211	439	2 225	2 447	5 177
15 to 17 years	161 524	10 594	63 654	87 276	4 252	35 906	61 765	758	5 296	14 508	31 428
Youngest and oldest 15 to 17	47 752	2 233	17 456	28 063	900	9 250	18 603	107	1 088	5 257	10 271
Mean number of own children in families with 2 or more:											
Youngest under 3 years	3.79	3.35	4.73	4.73	3.20	4.68	4.87	4.29	3.62	4.82	4.76
Oldest: Under 3 years	2.09	2.09	2.13	2.12	2.09	2.12	2.07	2.04	2.10	...	2.18
3 to 5 years	2.56	2.56	2.51	2.48	2.55	2.53	2.53	2.64	2.60	2.47	2.40
6 to 8 years	3.50	3.53	3.33	3.49	3.48	3.34	3.52	3.82	3.60	3.86	3.18
9 to 11 years	4.30	4.39	4.13	4.05	4.28	4.15	4.08	4.58	4.54	3.92	4.01
12 to 14 years	5.05	5.16	5.03	4.72	5.11	5.10	4.82	5.56	5.18	4.59	4.72
15 to 17 years	5.86	5.82	5.95	5.69	5.70	6.10	5.89	6.79	5.84	5.42	5.52
Youngest 3 to 5 years	3.83	3.38	4.33	4.26	3.27	4.25	4.31	3.80	3.56	4.56	4.43
Oldest: 3 to 5 years	2.09	2.10	2.05	2.05	2.09	2.05	2.04	2.10	2.11	...	2.04
6 to 8 years	2.63	2.66	2.51	2.43	2.65	2.50	2.43	2.80	2.69	2.62	2.45
9 to 11 years	3.63	3.74	3.49	3.22	3.74	3.49	3.26	3.79	3.76	3.59	3.30
12 to 14 years	4.42	4.65	4.35	4.01	4.57	4.36	4.04	4.47	4.78	4.16	4.24
15 to 17 years	5.20	5.24	5.28	5.03	5.25	5.33	5.05	5.48	5.21	5.26	5.10
Youngest 6 to 8 years	3.62	3.25	3.84	3.70	3.13	3.80	3.73	3.50	3.39	3.86	3.87
Oldest: 6 to 8 years	2.12	2.12	2.10	2.18	2.13	2.10	2.21	2.16	2.11	2.10	2.11
9 to 11 years	2.68	2.75	2.63	2.49	2.77	2.64	2.49	2.67	2.74	2.60	2.55
12 to 14 years	3.65	3.89	3.65	3.29	3.85	3.68	3.29	3.85	3.93	3.43	3.52
15 to 17 years	4.44	4.62	4.53	4.25	4.32	4.57	4.27	4.61	4.89	4.39	4.37
Youngest 9 to 11 years	3.15	2.92	3.26	3.13	2.87	3.24	3.14	3.19	2.94	3.24	3.23
Oldest: 9 to 11 years	2.14	2.14	2.17	2.09	2.13	2.18	2.11	...	2.17	2.06	2.12
12 to 14 years	2.63	2.72	2.67	2.50	2.73	2.69	2.50	2.85	2.70	2.52	2.59
15 to 17 years	3.59	3.83	3.70	3.44	3.75	3.70	3.45	4.08	3.87	3.55	3.61
Youngest 12 to 14 years	2.55	2.44	2.67	2.49	2.41	2.66	2.51	2.59	2.44	2.52	2.59
Oldest: 12 to 14 years	2.10	2.14	2.12	2.08	2.12	2.12	2.08	2.12	2.16	2.09	2.09
15 to 17 years	2.64	2.57	2.77	2.55	2.53	2.77	2.57	2.86	2.56	2.60	2.67
Youngest and oldest 15 to 17	2.10	2.05	2.12	2.09	2.01	2.12	2.08	...	2.09	2.08	2.12

Table 9. **Age of Youngest Own Child by Age of Oldest Own Child and Average Number of Own Children Under 18 Years Old Per Family, for Families by Type and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	All families by age of head (years)				Husband–wife families by age of head (years)			Families with female head by age and marital status of head			
								Under 35 years old		35 years old and over	
	Total	Under 35	35 to 44	45 and over	Under 35	35 to 44	45 and over	Widowed	Other marital status	Widowed	Other marital status
PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN											
All families	**2 004 411**	**753 958**	**528 198**	**722 255**	**614 265**	**430 417**	**570 546**	**8 041**	**103 931**	**72 811**	**122 163**
No own children under 18 years	597 051	135 981	62 147	398 923	110 409	44 008	303 229	413	9 375	43 917	38 824
1 own child under 18 years	390 208	186 994	79 277	123 937	157 574	58 460	96 417	1 768	23 582	12 087	27 409
Age of child:											
Under 3 years	134 143	120 357	10 008	3 778	107 402	8 931	3 265	595	10 496	214	921
3 to 5 years	53 010	37 900	9 814	5 296	30 512	8 230	4 321	375	5 896	314	1 531
6 to 8 years	35 507	15 586	10 177	9 744	11 507	7 970	7 929	225	3 256	833	2 387
9 to 11 years	36 945	7 046	12 571	17 328	4 684	8 939	14 051	231	1 935	1 574	4 297
12 to 14 years	52 153	3 819	16 287	32 047	2 113	11 208	24 450	142	1 401	3 232	7 286
15 to 17 years	78 450	2 286	20 420	55 744	1 356	13 182	42 401	200	598	5 920	10 987
2 or more own children under 18 years	1 017 152	430 983	386 774	199 395	346 282	327 949	170 900	5 860	70 974	16 807	55 930
Youngest under 3 years	362 783	244 698	94 039	24 046	205 105	84 794	22 234	2 207	33 406	1 389	7 502
Oldest: Under 3 years	43 644	39 386	3 583	675	34 237	3 333	606	192	4 457	–	189
3 to 5 years	109 614	94 799	12 451	2 364	81 686	11 873	2 067	419	11 514	58	454
6 to 8 years	76 954	60 007	14 305	2 642	49 949	13 246	2 520	660	8 271	120	807
9 to 11 years	55 084	32 910	18 776	3 398	26 451	17 240	3 020	380	5 432	145	1 390
12 to 14 years	37 844	13 248	20 078	4 518	9 777	18 348	4 302	295	2 776	310	1 244
15 to 17 years	39 643	4 348	24 846	10 449	3 005	20 754	9 719	261	956	756	3 418
Youngest 3 to 5 years	249 629	115 957	100 171	33 501	91 927	86 396	29 964	1 790	20 196	2 710	11 625
Oldest: 3 to 5 years	22 731	18 404	3 464	863	15 380	3 195	720	126	2 608	58	235
6 to 8 years	65 478	47 630	14 835	3 013	39 157	13 327	2 574	415	7 207	262	1 206
9 to 11 years	57 752	31 432	21 751	4 569	24 146	19 493	3 995	800	5 895	291	1 940
12 to 14 years	47 875	13 812	27 049	7 014	10 001	23 255	6 289	305	3 237	819	2 961
15 to 17 years	55 793	4 679	33 072	18 042	3 243	27 126	16 386	144	1 249	1 280	5 283
Youngest 6 to 8 years	184 323	49 568	90 533	44 222	36 759	76 226	37 871	1 107	10 772	3 967	13 274
Oldest: 6 to 8 years	15 340	9 585	4 360	1 395	7 422	3 718	1 108	120	1 766	112	666
9 to 11 years	48 720	23 395	19 520	5 805	18 099	16 969	4 797	416	4 528	660	2 040
12 to 14 years	53 315	12 410	29 900	11 005	8 826	25 533	9 446	380	2 947	1 044	3 846
15 to 17 years	66 948	4 178	36 753	26 017	2 412	30 006	22 520	191	1 531	2 151	6 722
Youngest 9 to 11 years	126 965	15 490	63 229	48 246	9 422	50 624	40 837	466	4 870	3 854	13 124
Oldest: 9 to 11 years	11 214	4 012	4 990	2 212	2 808	4 039	1 984	90	893	240	726
12 to 14 years	42 175	8 063	21 790	12 322	4 671	17 576	10 466	259	2 793	953	4 078
15 to 17 years	73 576	3 415	36 449	33 712	1 943	29 009	28 387	117	1 184	2 661	8 320
Youngest 12 to 14 years	74 947	4 458	32 188	38 301	2 630	25 059	31 035	174	1 473	3 962	8 050
Oldest: 12 to 14 years	13 185	1 535	6 432	5 218	897	4 905	4 034	11	564	619	1 601
15 to 17 years	61 762	2 923	25 756	33 083	1 733	20 154	27 001	163	909	3 343	6 449
Youngest and oldest 15 to 17	18 505	812	6 614	11 079	439	4 850	8 959	116	257	925	2 355
Mean number of own children in families with 2 or more:											
Youngest under 3 years	3.51	3.07	4.36	4.63	3.01	4.33	4.69	3.77	3.37	4.39	4.57
Oldest: Under 3 years	2.10	2.09	2.09	2.30	2.09	2.07	2.30	...	2.09	–	...
3 to 5 years	2.51	2.51	2.49	2.52	2.50	2.50	2.59	2.91	2.56	...	2.36
6 to 8 years	3.39	3.37	3.43	3.42	3.33	3.43	3.44	3.60	3.60	...	3.46
9 to 11 years	4.17	4.21	4.10	4.14	4.18	4.10	4.10	...	4.32	...	4.01
12 to 14 years	4.91	4.92	4.95	4.67	4.84	4.95	4.70	...	5.11	...	4.91
15 to 17 years	5.82	5.81	5.87	5.71	5.59	5.96	5.79	...	6.53	5.14	5.35
Youngest 3 to 5 years	3.58	3.08	3.98	4.12	3.03	3.95	4.13	3.73	3.26	4.32	4.19
Oldest: 3 to 5 years	2.09	2.09	2.11	2.17	2.08	2.12	2.17	...	2.12	...	...
6 to 8 years	2.58	2.59	2.56	2.50	2.59	2.57	2.48	2.69	2.59	...	2.49
9 to 11 years	3.51	3.58	3.46	3.27	3.57	3.47	3.22	4.01	3.54	...	3.38
12 to 14 years	4.24	4.40	4.27	3.84	4.35	4.24	3.82	...	4.46	4.40	4.38
15 to 17 years	4.89	4.87	4.93	4.82	4.71	4.92	4.82	...	5.15	4.97	4.87
Youngest 6 to 8 years	3.41	3.00	3.56	3.54	2.94	3.54	3.56	3.55	3.16	3.64	3.60
Oldest: 6 to 8 years	2.13	2.15	2.09	2.10	2.15	2.09	2.08	...	2.17	...	2.07
9 to 11 years	2.63	2.70	2.60	2.43	2.68	2.61	2.39	2.88	2.74	2.42	2.57
12 to 14 years	3.48	3.73	3.52	3.08	3.76	3.53	3.06	...	3.66	3.38	3.39
15 to 17 years	4.21	4.52	4.29	4.06	4.35	4.26	4.09	...	4.60	4.22	4.19
Youngest 9 to 11 years	3.00	2.72	3.08	2.98	2.67	3.08	2.99	3.12	2.82	3.05	3.05
Oldest: 9 to 11 years	2.14	2.19	2.12	2.10	2.14	2.14	2.10	...	2.31	...	2.10
12 to 14 years	2.55	2.68	2.59	2.41	2.65	2.60	2.42	...	2.73	2.48	2.48
15 to 17 years	3.38	3.43	3.50	3.25	3.50	3.50	3.26	...	3.42	3.34	3.42
Youngest 12 to 14 years	2.46	2.42	2.48	2.45	2.41	2.49	2.45	...	2.45	2.42	2.45
Oldest: 12 to 14 years	2.09	2.12	2.10	2.07	2.11	2.09	2.07	...	2.16	2.03	2.12
15 to 17 years	2.54	2.58	2.58	2.51	2.56	2.59	2.51	...	2.64	2.49	2.53
Youngest and oldest 15 to 17	2.08	2.11	2.09	2.07	2.06	2.08	2.07	...	...	2.14	2.09

Table 10. **Age of Youngest Own Child by Age of Oldest Own Child for Families With Two or More Own Children Under 18 Years Old, by Number of Such Children, Type of Family, and Age and Race of Head: 1970**

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	Type of family by number of own children under 18										
	All families				Husband–wife families				Families with female head		
	2	3	4	5 or more	2	3	4	5 or more	2	3	4 or more
ALL RACES											
All families with 2 or more own children under 18 years old	**8 699 846**	**5 308 239**	**2 760 400**	**2 225 187**	**7 729 722**	**4 725 262**	**2 434 049**	**1 887 186**	**813 234**	**494 943**	**574 983**
Youngest under 3 years	2 351 891	1 428 888	806 845	812 646	2 177 295	1 308 916	724 753	698 014	148 104	103 318	172 131
Oldest: Under 3 years	574 371	30 478	733	148	532 275	27 061	568	148	35 663	2 979	145
3 to 5 years	1 285 937	439 423	76 426	10 229	1 198 525	399 262	67 033	8 201	74 464	35 103	9 914
6 to 8 years	323 315	522 143	255 685	98 336	297 030	483 432	227 632	82 836	22 004	33 147	37 836
9 to 11 years	87 306	237 628	228 055	203 140	78 758	219 130	206 965	174 271	7 370	15 721	44 003
12 to 14 years	46 037	117 707	141 452	234 123	40 554	106 769	128 742	202 921	4 634	9 153	38 618
15 to 17 years	34 925	81 509	104 494	266 670	30 153	73 262	93 813	229 637	3 969	7 215	41 615
Youngest 3 to 5 years	1 622 972	1 268 376	780 901	736 118	1 456 648	1 139 801	694 023	626 990	141 879	109 738	170 570
Oldest: 3 to 5 years	358 309	21 899	586	50	318 446	18 675	446	50	34 288	2 766	93
6 to 8 years	834 771	362 192	71 052	10 460	755 090	320 686	60 581	8 760	67 989	35 929	10 586
9 to 11 years	238 532	439 176	251 293	118 680	213 847	397 550	222 360	100 500	20 807	35 449	40 711
12 to 14 years	106 877	253 425	240 820	244 241	94 325	229 487	215 382	206 746	10 801	20 205	54 877
15 to 17 years	84 483	191 684	217 150	362 687	74 940	173 403	195 254	310 934	7 994	15 389	64 303
Youngest 6 to 8 years	1 437 227	1 210 601	697 474	499 328	1 265 789	1 071 694	613 370	417 423	144 478	118 244	142 045
Oldest: 6 to 8 years	280 481	24 507	678	77	243 423	20 535	504	66	30 822	3 313	163
9 to 11 years	667 031	341 754	81 540	14 384	592 333	298 123	69 642	12 027	63 500	37 783	11 993
12 to 14 years	290 887	450 668	265 690	137 259	255 641	403 127	233 821	114 427	29 005	39 887	47 047
15 to 17 years	198 828	393 672	349 566	347 608	174 392	349 909	309 403	290 903	21 151	37 261	82 842
Youngest 9 to 11 years	1 485 075	950 718	388 871	163 596	1 298 282	827 357	331 550	133 967	155 994	103 748	74 578
Oldest: 9 to 11 years	226 889	18 465	1 011	139	193 166	15 528	851	105	27 880	2 520	176
12 to 14 years	733 348	308 185	63 718	11 545	642 015	264 489	53 132	9 791	76 506	36 903	10 505
15 to 17 years	524 838	624 068	324 142	151 912	463 101	547 340	277 567	124 071	51 608	64 325	63 897
Youngest 12 to 14 years	1 395 590	425 528	84 994	13 472	1 194 797	358 278	69 436	10 792	164 935	55 851	15 255
Oldest: 12 to 14 years	271 846	17 993	647	43	226 620	14 472	522	43	37 745	2 792	83
15 to 17 years	1 123 744	407 535	84 347	13 429	968 177	343 806	68 914	10 749	127 190	53 059	15 172
Youngest and oldest 15 to 17 years	407 091	24 128	1 315	27	336 911	19 216	917	–	57 844	4 044	404
Head under 35 years old	**3 736 319**	**1 992 350**	**881 733**	**570 908**	**3 314 541**	**1 726 030**	**733 452**	**423 395**	**372 133**	**238 692**	**271 340**
Youngest under 3 years	1 966 385	1 008 036	458 106	311 949	1 813 752	910 541	396 975	241 133	132 474	86 400	119 764
Oldest: Under 3 years	528 683	27 759	602	86	488 525	24 503	482	86	34 569	2 884	100
3 to 5 years	1 129 680	385 799	66 763	9 109	1 048 384	347 783	57 685	7 133	70 757	33 737	9 716
6 to 8 years	248 825	414 541	201 105	76 375	226 444	379 648	175 729	62 194	19 255	30 835	35 248
9 to 11 years	43 624	139 580	137 027	122 171	38 070	124 688	120 094	97 910	5 031	13 195	37 639
12 to 14 years	11 622	33 463	42 391	76 735	9 252	28 184	35 112	56 437	2 114	4 698	25 501
15 to 17 years	3 951	6 894	10 218	27 473	3 077	5 735	7 873	17 373	748	1 051	11 560
Youngest 3 to 5 years	1 027 396	597 948	270 989	176 889	904 819	513 459	222 474	128 434	108 373	75 352	89 520
Oldest: 3 to 5 years	294 016	18 247	494	25	258 188	15 192	354	25	31 408	2 674	93
6 to 8 years	600 396	272 601	54 528	8 011	534 285	236 032	45 055	6 529	58 307	32 747	9 771
9 to 11 years	109 260	236 720	140 460	67 133	93 896	205 375	117 679	52 574	13 817	27 694	33 902
12 to 14 years	18 645	58 879	62 237	73 455	14 528	48 404	49 500	52 018	3 830	9 488	32 124
15 to 17 years	5 079	11 501	13 270	28 265	3 922	8 456	9 886	17 288	1 011	2 749	13 630
Youngest 6 to 8 years	512 341	295 043	123 855	71 108	427 812	238 634	95 728	46 961	75 079	51 065	48 360
Oldest: 6 to 8 years	179 942	17 395	431	35	152 126	14 161	300	24	24 333	2 767	142
9 to 11 years	281 867	173 721	43 408	8 056	237 001	143 018	34 865	6 326	39 929	27 741	9 070
12 to 14 years	43 816	87 585	62 928	39 496	34 022	69 570	48 276	27 790	8 881	16 422	24 507
15 to 17 years	6 716	16 342	17 088	23 521	4 663	11 885	12 287	12 821	1 936	4 135	14 641
Youngest 9 to 11 years	175 961	77 566	26 092	10 440	132 628	55 127	16 814	6 533	39 302	20 722	12 327
Oldest: 9 to 11 years	73 053	7 227	363	69	56 334	5 418	238	35	14 990	1 576	141
12 to 14 years	90 212	51 255	11 672	2 411	67 332	36 744	7 642	1 684	21 035	13 440	4 320
15 to 17 years	12 696	19 084	14 057	7 960	8 962	12 965	8 934	4 814	3 277	5 706	7 866
Youngest 12 to 14 years	46 959	13 254	2 691	522	30 684	7 997	1 461	334	14 811	4 940	1 369
Oldest: 12 to 14 years	21 620	2 086	91	–	13 902	1 282	23	–	7 019	702	68
15 to 17 years	25 339	11 168	2 600	522	16 782	6 715	1 438	334	7 792	4 238	1 301
Youngest and oldest 15 to 17 years	7 277	503	–	–	4 846	272	–	–	2 094	213	–

Table 10. **Age of Youngest Own Child by Age of Oldest Own Child for Families With Two or More Own Children Under 18 Years Old, by Number of Such Children, Type of Family, and Age and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	Type of family by number of own children under 18										
	All families				Husband-wife families				Families with female head		
	2	3	4	5 or more	2	3	4	5 or more	2	3	4 or more
ALL RACES—Continued											
All families with 2 or more own children under 18 years old—Continued											
Head 35 to 44 years old	**2 813 561**	**2 283 570**	**1 387 095**	**1 235 894**	**2 501 404**	**2 066 395**	**1 254 398**	**1 082 252**	**262 270**	**181 775**	**245 104**
Youngest under 3 years	315 840	354 210	297 193	406 432	299 357	335 633	279 109	367 540	12 412	14 289	47 643
Oldest: Under 3 years	38 058	2 168	103	38	36 660	2 050	86	38	739	95	17
3 to 5 years	136 157	46 681	8 195	976	131 914	44 972	7 920	937	2 728	1 125	158
6 to 8 years	64 499	97 282	48 945	18 929	61 476	94 204	46 809	17 883	2 192	1 902	2 080
9 to 11 years	34 784	87 386	82 488	71 590	32 228	84 225	78 926	67 694	2 062	2 322	5 688
12 to 14 years	24 183	69 875	87 352	137 801	21 724	65 029	82 406	127 637	2 137	3 908	12 401
15 to 17 years	18 159	50 818	70 110	177 098	15 355	45 153	62 962	153 351	2 554	4 937	27 299
Youngest 3 to 5 years	447 491	531 837	406 727	424 669	414 614	496 079	374 996	374 498	26 164	28 554	69 618
Oldest: 3 to 5 years	52 843	3 134	92	25	49 744	3 021	92	25	2 331	56	–
6 to 8 years	195 075	77 425	14 424	2 142	184 759	73 671	13 579	1 991	7 381	2 438	735
9 to 11 years	102 013	177 743	98 842	45 800	94 736	168 981	93 696	42 690	5 679	6 667	5 994
12 to 14 years	56 208	158 787	152 142	145 985	49 821	147 548	141 594	132 169	5 460	8 995	19 780
15 to 17 years	41 352	114 748	141 227	230 717	35 554	102 858	126 035	197 623	5 313	10 398	43 109
Youngest 6 to 8 years	608 728	654 739	411 125	300 204	550 332	594 189	369 974	255 595	48 332	50 925	73 296
Oldest: 6 to 8 years	77 409	5 510	193	42	70 913	5 089	150	42	4 600	269	21
9 to 11 years	290 735	140 571	32 412	5 349	269 241	130 978	29 680	4 881	17 339	7 534	2 391
12 to 14 years	153 052	284 927	165 330	81 865	135 792	262 178	152 057	72 620	14 410	18 659	18 310
15 to 17 years	87 532	223 731	213 190	212 948	74 386	195 944	188 087	178 052	11 983	24 463	52 574
Youngest 9 to 11 years	719 213	524 699	225 621	96 733	633 733	460 079	192 922	78 664	72 681	55 333	45 120
Oldest: 9 to 11 years	104 535	8 342	568	46	93 328	7 379	553	46	8 734	796	15
12 to 14 years	395 338	186 344	40 816	6 996	351 889	165 877	35 710	6 161	36 561	16 853	4 974
15 to 17 years	219 340	330 013	184 237	89 691	188 516	286 823	156 659	72 457	27 386	37 684	40 131
Youngest 12 to 14 years	581 384	207 592	45 882	7 856	490 764	172 490	37 092	5 955	78 037	30 427	9 206
Oldest: 12 to 14 years	131 112	9 736	402	20	110 249	7 992	360	20	17 905	1 405	–
15 to 17 years	450 272	197 856	45 480	7 836	380 515	164 498	36 732	5 935	60 132	29 022	9 206
Youngest and oldest 15 to 17 years	140 905	10 493	547	–	112 604	7 925	305	–	24 644	2 247	221
Head 45 years old and over	**2 149 966**	**1 032 319**	**491 572**	**418 385**	**1 913 777**	**932 837**	**446 199**	**381 539**	**178 831**	**74 476**	**58 539**
Youngest under 3 years	69 666	66 642	51 546	94 265	64 186	62 742	48 669	89 341	3 218	2 629	4 724
Oldest: Under 3 years	7 630	551	28	24	7 090	508	–	24	355	–	28
3 to 5 years	20 100	6 943	1 468	144	18 227	6 507	1 428	131	979	241	40
6 to 8 years	9 991	10 320	5 635	3 032	9 110	9 580	5 094	2 759	557	410	508
9 to 11 years	8 898	10 662	8 540	9 379	8 460	10 217	7 945	8 667	277	204	676
12 to 14 years	10 232	14 369	11 709	19 587	9 578	13 556	11 224	18 847	383	547	716
15 to 17 years	12 815	23 797	24 166	62 099	11 721	22 374	22 978	58 913	667	1 227	2 756
Youngest 3 to 5 years	148 085	138 591	103 185	134 560	137 215	130 263	96 553	124 058	7 342	5 832	11 432
Oldest: 3 to 5 years	11 450	518	–	–	10 514	462	–	–	549	36	–
6 to 8 years	39 300	12 166	2 100	307	36 046	10 983	1 947	240	2 301	744	80
9 to 11 years	27 259	24 713	11 991	5 747	25 215	23 194	10 985	5 236	1 311	1 088	815
12 to 14 years	32 024	35 759	26 441	24 801	29 976	33 535	24 288	22 559	1 511	1 722	2 973
15 to 17 years	38 052	65 435	62 653	103 705	35 464	62 089	59 333	96 023	1 670	2 242	7 564
Youngest 6 to 8 years	316 158	260 819	162 494	128 016	287 645	238 871	147 668	114 867	21 067	16 254	20 389
Oldest: 6 to 8 years	23 130	1 602	54	–	20 384	1 285	54	–	1 889	277	–
9 to 11 years	94 429	27 462	5 720	979	86 091	24 127	5 097	820	6 232	2 508	532
12 to 14 years	94 019	78 156	37 432	15 898	85 827	71 379	33 488	14 017	5 714	4 806	4 230
15 to 17 years	104 580	153 599	119 288	111 139	95 343	142 080	109 029	100 030	7 232	8 663	15 627
Youngest 9 to 11 years	589 901	348 453	137 158	56 423	531 921	312 151	121 814	48 770	44 011	27 693	17 131
Oldest: 9 to 11 years	49 301	2 896	80	24	43 504	2 731	60	24	4 156	148	20
12 to 14 years	247 798	70 586	11 230	2 138	222 794	61 868	9 780	1 946	18 910	6 610	1 211
15 to 17 years	292 802	274 971	125 848	54 261	265 623	247 552	111 974	46 800	20 945	20 935	15 900
Youngest 12 to 14 years	767 247	204 682	36 421	5 094	673 349	177 791	30 883	4 503	72 087	20 484	4 680
Oldest: 12 to 14 years	119 114	6 171	154	23	102 469	5 198	139	23	12 821	685	15
15 to 17 years	648 133	198 511	36 267	5 071	570 880	172 593	30 744	4 480	59 266	19 799	4 665
Youngest and oldest 15 to 17 years	258 909	13 132	768	27	219 461	11 019	612	–	31 106	1 584	183

Table 10. **Age of Youngest Own Child by Age of Oldest Own Child for Families With Two or More Own Children Under 18 Years Old, by Number of Such Children, Type of Family, and Age and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	Type of family by number of own children under 18										
	All families				Husband–wife families				Families with female head		
	2	3	4	5 or more	2	3	4	5 or more	2	3	4 or more
WHITE											
All families with 2 or more own children under 18 years old	**7 870 218**	**4 725 139**	**2 367 445**	**1 688 941**	**7 149 342**	**4 323 173**	**2 163 811**	**1 528 893**	**591 503**	**331 367**	**299 330**
Youngest under 3 years	2 109 947	1 259 650	684 027	610 223	1 993 447	1 186 129	637 474	560 451	95 585	60 456	79 135
Oldest: Under 3 years	506 099	24 654	419	94	479 696	22 702	375	94	21 555	1 625	44
3 to 5 years	1 168 285	377 129	58 712	6 703	1 108 197	353 690	53 650	5 819	49 597	19 758	4 802
6 to 8 years	292 139	471 049	214 968	71 993	273 769	446 307	198 606	65 337	14 808	20 163	19 070
9 to 11 years	75 306	213 669	198 845	155 695	69 702	201 438	186 609	142 646	4 729	9 773	21 298
12 to 14 years	39 332	103 522	122 783	180 988	35 829	96 549	115 606	167 105	2 813	5 607	17 067
15 to 17 years	28 786	69 627	88 300	194 750	26 254	65 443	82 628	179 450	2 083	3 530	16 854
Youngest 3 to 5 years	1 462 257	1 134 344	677 710	567 208	1 341 745	1 046 505	622 816	514 629	100 580	72 571	88 721
Oldest: 3 to 5 years	314 668	17 832	429	50	287 761	16 038	386	50	22 545	1 446	19
6 to 8 years	761 861	316 728	58 209	7 278	701 864	289 703	52 495	6 346	50 323	22 711	5 492
9 to 11 years	215 286	397 907	216 129	90 573	197 684	368 506	198 019	81 814	14 434	24 323	22 319
12 to 14 years	95 929	229 262	212 505	191 327	86 724	211 944	196 170	172 233	7 710	14 144	29 296
15 to 17 years	74 513	172 615	190 438	277 980	67 712	160 314	175 746	254 186	5 568	9 947	31 595
Youngest 6 to 8 years	1 308 204	1 096 167	611 728	383 172	1 178 033	993 975	555 409	340 924	107 490	84 941	80 891
Oldest: 6 to 8 years	251 329	20 878	529	77	223 775	17 990	409	66	22 335	2 343	109
9 to 11 years	609 963	305 637	69 735	10 230	553 048	274 789	61 606	9 040	47 675	26 134	7 690
12 to 14 years	265 339	411 388	233 683	104 824	238 291	375 574	212 087	92 640	21 680	29 140	27 917
15 to 17 years	181 573	358 264	307 781	268 041	162 919	325 622	281 307	239 178	15 800	27 324	45 175
Youngest 9 to 11 years	1 361 742	851 961	327 288	119 596	1 215 657	762 329	290 203	105 185	119 829	73 854	42 646
Oldest: 9 to 11 years	202 979	15 753	783	81	177 367	13 823	657	81	20 979	1 623	108
12 to 14 years	672 617	273 093	52 562	8 140	601 353	242 231	45 882	7 348	58 294	25 438	6 070
15 to 17 years	486 146	563 115	273 943	111 375	436 937	506 275	243 664	97 756	40 556	46 793	36 468
Youngest 12 to 14 years	1 269 001	363 199	65 839	8 742	1 113 314	317 660	57 227	7 704	126 222	36 978	7 766
Oldest: 12 to 14 years	242 094	14 987	523	43	208 426	12 669	454	43	27 984	1 755	50
15 to 17 years	1 026 907	348 212	65 316	8 699	904 888	304 991	56 773	7 661	98 238	35 223	7 716
Youngest and oldest 15 to 17 years	359 067	19 818	853	–	307 146	16 575	682	–	41 797	2 567	171
Head under 35 years old	**3 343 879**	**1 741 660**	**724 185**	**387 300**	**3 047 832**	**1 568 099**	**637 207**	**323 966**	**255 547**	**151 197**	**133 441**
Youngest under 3 years	1 768 031	885 327	378 945	216 817	1 665 368	825 239	344 535	187 354	86 168	51 103	55 642
Oldest: Under 3 years	465 810	22 465	342	50	440 484	20 536	315	50	20 972	1 625	27
3 to 5 years	1 027 151	330 678	50 887	5 861	971 228	308 430	46 020	5 029	47 216	19 093	4 724
6 to 8 years	225 490	373 817	167 551	54 513	209 575	351 541	152 941	48 439	13 161	18 806	17 601
9 to 11 years	37 194	124 747	117 610	88 892	33 509	114 931	107 754	78 471	3 278	8 286	18 124
12 to 14 years	9 418	28 218	35 188	52 063	7 982	24 964	31 154	43 622	1 223	2 836	11 052
15 to 17 years	2 968	5 402	7 367	15 438	2 590	4 837	6 351	11 743	318	457	4 114
Youngest 3 to 5 years	923 057	524 955	223 480	118 744	835 104	468 570	194 784	97 298	76 432	49 130	44 824
Oldest: 3 to 5 years	257 742	14 641	337	25	233 978	12 966	294	25	20 334	1 384	19
6 to 8 years	547 763	236 632	43 711	5 318	497 945	212 959	38 561	4 474	43 267	20 705	5 081
9 to 11 years	97 877	212 703	117 708	47 778	87 122	190 530	103 762	40 882	9 570	19 217	18 435
12 to 14 years	15 663	51 637	51 589	49 981	12 807	44 470	43 946	40 217	2 604	6 359	15 810
15 to 17 years	4 012	9 342	10 135	15 642	3 252	7 645	8 221	11 700	657	1 465	5 479
Youngest 6 to 8 years	459 403	258 748	101 402	46 001	397 024	219 016	83 420	35 072	54 509	35 135	26 189
Oldest: 6 to 8 years	160 794	14 917	361	35	140 377	12 537	263	24	17 544	1 990	109
9 to 11 years	255 249	153 381	36 256	5 473	221 806	131 855	30 530	4 653	29 348	19 022	5 710
12 to 14 years	38 306	76 911	51 812	26 657	30 998	64 068	42 467	20 941	6 478	11 374	13 703
15 to 17 years	5 054	13 539	12 973	13 836	3 843	10 556	10 160	9 454	1 139	2 749	6 667
Youngest 9 to 11 years	151 703	63 333	18 638	5 404	119 971	48 727	13 339	3 987	28 487	13 259	6 137
Oldest: 9 to 11 years	63 612	6 016	259	35	50 999	4 795	168	35	11 260	1 035	73
12 to 14 years	77 560	42 001	8 568	1 390	61 091	32 659	6 237	989	14 936	8 493	2 403
15 to 17 years	10 531	15 316	9 811	3 979	7 881	11 273	6 934	2 963	2 291	3 731	3 661
Youngest 12 to 14 years	36 569	8 905	1 720	334	26 406	6 288	1 129	255	8 993	2 455	649
Oldest: 12 to 14 years	17 415	1 519	58	–	12 225	1 074	23	–	4 633	370	35
15 to 17 years	19 154	7 386	1 662	334	14 181	5 214	1 106	255	4 360	2 085	614
Youngest and oldest 15 to 17 years	5 116	392	–	–	3 959	259	–	–	958	115	–

Table 10. **Age of Youngest Own Child by Age of Oldest Own Child for Families With Two or More Own Children Under 18 Years Old, by Number of Such Children, Type of Family, and Age and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	Type of family by number of own children under 18										
	All families				Husband–wife families				Families with female head		
	2	3	4	5 or more	2	3	4	5 or more	2	3	4 or more
WHITE—Continued											
All families with 2 or more own children under 18 years old—Continued											
Head 35 to 44 years old	**2 585 305**	**2 086 477**	**1 234 401**	**990 960**	**2 342 953**	**1 925 893**	**1 146 768**	**913 319**	**199 904**	**130 980**	**133 647**
Youngest under 3 years	283 979	319 204	263 322	326 616	273 161	307 643	252 591	308 550	7 800	8 165	21 660
Oldest: Under 3 years	33 983	1 725	77	20	33 204	1 725	60	20	396	–	17
3 to 5 years	124 237	41 152	6 735	722	121 248	40 139	6 554	683	1 792	561	64
6 to 8 years	58 336	88 754	43 087	15 691	56 408	86 682	41 729	15 170	1 314	1 198	1 142
9 to 11 years	30 575	80 127	74 658	60 250	28 882	77 940	72 476	58 161	1 346	1 390	2 769
12 to 14 years	21 284	63 344	78 221	114 931	19 591	60 108	75 272	109 803	1 409	2 451	5 803
15 to 17 years	15 564	44 102	60 544	135 002	13 828	41 049	56 500	124 713	1 543	2 565	11 865
Youngest 3 to 5 years	409 184	488 772	367 803	346 123	384 245	462 675	345 991	320 431	19 141	19 927	38 022
Oldest: 3 to 5 years	47 593	2 790	92	25	45 126	2 694	92	25	1 815	39	–
6 to 8 years	180 387	69 922	12 858	1 785	172 355	67 255	12 335	1 747	5 480	1 608	411
9 to 11 years	93 398	164 278	89 007	38 556	87 912	157 916	85 541	36 977	4 095	4 544	3 345
12 to 14 years	51 450	146 609	139 345	122 902	46 532	138 027	131 885	114 867	4 114	6 559	11 957
15 to 17 years	36 356	105 173	126 501	182 855	32 320	96 783	116 138	166 815	3 637	7 177	22 309
Youngest 6 to 8 years	562 428	606 282	371 010	239 801	516 967	559 175	342 312	215 660	36 833	38 961	43 122
Oldest: 6 to 8 years	70 369	4 886	152	42	65 196	4 591	130	42	3 521	180	–
9 to 11 years	270 549	129 601	28 875	4 009	253 522	122 240	26 956	3 798	13 548	5 680	1 536
12 to 14 years	141 220	265 760	150 405	66 749	127 829	247 673	140 560	61 306	10 939	14 458	11 912
15 to 17 years	80 290	206 035	191 578	169 001	70 420	184 671	174 666	150 514	8 825	18 643	29 674
Youngest 9 to 11 years	669 082	481 781	195 724	73 461	601 057	432 216	174 145	64 361	56 837	41 705	26 379
Oldest: 9 to 11 years	95 958	7 361	444	22	87 276	6 781	429	22	6 638	476	15
12 to 14 years	369 255	170 395	35 150	5 336	334 360	154 696	31 754	5 001	28 758	12 607	2 979
15 to 17 years	203 869	304 025	160 130	68 103	179 421	270 739	141 962	59 338	21 441	28 622	23 385
Youngest 12 to 14 years	536 402	181 930	36 265	4 959	463 893	157 368	31 531	4 317	61 741	20 770	4 385
Oldest: 12 to 14 years	119 169	8 375	311	20	102 754	7 148	292	20	14 041	935	–
15 to 17 years	417 233	173 555	35 954	4 939	361 139	150 220	31 239	4 297	47 700	19 835	4 385
Youngest and oldest 15 to 17 years	124 230	8 508	277	–	103 630	6 816	198	–	17 552	1 452	79
Head 45 years old and over	**1 941 034**	**897 002**	**408 859**	**310 681**	**1 758 557**	**829 181**	**379 836**	**291 608**	**136 052**	**49 190**	**32 242**
Youngest under 3 years	57 937	55 119	41 760	66 790	54 918	53 247	40 348	64 547	1 617	1 188	1 833
Oldest: Under 3 years	6 306	464	–	24	6 008	441	–	24	187	–	–
3 to 5 years	16 897	5 299	1 090	120	15 721	5 121	1 076	107	589	104	14
6 to 8 years	8 313	8 478	4 330	1 789	7 786	8 084	3 936	1 728	333	159	327
9 to 11 years	7 537	8 795	6 577	6 553	7 311	8 567	6 379	6 014	105	97	405
12 to 14 years	8 630	11 960	9 374	13 994	8 256	11 477	9 180	13 680	181	320	212
15 to 17 years	10 254	20 123	20 389	44 310	9 836	19 557	19 777	42 994	222	508	875
Youngest 3 to 5 years	130 016	120 617	86 427	102 341	122 396	115 260	82 041	96 900	5 007	3 514	5 875
Oldest: 3 to 5 years	9 333	401	–	–	8 657	378	–	–	396	23	–
6 to 8 years	33 711	10 174	1 640	175	31 564	9 489	1 599	125	1 576	398	–
9 to 11 years	24 011	20 926	9 414	4 239	22 650	20 060	8 716	3 955	769	562	539
12 to 14 years	28 816	31 016	21 571	18 444	27 385	29 447	20 339	17 149	992	1 226	1 529
15 to 17 years	34 145	58 100	53 802	79 483	32 140	55 886	51 387	75 671	1 274	1 305	3 807
Youngest 6 to 8 years	286 373	231 137	139 316	97 370	264 042	215 784	129 677	90 192	16 148	10 845	11 580
Oldest: 6 to 8 years	20 166	1 075	16	–	18 202	862	16	–	1 270	173	–
9 to 11 years	84 165	22 655	4 604	748	77 720	20 694	4 120	589	4 779	1 432	444
12 to 14 years	85 813	68 717	31 466	11 418	79 464	63 833	29 060	10 393	4 263	3 308	2 302
15 to 17 years	96 229	138 690	103 230	85 204	88 656	130 395	96 481	79 210	5 836	5 932	8 834
Youngest 9 to 11 years	540 957	306 847	112 926	40 731	494 629	281 386	102 719	36 837	34 505	18 890	10 130
Oldest: 9 to 11 years	43 409	2 376	80	24	39 092	2 247	60	24	3 081	112	20
12 to 14 years	225 802	60 697	8 844	1 414	205 902	54 876	7 891	1 358	14 600	4 338	688
15 to 17 years	271 746	243 774	104 002	39 293	249 635	224 263	94 768	35 455	16 824	14 440	9 422
Youngest 12 to 14 years	696 030	172 364	27 854	3 449	623 015	154 004	24 567	3 132	55 488	13 753	2 732
Oldest: 12 to 14 years	105 510	5 093	154	23	93 447	4 447	139	23	9 310	450	15
15 to 17 years	590 520	167 271	27 700	3 426	529 568	149 557	24 428	3 109	46 178	13 303	2 717
Youngest and oldest 15 to 17 years	229 721	10 918	576	–	199 557	9 500	484	–	23 287	1 000	92

Table 10. **Age of Youngest Own Child by Age of Oldest Own Child for Families With Two or More Own Children Under 18 Years Old, by Number of Such Children, Type of Family, and Age and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	Type of family by number of own children under 18										
	All families				Husband–wife families				Families with female head		
	2	3	4	5 or more	2	3	4	5 or more	2	3	4 or more
NEGRO											
All families with 2 or more own children under 18 years old	**730 731**	**518 773**	**356 297**	**498 838**	**494 310**	**346 743**	**238 894**	**327 136**	**210 953**	**156 036**	**265 587**
Youngest under 3 years	210 247	150 588	111 251	187 208	154 759	106 002	77 400	124 530	50 322	41 283	89 563
Oldest: Under 3 years	59 044	5 218	290	54	44 158	3 810	169	54	13 470	1 297	101
3 to 5 years	100 737	55 831	15 946	3 339	74 730	39 814	11 854	2 214	23 722	14 760	4 874
6 to 8 years	27 720	44 479	36 502	24 259	20 045	31 078	25 420	15 625	6 975	12 536	18 028
9 to 11 years	10 824	21 261	26 350	43 293	8 038	15 207	18 003	28 194	2 501	5 750	21 607
12 to 14 years	6 198	12 976	17 215	49 062	4 253	9 162	11 843	32 383	1 801	3 426	20 868
15 to 17 years	5 724	10 823	14 948	67 201	3 535	6 931	10 111	46 060	1 853	3 514	24 085
Youngest 3 to 5 years	141 189	118 460	92 703	157 201	97 620	79 736	61 920	102 902	39 412	35 464	78 776
Oldest: 3 to 5 years	38 765	3 611	157	–	26 411	2 273	60	–	11 254	1 228	74
6 to 8 years	62 326	40 464	11 837	3 043	43 599	26 570	7 190	2 333	16 883	12 740	4 966
9 to 11 years	20 989	35 545	31 158	25 870	14 339	23 852	20 833	16 834	6 009	10 653	17 549
12 to 14 years	10 002	21 367	25 753	48 972	6 832	15 209	16 960	31 382	2 914	5 671	24 669
15 to 17 years	9 107	17 473	23 798	79 316	6 439	11 832	16 877	52 353	2 352	5 172	31 518
Youngest 6 to 8 years	114 461	101 563	77 734	108 440	75 481	67 032	51 108	70 206	35 047	31 382	58 917
Oldest: 6 to 8 years	25 947	3 395	130	–	16 881	2 384	76	–	8 109	917	54
9 to 11 years	49 920	31 756	10 764	3 829	33 303	19 652	7 196	2 708	14 848	11 034	4 141
12 to 14 years	23 027	34 733	28 984	30 193	15 343	23 717	19 005	19 853	6 885	10 104	18 623
15 to 17 years	15 567	31 679	37 856	74 418	9 954	21 279	24 831	47 645	5 205	9 327	36 099
Youngest 9 to 11 years	108 544	88 037	56 570	41 507	70 207	56 171	37 184	26 685	34 143	28 329	30 937
Oldest: 9 to 11 years	20 940	2 462	228	58	13 320	1 519	194	24	6 541	833	68
12 to 14 years	53 561	31 331	10 315	3 209	34 524	19 303	6 588	2 296	17 255	10 818	4 264
15 to 17 years	34 043	54 244	46 027	38 240	22 363	35 349	30 402	24 365	10 347	16 678	26 605
Youngest 12 to 14 years	112 811	56 231	17 687	4 455	70 010	35 494	11 070	2 813	36 846	18 184	7 248
Oldest: 12 to 14 years	26 719	2 817	124	–	15 751	1 645	68	–	9 249	1 006	33
15 to 17 years	86 092	53 414	17 563	4 455	54 259	33 849	11 002	2 813	27 597	17 178	7 215
Youngest and oldest 15 to 17 years	43 479	3 894	352	27	26 233	2 308	212	–	15 183	1 394	146
Head under 35 years old	**353 733**	**231 313**	**147 017**	**173 601**	**233 432**	**142 059**	**87 872**	**92 078**	**111 677**	**84 270**	**133 464**
Youngest under 3 years	174 843	112 456	73 077	89 368	127 025	76 358	47 536	49 386	44 409	34 120	61 824
Oldest: Under 3 years	54 904	4 800	236	36	40 806	3 530	143	36	12 993	1 202	73
3 to 5 years	89 686	50 557	14 462	3 081	65 497	35 392	10 457	1 956	22 445	14 099	4 787
6 to 8 years	21 215	36 976	30 630	20 417	14 876	24 807	20 401	12 520	5 986	11 655	16 922
9 to 11 years	5 951	13 674	18 231	30 912	4 171	8 782	11 477	17 702	1 664	4 725	18 654
12 to 14 years	2 140	4 998	6 840	23 481	1 206	2 973	3 709	12 025	891	1 862	14 027
15 to 17 years	947	1 451	2 678	11 441	469	874	1 349	5 147	430	577	7 361
Youngest 3 to 5 years	94 549	67 297	44 472	55 119	61 368	40 198	25 299	29 075	30 653	25 348	43 172
Oldest: 3 to 5 years	33 121	3 329	157	–	21 542	2 041	60	–	10 667	1 198	74
6 to 8 years	46 906	33 197	10 128	2 571	31 258	20 717	5 893	1 974	14 435	11 691	4 601
9 to 11 years	10 602	21 821	21 021	18 044	6 243	12 933	12 546	10 711	4 034	8 234	14 777
12 to 14 years	2 853	6 851	10 139	22 385	1 655	3 716	5 227	11 091	1 163	2 981	15 800
15 to 17 years	1 067	2 099	3 027	12 119	670	791	1 573	5 299	354	1 244	7 920
Youngest 6 to 8 years	49 377	33 805	21 342	23 955	28 303	17 945	11 432	11 057	19 569	15 113	21 655
Oldest: 6 to 8 years	17 786	2 340	70	–	10 753	1 503	37	–	6 443	760	33
9 to 11 years	24 729	18 861	6 717	2 399	13 944	10 141	4 021	1 510	9 998	8 262	3 257
12 to 14 years	5 257	9 986	10 586	12 251	2 843	5 083	5 380	6 332	2 331	4 779	10 632
15 to 17 years	1 605	2 618	3 969	9 305	763	1 218	1 994	3 215	797	1 312	7 733
Youngest 9 to 11 years	22 936	13 452	7 179	4 971	11 795	5 928	3 297	2 481	10 371	7 171	6 093
Oldest: 9 to 11 years	8 762	1 103	104	34	4 833	579	70	–	3 569	477	68
12 to 14 years	12 050	8 735	3 007	1 021	5 922	3 736	1 357	695	5 816	4 794	1 868
15 to 17 years	2 124	3 614	4 068	3 916	1 040	1 613	1 870	1 786	986	1 900	4 157
Youngest 12 to 14 years	9 906	4 192	947	188	4 054	1 617	308	79	5 578	2 420	720
Oldest: 12 to 14 years	4 039	567	33	–	1 598	208	–	–	2 299	332	33
15 to 17 years	5 867	3 625	914	188	2 456	1 409	308	79	3 279	2 088	687
Youngest and oldest 15 to 17 years	2 122	111	–	–	887	13	–	–	1 097	98	–

Table 10. **Age of Youngest Own Child by Age of Oldest Own Child for Families With Two or More Own Children Under 18 Years Old, by Number of Such Children, Type of Family, and Age and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	Type of family by number of own children under 18										
	All families				Husband–wife families				Families with female head		
	2	3	4	5 or more	2	3	4	5 or more	2	3	4 or more
NEGRO—Continued											
All families with 2 or more own children under 18 years old—Continued											
Head 35 to 44 years old	**196 016**	**169 128**	**135 863**	**226 416**	**130 527**	**116 223**	**93 077**	**153 225**	**58 777**	**47 757**	**106 921**
Youngest under 3 years	25 326	28 099	29 214	72 787	19 935	21 498	22 316	52 673	4 397	5 818	24 942
Oldest: Under 3 years	3 055	331	26	18	2 456	213	26	18	343	95	–
3 to 5 years	8 385	3 866	1 150	234	7 201	3 254	1 089	234	887	524	61
6 to 8 years	5 054	6 128	4 720	2 711	4 039	5 181	3 996	2 186	798	691	925
9 to 11 years	3 682	5 964	6 344	9 873	2 870	5 004	5 113	8 157	683	918	2 700
12 to 14 years	2 692	5 707	8 260	20 577	1 946	4 236	6 310	15 780	708	1 337	6 337
15 to 17 years	2 458	6 103	8 714	39 374	1 423	3 610	5 782	26 298	978	2 253	14 919
Youngest 3 to 5 years	31 334	35 554	33 649	72 649	24 013	26 638	24 192	49 228	6 585	7 970	30 212
Oldest: 3 to 5 years	3 888	187	–	–	3 339	170	–	–	468	17	–
6 to 8 years	10 966	5 640	1 306	340	8 922	4 674	1 006	244	1 773	732	285
9 to 11 years	7 464	10 560	7 940	6 498	5 839	8 383	6 379	5 022	1 450	1 918	2 496
12 to 14 years	4 311	10 516	11 302	20 847	2 956	8 075	8 309	15 452	1 232	2 242	7 438
15 to 17 years	4 705	8 651	13 101	44 964	2 957	5 336	8 498	28 510	1 662	3 061	19 993
Youngest 6 to 8 years	39 370	41 474	36 128	56 270	27 321	29 127	24 254	36 646	10 812	11 066	28 915
Oldest: 6 to 8 years	5 587	528	41	–	4 323	458	20	–	1 060	53	21
9 to 11 years	16 597	8 739	3 019	1 218	12 519	6 707	2 286	986	3 516	1 696	796
12 to 14 years	10 448	16 361	13 304	13 952	6 909	12 059	10 006	10 346	3 163	3 909	6 145
15 to 17 years	6 738	15 846	19 764	41 100	3 570	9 903	11 942	25 314	3 073	5 408	21 953
Youngest 9 to 11 years	44 088	38 656	27 675	21 994	27 764	24 482	17 141	13 221	14 870	12 847	18 064
Oldest: 9 to 11 years	7 275	900	124	24	4 967	517	124	24	1 955	320	–
12 to 14 years	22 896	14 141	5 140	1 514	14 863	9 772	3 560	1 038	7 320	3 910	1 898
15 to 17 years	13 917	23 615	22 411	20 456	7 934	14 193	13 457	12 159	5 595	8 617	16 166
Youngest 12 to 14 years	40 409	23 584	8 991	2 716	23 278	13 551	5 067	1 457	15 410	9 303	4 710
Oldest: 12 to 14 years	10 697	1 258	91	–	6 607	772	68	–	3 524	439	–
15 to 17 years	29 712	22 326	8 900	2 716	16 671	12 779	4 999	1 457	11 886	8 864	4 710
Youngest and oldest 15 to 17 years	15 489	1 761	206	–	8 216	927	107	–	6 703	753	78
Head 45 years old and over	**180 982**	**118 332**	**73 417**	**98 821**	**130 351**	**88 461**	**57 945**	**81 833**	**40 499**	**24 009**	**25 202**
Youngest under 3 years	10 078	10 033	8 960	25 053	7 799	8 146	7 548	22 471	1 516	1 345	2 797
Oldest: Under 3 years	1 085	87	28	–	896	67	–	–	134	–	28
3 to 5 years	2 666	1 408	334	24	2 032	1 168	308	24	390	137	26
6 to 8 years	1 451	1 375	1 152	1 131	1 130	1 090	1 023	919	191	190	181
9 to 11 years	1 191	1 623	1 775	2 508	997	1 421	1 413	2 335	154	107	253
12 to 14 years	1 366	2 271	2 115	5 004	1 101	1 953	1 824	4 578	202	227	504
15 to 17 years	2 319	3 269	3 556	16 386	1 643	2 447	2 980	14 615	445	684	1 805
Youngest 3 to 5 years	15 306	15 609	14 582	29 433	12 239	12 900	12 429	24 599	2 174	2 146	5 392
Oldest: 3 to 5 years	1 756	95	–	–	1 530	62	–	–	119	13	–
6 to 8 years	4 454	1 627	403	132	3 419	1 179	291	115	675	317	80
9 to 11 years	2 923	3 164	2 197	1 328	2 257	2 536	1 908	1 101	525	501	276
12 to 14 years	2 838	4 000	4 312	5 740	2 221	3 418	3 424	4 839	519	448	1 431
15 to 17 years	3 335	6 723	7 670	22 233	2 812	5 705	6 806	18 544	336	867	3 605
Youngest 6 to 8 years	25 714	26 284	20 264	28 215	19 857	19 960	15 422	22 503	4 666	5 203	8 347
Oldest: 6 to 8 years	2 574	527	19	–	1 805	423	19	–	606	104	–
9 to 11 years	8 594	4 156	1 028	212	6 840	2 804	889	212	1 334	1 076	88
12 to 14 years	7 322	8 386	5 094	3 990	5 591	6 575	3 619	3 175	1 391	1 416	1 846
15 to 17 years	7 224	13 215	14 123	24 013	5 621	10 158	10 895	19 116	1 335	2 607	6 413
Youngest 9 to 11 years	41 520	35 929	21 716	14 542	30 648	25 761	16 746	10 983	8 902	8 311	6 780
Oldest: 9 to 11 years	4 903	459	–	–	3 520	423	–	–	1 017	36	–
12 to 14 years	18 615	8 455	2 168	674	13 739	5 795	1 671	563	4 119	2 114	498
15 to 17 years	18 002	27 015	19 548	13 868	13 389	19 543	15 075	10 420	3 766	6 161	6 282
Youngest 12 to 14 years	62 496	28 455	7 749	1 551	42 678	20 326	5 695	1 277	15 858	6 461	1 818
Oldest: 12 to 14 years	11 983	992	–	–	7 546	665	–	–	3 426	235	–
15 to 17 years	50 513	27 463	7 749	1 551	35 132	19 661	5 695	1 277	12 432	6 226	1 818
Youngest and oldest 15 to 17 years	25 868	2 022	146	27	17 130	1 368	105	–	7 383	543	68

Table 11. Years of School Completed of Head by Type of Family and Presence of Own Children, and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural South West	All families	Years of school completed by head: Elementary 0 to 7	Elementary 8	High school 1 to 3	High school 4	College 1 to 3	College 4	College 5 or more	Median years completed	Percent of heads with – Elementary, 0 to 8	College, 4 or more
UNITED STATES											
All Races											
All families	**51 142 862**	**7 461 401**	**6 206 177**	**9 965 728**	**15 112 928**	**5 760 533**	**3 451 839**	**3 184 256**	**12.1**	**26.7**	**13.0**
Head, under 35 years old	14 028 620	737 816	688 337	2 638 466	5 545 688	2 190 556	1 193 098	1 034 659	12.5	10.2	15.9
With own children: Under 18	10 793 374	616 900	586 123	2 227 726	4 380 187	1 489 212	795 766	697 460	12.4	11.1	13.8
Under 6	8 859 239	483 633	454 969	1 756 784	3 587 439	1 258 434	697 170	620 810	12.5	10.6	14.9
Head, 35 to 44 years old	10 881 772	1 072 232	936 237	2 225 131	3 559 112	1 254 753	919 159	915 148	12.3	18.5	16.9
With own children: Of any age	9 795 468	941 256	828 950	1 986 257	3 219 011	1 138 014	846 106	835 874	12.4	18.1	17.2
Under 25	9 772 003	936 339	825 922	1 979 996	3 213 178	1 136 179	845 395	834 994	12.4	18.0	17.2
Under 18	9 476 842	899 348	792 215	1 892 344	3 118 498	1 110 171	836 362	827 904	12.4	17.8	17.6
Under 6	3 522 573	380 392	296 320	644 883	1 083 647	399 492	337 226	380 613	12.4	19.2	20.4
Head, 45 to 64 years old	19 205 510	3 194 968	2 868 439	4 045 940	5 126 661	1 859 193	1 078 863	1 031 446	11.6	31.6	11.0
With own children: Of any age	11 184 411	1 820 734	1 525 896	2 296 358	3 079 168	1 113 341	687 356	661 558	11.9	29.9	12.1
Under 25	10 196 341	1 576 173	1 332 986	2 075 691	2 870 375	1 047 269	657 001	636 846	12.0	28.5	12.7
Under 18	7 720 271	1 189 770	967 251	1 533 562	2 165 369	802 914	532 618	528 787	12.1	27.9	13.7
Under 6	926 020	199 690	120 948	181 442	224 910	81 945	56 276	60 809	11.4	34.6	12.6
Head, 65 years old and over	7 026 960	2 456 385	1 713 164	1 056 191	881 467	456 031	260 719	203 003	8.6	59.3	6.6
With own children: Of any age	1 713 846	752 403	398 472	228 271	180 919	83 931	39 660	30 190	8.3	67.2	4.1
Under 25	442 715	190 454	88 260	60 602	51 764	24 969	12 900	13 766	8.4	63.0	6.0
Under 18	228 727	104 172	40 971	30 644	27 316	12 112	6 505	7 007	8.2	63.5	5.9
Husband–wife families	**44 002 058**	**6 010 322**	**5 278 481**	**8 321 636**	**13 093 333**	**5 129 126**	**3 185 801**	**2 983 359**	**12.2**	**25.7**	**14.0**
Head, under 35 years old	12 314 736	573 056	577 583	2 139 357	4 895 963	2 003 301	1 128 411	997 065	12.6	9.3	17.3
With own children: Under 18	9 356 311	475 767	490 153	1 775 894	3 837 648	1 350 064	752 895	673 890	12.5	10.3	15.2
Under 6	7 879 921	384 819	390 286	1 443 589	3 221 787	1 166 432	667 613	605 395	12.5	9.8	16.2
Head, 35 to 44 years old	9 413 176	882 713	805 654	1 844 061	3 057 716	1 106 975	855 496	860 561	12.4	17.9	18.2
With own children: Of any age	8 526 921	776 546	715 896	1 644 019	2 786 700	1 012 144	795 457	796 159	12.4	17.5	18.7
Under 25	8 513 822	774 193	714 233	1 640 765	2 783 070	1 010 908	795 014	795 639	12.4	17.5	18.7
Under 18	8 317 441	750 483	689 928	1 583 605	2 721 423	993 012	788 476	790 514	12.4	17.3	19.0
Under 6	3 246 683	328 575	267 701	566 841	1 003 784	378 678	327 775	373 329	12.5	18.4	21.6
Head, 45 to 64 years old	16 603 528	2 644 357	2 491 241	3 476 802	4 426 626	1 641 068	977 544	945 890	11.7	30.9	11.6
With own children: Of any age	9 320 075	1 419 971	1 256 744	1 879 395	2 577 787	954 883	620 106	611 189	12.0	28.7	13.2
Under 25	8 717 403	1 278 190	1 137 142	1 746 318	2 450 553	912 459	599 805	592 936	12.1	27.7	13.7
Under 18	6 764 960	990 812	845 880	1 319 644	1 897 164	716 364	496 081	499 015	12.1	27.2	14.7
Under 6	861 050	177 742	112 566	166 198	212 260	78 383	54 488	59 413	11.5	33.7	13.2
Head, 65 years old and over	5 670 618	1 910 196	1 404 003	861 416	713 028	377 782	224 350	179 843	8.7	58.4	7.1
With own children: Of any age	893 796	383 121	205 041	119 009	94 577	44 770	24 431	22 847	8.3	65.8	5.3
Under 25	367 313	155 477	73 770	50 124	43 303	21 306	10 974	12 359	8.4	62.4	6.4
Under 18	189 624	85 354	34 126	25 372	22 561	10 444	5 542	6 225	8.3	63.0	6.2
Other families with male head	**1 625 788**	**394 199**	**234 082**	**307 538**	**399 795**	**147 869**	**74 972**	**67 333**	**10.8**	**38.6**	**8.8**
Families with female head	**5 515 016**	**1 056 880**	**693 614**	**1 336 554**	**1 619 800**	**483 538**	**191 066**	**133 564**	**11.3**	**31.7**	**5.9**
Head, under 35 years old	1 389 860	122 164	91 985	432 888	535 657	138 662	45 901	22 603	12.1	15.4	4.9
With own children: Under 18	1 273 849	112 280	85 685	414 992	487 625	120 499	35 512	17 256	12.0	15.5	4.1
Under 6	862 856	77 318	58 248	287 935	325 929	78 992	23 859	10 575	12.0	15.7	4.0
Head, 35 to 44 years old	1 153 724	142 328	99 170	314 146	403 531	114 066	45 128	35 355	12.1	20.9	7.0
With own children: Of any age	1 068 724	133 309	92 619	297 633	371 634	105 282	39 327	28 920	12.0	21.1	6.4
Under 25	1 061 820	131 574	91 665	295 477	370 165	104 892	39 218	28 829	12.0	21.0	6.4
Under 18	977 146	120 732	83 865	268 405	341 598	98 087	37 285	27 174	12.0	20.9	6.6
Under 6	224 116	41 459	23 254	66 820	65 908	16 032	6 490	4 153	11.1	28.9	4.7
Head, 45 to 64 years old	1 958 359	403 071	273 921	437 379	544 652	168 372	72 377	58 587	11.1	34.6	6.7
With own children: Of any age	1 492 652	311 189	211 876	340 022	415 706	128 781	50 169	34 909	11.0	35.0	5.7
Under 25	1 170 200	226 211	151 705	265 196	346 324	108 919	42 059	29 786	11.3	32.3	6.1
Under 18	743 092	148 840	91 865	170 084	217 387	69 064	26 018	19 834	11.3	32.4	6.2
Under 6	43 437	14 330	5 568	11 081	8 630	2 272	862	694	9.5	45.8	3.6
Head, 65 years old and over	1 013 073	389 317	228 538	152 141	135 960	62 438	27 660	17 019	8.5	61.0	4.4
With own children: Of any age	618 057	266 907	147 764	86 583	70 216	31 106	10 799	4 682	8.3	67.1	2.5
Under 25	42 129	18 231	7 901	6 350	5 662	2 191	966	828	8.4	62.0	4.3
Under 18	22 496	10 295	3 635	3 108	3 379	1 073	506	500	8.3	61.9	4.5
White											
All families	**45 733 683**	**5 805 996**	**5 664 915**	**8 616 540**	**13 899 234**	**5 402 420**	**3 305 203**	**3 039 375**	**12.2**	**25.1**	**13.9**
Head, under 35 years old	12 334 251	563 471	580 311	2 105 878	4 938 854	2 025 505	1 134 227	986 005	12.6	9.3	17.2
With own children: Under 18	9 393 731	469 361	492 500	1 763 282	3 882 354	1 365 611	755 850	664 773	12.5	10.2	15.1
Under 6	7 769 517	372 680	386 039	1 402 585	3 192 030	1 159 419	663 857	592 907	12.5	9.8	16.2
Head, 35 to 44 years old	9 625 611	799 535	810 949	1 859 682	3 249 733	1 162 043	877 154	866 515	12.4	16.7	18.1
With own children: Of any age	8 705 965	706 955	719 766	1 667 997	2 949 508	1 057 580	810 009	794 150	12.4	16.4	18.4
Under 25	8 689 286	704 198	717 588	1 663 696	2 944 909	1 056 087	809 416	793 392	12.4	16.4	18.4
Under 18	8 447 400	678 946	689 553	1 593 705	2 863 860	1 033 150	801 007	787 179	12.4	16.2	18.8
Under 6	3 098 580	281 132	254 481	526 816	986 809	369 337	321 052	358 953	12.5	17.3	21.9
Head, 45 to 64 years old	17 370 703	2 410 155	2 634 722	3 655 204	4 864 481	1 774 306	1 041 288	990 547	12.0	29.0	11.7
With own children: Of any age	10 010 616	1 338 032	1 377 736	2 038 480	2 902 565	1 057 133	662 144	634 526	12.1	27.1	13.0
Under 25	9 158 052	1 158 525	1 204 420	1 845 373	2 709 357	995 485	633 759	611 133	12.1	25.8	13.6
Under 18	6 891 433	854 172	865 447	1 350 087	2 037 460	762 044	514 421	507 802	12.2	25.0	14.8
Under 6	763 224	128 671	101 390	146 315	201 896	74 563	53 259	57 130	12.0	30.1	14.5
Head, 65 years old and over	6 403 118	2 032 835	1 638 933	995 776	846 166	440 566	252 534	196 308	8.7	57.3	7.0
With own children: Of any age	1 479 032	593 022	370 624	204 681	167 932	77 865	36 771	28 137	8.4	65.2	4.4
Under 25	355 059	130 723	78 423	52 066	46 508	22 688	11 702	12 949	8.6	58.9	6.9
Under 18	171 803	65 557	34 762	24 856	23 621	10 615	5 862	6 530	8.6	58.4	7.2

Table 11. Years of School Completed of Head by Type of Family and Presence of Own Children, and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural South West	All families	Years of school completed by head: Elementary 0 to 7	Elementary 8	High school 1 to 3	High school 4	College 1 to 3	College 4	College 5 or more	Median years completed	Percent of heads with — Elementary, 0 to 8	College, 4 or more
UNITED STATES—Continued											
White—Continued											
Husband–wife families	**40 257 040**	**4 844 968**	**4 914 746**	**7 470 460**	**12 236 934**	**4 859 466**	**3 070 070**	**2 860 396**	**12.2**	**24.2**	**14.7**
Head, under 35 years old	11 173 584	464 043	510 918	1 821 098	4 467 407	1 876 997	1 079 744	953 377	12.6	8.7	18.2
With own children: Under 18	8 446 596	386 048	434 322	1 510 623	3 494 308	1 257 101	719 659	644 535	12.5	9.7	16.2
Under 6	7 131 979	314 225	346 866	1 230 493	2 935 186	1 087 327	638 586	579 296	12.6	9.3	17.1
Head, 35 to 44 years old	8 557 296	689 336	722 869	1 616 654	2 847 611	1 039 214	822 331	819 281	12.4	16.5	19.2
With own children: Of any age	7 798 012	612 731	645 465	1 453 321	2 606 796	953 777	766 087	759 835	12.5	16.1	19.6
Under 25	7 787 338	611 187	644 006	1 450 549	2 603 786	952 701	765 707	759 402	12.5	16.1	19.6
Under 18	7 613 084	593 230	622 212	1 400 115	2 547 494	936 037	759 396	754 600	12.5	16.0	19.9
Under 6	2 924 737	252 844	237 527	486 444	929 272	353 128	312 929	352 593	12.5	16.8	22.8
Head, 45 to 64 years old	15 275 679	2 069 318	2 326 026	3 209 825	4 233 057	1 575 436	949 075	912 942	12.0	28.8	12.2
With own children: Of any age	8 519 937	1 087 892	1 159 767	1 717 142	2 452 430	912 889	600 836	588 981	12.1	26.4	14.0
Under 25	7 975 707	976 006	1 047 897	1 594 523	2 331 863	872 649	581 410	571 359	12.2	25.4	14.5
Under 18	6 149 655	738 596	772 203	1 193 779	1 799 761	683 681	480 816	480 819	12.2	24.6	15.6
Under 6	724 393	117 928	96 740	138 194	192 056	71 750	51 699	56 026	12.0	29.6	14.9
Head, 65 years old and over	5 250 481	1 622 271	1 354 933	822 883	688 859	367 819	218 920	174 796	8.7	56.7	7.5
With own children: Of any age	777 851	302 697	191 945	108 828	87 726	42 104	23 021	21 530	8.4	63.6	5.7
Under 25	301 789	109 762	66 853	44 318	39 429	19 726	10 085	11 616	8.6	58.5	7.2
Under 18	146 452	55 690	29 399	21 307	19 825	9 449	5 012	5 770	8.6	58.1	7.4
Other families with male head	**1 361 547**	**287 211**	**207 579**	**251 034**	**351 553**	**132 527**	**69 433**	**62 210**	**11.2**	**36.3**	**9.7**
Families with female head	**4 115 096**	**673 817**	**542 590**	**895 046**	**1 310 747**	**410 427**	**165 700**	**116 769**	**11.8**	**29.6**	**6.9**
Head, under 35 years old	903 110	69 909	54 669	237 159	378 334	106 449	37 582	19 008	12.2	13.8	6.3
With own children: Under 18	819 164	63 914	50 129	226 313	342 775	92 227	29 403	14 403	12.2	13.9	5.3
Under 6	546 219	44 056	34 045	154 161	224 106	60 677	20 012	9 162	12.2	14.3	5.3
Head, 35 to 44 years old	807 733	77 342	62 474	190 663	316 910	93 116	37 662	29 566	12.2	17.3	8.3
With own children: Of any age	743 879	72 640	57 991	180 067	289 949	85 760	33 226	24 246	12.2	17.6	7.7
Under 25	740 465	71 911	57 568	179 123	289 017	85 484	33 172	24 190	12.2	17.5	7.7
Under 18	683 906	66 303	52 521	162 253	267 882	80 308	31 592	23 047	12.2	17.4	8.0
Under 6	132 770	21 542	12 725	32 325	45 518	11 906	5 303	3 451	12.0	25.8	6.6
Head, 45 to 64 years old	1 547 980	238 756	217 267	333 152	488 309	152 969	64 949	52 578	11.9	29.5	7.6
With own children: Of any age	1 181 477	190 731	168 278	257 409	371 702	116 985	45 269	31 103	11.7	30.4	6.5
Under 25	925 718	135 296	118 431	197 969	310 189	99 149	38 112	26 572	12.0	27.4	7.0
Under 18	568 552	83 929	68 294	120 769	191 414	62 594	23 831	17 721	12.1	26.8	7.3
Under 6	23 916	6 366	2 840	5 241	6 375	1 834	767	493	10.6	38.5	5.3
Head, 65 years old and over	856 273	287 810	208 180	134 072	127 194	57 893	25 507	15 617	8.7	57.9	4.8
With own children: Of any age	527 620	208 574	135 725	75 810	65 439	28 294	9 674	4 104	8.4	65.3	2.6
Under 25	28 758	10 190	5 940	4 567	4 720	1 714	853	774	8.7	56.1	5.7
Under 18	14 125	5 111	2 614	2 048	2 676	733	465	478	8.7	54.7	6.7
Negro											
All families	**4 871 936**	**1 543 860**	**494 484**	**1 264 800**	**1 072 479**	**298 712**	**107 960**	**89 641**	**9.9**	**41.8**	**4.1**
Head, under 35 years old	1 531 889	159 982	100 768	505 627	557 662	139 133	44 037	24 680	12.0	17.0	4.5
With own children: Under 18	1 278 350	135 323	87 416	441 966	458 832	105 841	30 978	17 994	11.8	17.4	3.8
Under 6	985 928	101 057	63 814	335 692	362 497	83 613	25 184	14 071	11.9	16.7	4.0
Head, 35 to 44 years old	1 120 297	254 160	116 298	344 260	270 183	76 971	28 993	29 432	10.7	33.1	5.2
With own children: Of any age	969 837	217 629	101 232	299 207	235 083	66 729	24 745	25 212	10.7	32.9	5.2
Under 25	963 242	215 506	100 404	297 272	233 922	66 404	24 644	25 090	10.7	32.8	5.2
Under 18	912 243	204 098	94 974	280 247	221 037	63 516	24 086	24 285	10.7	32.8	5.3
Under 6	365 199	90 400	38 437	109 317	82 928	23 848	9 728	10 541	10.5	35.3	5.6
Head, 45 to 64 years old	1 649 717	734 054	212 193	360 034	215 873	69 355	28 220	29 988	8.4	57.4	3.5
With own children: Of any age	1 036 427	445 054	132 862	235 462	141 481	44 583	18 127	18 858	8.6	55.8	3.6
Under 25	911 650	384 058	114 812	209 645	128 003	40 819	16 537	17 776	8.6	54.7	3.8
Under 18	730 057	310 098	91 520	167 235	101 892	32 059	12 856	14 397	8.6	55.0	3.7
Under 6	143 909	64 522	17 620	31 852	19 124	6 191	2 319	2 281	8.4	57.1	3.2
Head, 65 years old and over	570 033	395 664	65 225	54 879	28 761	13 253	6 710	5 541	5.8	80.9	2.1
With own children: Of any age	212 171	146 210	24 538	21 555	10 546	5 283	2 405	1 634	5.8	80.5	1.9
Under 25	77 965	54 105	8 562	7 695	4 200	1 825	933	645	5.8	80.4	2.0
Under 18	51 261	35 209	5 608	5 349	3 020	1 201	478	396	5.8	79.6	1.7
Husband–wife families	**3 299 205**	**1 079 273**	**325 884**	**783 888**	**738 746**	**219 327**	**80 650**	**71 437**	**9.9**	**42.6**	**4.6**
Head, under 35 years old	1 005 223	98 389	61 021	297 991	387 318	104 207	35 255	21 042	12.1	15.9	5.6
With own children: Under 18	808 335	80 967	50 895	248 683	310 356	77 453	24 819	15 162	12.1	16.3	4.9
Under 6	658 267	63 126	39 191	198 949	257 821	65 265	21 276	12 639	12.1	15.5	5.2
Head, 35 to 44 years old	743 274	178 714	75 610	211 009	179 000	54 265	21 300	23 376	10.7	34.2	6.0
With own children: Of any age	628 160	150 638	63 986	175 920	151 887	46 413	18 771	20 545	10.7	34.2	6.3
Under 25	625 853	149 829	63 804	175 463	151 321	46 270	18 708	20 458	10.7	34.1	6.3
Under 18	604 985	144 238	61 449	169 084	146 349	45 170	18 505	20 190	10.7	34.0	6.4
Under 6	268 672	68 038	27 162	73 190	62 243	19 580	8 619	9 840	10.6	35.4	6.9
Head, 45 to 64 years old	1 172 309	535 019	147 436	240 884	153 689	52 450	19 902	22 929	8.3	58.2	3.7
With own children: Of any age	685 369	303 078	84 623	143 345	95 059	32 040	12 681	14 543	8.5	56.6	4.0
Under 25	633 282	275 169	77 777	134 121	89 712	30 356	12 061	14 086	8.5	55.7	4.1
Under 18	528 505	230 918	64 878	111 664	74 039	24 973	10 178	11 855	8.5	56.0	4.2
Under 6	119 222	54 141	14 054	24 910	16 475	5 555	2 098	1 989	8.4	57.2	3.4
Head, 65 years old and over	378 399	267 151	41 817	34 004	18 739	8 405	4 193	4 090	5.7	81.7	2.2
With own children: Of any age	101 368	72 230	10 874	8 898	5 096	2 248	1 077	945	5.6	82.0	2.0
Under 25	57 602	41 064	5 977	5 085	2 973	1 240	692	571	5.6	81.7	2.2
Under 18	38 502	26 860	4 259	3 688	2 157	773	391	374	5.7	80.8	2.0

Table 11. Years of School Completed of Head by Type of Family and Presence of Own Children, and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural South West	All families	Years of school completed by head: Elementary 0 to 7	Elementary 8	High school 1 to 3	High school 4	College 1 to 3	College 4	College 5 or more	Median years completed	Percent of heads with — Elementary, 0 to 8	College, 4 or more
UNITED STATES—Continued											
Negro—Continued											
Other families with male head	**238 892**	**99 292**	**24 057**	**52 653**	**42 512**	**12 761**	**4 243**	**3 374**	**8.8**	**51.6**	**3.2**
Families with female head	**1 333 839**	**365 295**	**144 543**	**428 259**	**291 221**	**66 624**	**23 067**	**14 830**	**10.1**	**38.2**	**2.8**
Head, under 35 years old	466 217	49 290	35 936	190 142	150 934	29 490	7 369	3 056	11.3	18.3	2.2
With own children: Under 18	436 975	45 478	34 305	183 407	139 373	26 178	5 712	2 522	11.3	18.3	1.9
Under 6	304 282	31 250	23 336	129 901	98 150	16 859	3 576	1 210	11.3	17.9	1.6
Head, 35 to 44 years old	328 428	61 956	35 330	119 696	80 437	19 268	6 727	5 014	10.7	29.6	3.6
With own children: Of any age	308 841	57 827	33 353	113 858	76 039	18 098	5 510	4 156	10.7	29.5	3.1
Under 25	305 424	56 858	32 822	112 646	75 521	17 984	5 472	4 121	10.7	29.4	3.1
Under 18	278 128	51 769	30 112	102 650	68 428	16 406	5 137	3 626	10.7	29.4	3.2
Under 6	86 708	19 035	10 155	33 167	18 892	3 886	1 013	560	10.3	33.7	1.8
Head, 45 to 64 years old	390 408	157 104	54 065	100 994	51 887	13 867	6 957	5 534	8.7	54.1	3.2
With own children: Of any age	294 486	114 211	41 441	79 905	40 298	10 562	4 557	3 512	8.8	52.9	2.7
Under 25	231 037	86 192	31 621	64 961	32 943	8 650	3 729	2 941	8.9	51.0	2.9
Under 18	165 657	61 838	22 500	47 744	23 835	5 679	2 086	1 975	8.9	50.9	2.5
Under 6	18 579	7 344	2 646	5 775	2 134	391	88	201	8.7	53.8	1.6
Head, 65 years old and over	148 786	96 945	19 212	17 427	7 963	3 999	2 014	1 226	6.1	78.1	2.2
With own children: Of any age	85 159	55 100	11 360	10 293	4 318	2 520	1 037	531	6.2	78.0	1.8
Under 25	12 670	7 641	1 832	1 742	911	403	87	54	6.6	74.8	1.1
Under 18	7 980	4 954	973	1 060	690	266	15	22	6.4	74.3	0.5
Persons of Spanish Origin											
All families	**2 004 411**	**709 740**	**224 771**	**400 596**	**419 760**	**149 374**	**44 563**	**55 607**	**9.5**	**46.6**	**5.0**
Head, under 35 years old	753 958	161 376	67 776	193 434	218 558	75 628	18 808	18 378	11.3	30.4	4.9
With own children: Under 18	617 977	139 328	58 714	165 075	174 991	54 214	12 657	12 998	11.0	32.0	4.2
Under 6	518 912	115 790	47 898	137 277	148 987	46 515	10 754	11 691	11.1	31.5	4.3
Head, 35 to 44 years old	528 198	182 670	63 221	103 479	106 316	40 032	13 523	18 957	9.5	46.6	6.1
With own children: Of any age	482 252	168 875	57 381	94 537	96 416	36 383	11 966	16 694	9.5	46.9	5.9
Under 25	480 912	168 299	57 175	94 238	96 219	36 338	11 949	16 694	9.5	46.9	6.0
Under 18	466 051	163 589	55 057	90 229	93 297	35 645	11 803	16 431	9.5	46.9	6.1
Under 6	214 032	83 654	23 688	37 774	38 207	16 085	5 896	8 728	9.0	50.2	6.8
Head, 45 to 64 years old	571 466	264 428	75 970	92 019	83 995	28 927	10 251	15 876	8.3	59.6	4.6
With own children: Of any age	421 454	203 090	52 923	65 218	60 638	20 634	7 468	11 483	8.1	60.7	4.5
Under 25	387 223	184 056	48 549	60 220	56 759	19 639	6 887	11 113	8.2	60.1	4.6
Under 18	306 983	147 388	37 797	46 909	44 335	16 034	5 398	9 122	8.2	60.3	4.7
Under 6	64 069	33 802	7 034	9 359	7 942	3 375	1 053	1 504	7.6	63.7	4.0
Head, 65 years old and over	150 789	101 266	17 804	11 664	10 891	4 787	1 981	2 396	6.0	79.0	2.9
With own children: Of any age	63 264	46 504	6 426	3 962	3 598	1 512	572	690	5.4	83.7	2.0
Under 25	27 579	20 537	2 401	1 746	1 670	631	163	431	5.4	83.2	2.2
Under 18	16 349	12 302	1 243	1 062	985	401	84	272	5.3	82.8	2.2
Husband-wife families	**1 615 228**	**539 325**	**180 655**	**321 040**	**353 141**	**130 459**	**39 944**	**50 664**	**9.8**	**44.6**	**5.6**
Head, under 35 years old	614 265	119 613	52 329	152 793	188 097	66 873	17 310	17 250	11.7	28.0	5.6
With own children: Under 18	503 856	103 639	45 403	129 900	151 705	48 814	12 003	12 392	11.4	29.6	4.8
Under 6	434 946	89 225	37 931	111 191	132 104	42 863	10 363	11 269	11.4	29.2	5.0
Head, 35 to 44 years old	430 417	143 433	52 282	83 841	86 603	35 234	12 002	17 022	9.7	45.5	6.7
With own children: Of any age	395 594	132 908	47 628	76 571	79 717	32 387	10 822	15 561	9.7	45.6	6.7
Under 25	394 937	132 643	47 481	76 428	79 638	32 364	10 822	15 561	9.7	45.6	6.7
Under 18	386 409	130 345	46 161	74 067	77 777	31 969	10 776	15 314	9.7	45.7	6.8
Under 6	188 351	70 270	21 110	32 882	34 748	15 269	5 588	8 484	9.3	48.5	7.5
Head, 45 to 64 years old	457 355	202 443	62 005	75 300	69 863	24 537	8 991	14 216	8.4	57.8	5.1
With own children: Of any age	330 216	151 927	41 942	51 921	49 676	17 552	6 717	10 481	8.3	58.7	5.2
Under 25	311 067	141 933	39 337	48 882	47 513	16 942	6 275	10 185	8.3	58.3	5.3
Under 18	253 926	117 264	31 597	39 230	38 152	14 170	5 053	8 460	8.3	58.6	5.3
Under 6	57 855	29 981	6 451	8 516	7 371	3 033	1 053	1 450	7.7	63.0	4.3
Head, 65 years old and over	113 191	73 836	14 039	9 106	8 578	3 815	1 641	2 176	6.1	77.6	3.4
With own children: Of any age	37 653	27 239	3 828	2 278	2 414	881	366	647	5.5	82.5	2.7
Under 25	22 236	16 422	1 900	1 410	1 430	540	146	388	5.4	82.4	2.4
Under 18	13 391	10 038	977	856	832	353	84	251	5.3	82.3	2.5
Other families with male head	**82 237**	**37 187**	**8 577**	**13 906**	**13 470**	**5 488**	**1 456**	**2 153**	**8.5**	**55.6**	**4.4**
Families with female head	**306 946**	**133 228**	**35 539**	**65 650**	**53 149**	**13 427**	**3 163**	**2 790**	**8.6**	**55.0**	**1.9**
Head, under 35 years old	111 972	33 327	12 887	34 062	24 139	5 950	981	626	9.9	41.3	1.4
With own children: Under 18	102 184	31 269	12 069	32 410	20 873	4 604	526	433	9.7	42.4	0.9
Under 6	74 961	22 994	9 108	24 181	14 915	3 165	304	294	9.7	42.8	0.8
Head, 35 to 44 years old	79 770	32 397	8 960	16 420	16 261	3 578	1 050	1 104	8.8	51.8	2.7
With own children: Of any age	74 223	30 865	8 491	15 696	14 415	3 153	848	755	8.7	53.0	2.2
Under 25	73 745	30 673	8 432	15 604	14 297	3 153	831	755	8.7	53.0	2.2
Under 18	68 544	28 632	7 693	14 213	13 543	2 951	773	739	8.7	53.0	2.2
Under 6	21 726	11 337	2 188	4 208	3 044	635	167	147	7.7	62.3	1.4
Head, 45 to 64 years old	88 821	48 566	10 852	13 206	11 108	3 215	939	935	7.3	66.9	2.1
With own children: Of any age	73 384	41 118	8 980	10 881	8 799	2 406	594	606	7.1	68.3	1.6
Under 25	60 804	33 694	7 493	9 120	7 400	2 086	455	556	7.2	67.7	1.7
Under 18	41 949	23 904	4 954	5 905	4 982	1 502	270	432	7.0	68.8	1.7
Under 6	4 100	2 581	376	585	348	189	–	21	6.4	72.1	0.5
Head, 65 years old and over	26 383	18 938	2 840	1 962	1 641	684	193	125	5.6	82.5	1.2
With own children: Of any age	17 573	12 980	1 942	1 282	835	415	98	21	5.4	84.9	0.7
Under 25	2 866	2 214	267	174	142	48	–	21	5.2	86.6	0.7
Under 18	1 740	1 304	120	115	132	48	–	21	5.3	81.8	1.2

Table 11. **Years of School Completed of Head by Type of Family and Presence of Own Children, and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural South West	All families	Years of school completed by head: Elementary 0 to 7	Elementary 8	High school 1 to 3	High school 4	College 1 to 3	College 4	College 5 or more	Median years completed	Percent of heads with — Elementary, 0 to 8	College, 4 or more
URBAN											
All Races											
All families	**37 503 311**	**4 791 106**	**3 945 545**	**7 328 707**	**11 188 057**	**4 686 927**	**2 865 886**	**2 697 083**	**12.2**	**23.3**	**14.8**
Head, under 35 years old	10 533 868	494 958	442 088	1 934 951	3 998 414	1 791 790	986 660	885 007	12.6	8.9	17.8
With own children: Under 18	7 931 940	408 065	371 460	1 622 641	3 105 249	1 194 071	645 668	584 786	12.5	9.8	15.5
Under 6	6 520 624	319 992	286 342	1 277 873	2 539 362	1 008 767	565 639	522 649	12.5	9.3	16.7
Head, 35 to 44 years old	8 028 469	689 748	579 098	1 620 719	2 589 198	1 018 677	763 324	767 705	12.4	15.8	19.1
With own children: Of any age	7 188 346	599 880	505 801	1 439 896	2 324 861	918 941	700 209	698 758	12.5	15.4	19.5
Under 25	7 169 955	596 264	503 708	1 434 807	2 320 338	917 288	699 598	697 952	12.5	15.3	19.5
Under 18	6 941 180	571 057	480 670	1 365 795	2 244 696	895 004	692 041	691 917	12.5	15.2	19.9
Under 6	2 562 155	240 170	176 103	461 852	769 043	319 293	276 987	318 707	12.5	16.2	23.2
Head, 45 to 64 years old	14 029 145	1 998 583	1 806 096	3 008 152	3 911 447	1 522 083	905 750	877 034	12.1	27.1	12.7
With own children: Of any age	8 242 193	1 128 067	952 981	1 722 155	2 369 124	920 705	582 884	566 277	12.1	25.2	13.9
Under 25	7 502 091	962 672	817 948	1 550 479	2 201 688	866 419	557 978	544 907	12.2	23.7	14.7
Under 18	5 581 498	708 880	565 902	1 120 475	1 629 301	657 394	449 858	449 688	12.2	22.8	16.1
Under 6	634 298	114 693	67 478	128 787	160 808	65 773	45 989	50 770	12.0	28.7	15.3
Head, 65 years old and over	4 911 829	1 607 817	1 118 263	764 885	688 998	354 377	210 152	167 337	8.8	55.5	7.7
With own children: Of any age	1 199 209	496 090	265 288	168 942	144 971	66 090	32 399	25 429	8.4	63.5	4.8
Under 25	292 394	113 392	54 367	43 116	39 959	19 753	10 361	11 446	8.6	57.4	7.5
Under 18	143 578	59 409	23 471	20 954	20 006	9 069	5 048	5 621	8.5	57.7	7.4
Husband–wife families	**31 819 285**	**3 766 925**	**3 271 924**	**5 974 214**	**9 498 736**	**4 145 602**	**2 640 284**	**2 521 600**	**12.3**	**22.1**	**16.2**
Head, under 35 years old	9 087 217	369 070	353 536	1 506 039	3 450 120	1 626 114	930 316	852 022	12.7	8.0	19.6
With own children: Under 18	6 719 069	299 946	294 040	1 232 865	2 647 115	1 071 765	609 103	564 235	12.6	8.8	17.5
Under 6	5 695 314	244 055	233 991	1 006 809	2 231 889	928 439	540 870	509 261	12.6	8.4	18.4
Head, 35 to 44 years old	6 826 585	549 273	483 086	1 306 044	2 170 763	889 782	708 610	719 027	12.5	15.1	20.9
With own children: Of any age	6 148 360	476 468	421 638	1 156 378	1 963 863	809 343	656 934	663 736	12.5	14.6	21.5
Under 25	6 138 179	474 746	420 606	1 153 737	1 961 057	808 250	656 549	663 234	12.5	14.6	21.5
Under 18	5 994 429	460 164	404 742	1 111 229	1 914 729	793 442	651 070	659 053	12.5	14.4	21.9
Under 6	2 342 461	201 585	155 528	397 074	704 498	302 081	269 135	312 560	12.6	15.2	24.8
Head, 45 to 64 years old	11 987 910	1 617 781	1 534 819	2 547 738	3 329 028	1 336 494	819 730	802 320	12.1	26.3	13.5
With own children: Of any age	6 781 214	850 282	757 981	1 386 151	1 952 817	786 371	525 735	521 877	12.2	23.7	15.4
Under 25	6 340 701	758 506	678 389	1 284 912	1 852 710	751 352	508 753	506 079	12.2	22.7	16.0
Under 18	4 845 359	574 143	482 463	951 174	1 411 454	584 110	418 657	423 358	12.3	21.8	17.4
Under 6	586 258	100 310	61 442	116 581	151 117	62 717	44 556	49 535	12.1	27.6	16.0
Head, 65 years old and over	3 917 573	1 230 801	900 483	614 393	548 825	293 212	181 628	148 231	8.8	54.4	8.4
With own children: Of any age	607 292	240 472	131 255	86 057	74 086	35 697	20 420	19 305	8.5	61.2	6.5
Under 25	241 039	90 813	45 051	35 565	33 389	17 005	8 898	10 318	8.7	56.4	8.0
Under 18	117 752	47 577	19 379	17 209	16 331	7 893	4 325	5 038	8.6	56.9	8.0
Other families with male head	**1 168 628**	**247 258**	**146 764**	**230 075**	**302 599**	**121 747**	**62 818**	**57 367**	**11.5**	**33.7**	**10.3**
Families with female head	**4 515 398**	**776 923**	**526 857**	**1 124 418**	**1 386 722**	**419 578**	**162 784**	**118 116**	**11.5**	**28.9**	**6.2**
Head, under 35 years old	1 200 037	97 614	75 838	378 460	462 491	124 859	40 497	20 278	12.1	14.5	5.1
With own children: Under 18	1 098 905	89 835	70 846	363 265	420 651	107 814	30 880	15 614	12.1	14.6	4.2
Under 6	745 080	62 231	48 503	253 092	280 763	70 469	20 380	9 642	12.0	14.9	4.0
Head, 35 to 44 years old	970 796	110 664	76 589	265 141	345 690	101 207	39 281	32 224	12.1	19.3	7.4
With own children: Of any age	897 130	103 687	71 472	251 113	317 228	93 345	34 185	26 100	12.1	19.5	6.7
Under 25	891 185	102 299	70 650	249 205	315 952	92 994	34 076	26 009	12.1	19.4	6.7
Under 18	816 926	93 305	64 488	225 224	290 289	86 658	32 497	24 465	12.1	19.3	7.0
Under 6	184 047	31 832	17 545	56 542	55 201	13 565	5 662	3 700	11.3	26.8	5.1
Head, 45 to 64 years old	1 580 894	291 060	207 505	361 252	463 928	144 357	61 218	51 574	11.4	31.5	7.1
With own children: Of any age	1 195 096	222 476	158 545	278 813	351 171	110 409	42 652	31 030	11.3	31.9	6.2
Under 25	938 997	160 551	111 387	217 595	292 609	93 970	36 248	26 637	11.7	29.0	6.7
Under 18	587 001	105 146	65 435	137 419	179 770	59 238	22 190	17 803	11.7	29.1	6.8
Under 6	33 637	10 049	4 309	9 266	6 730	1 972	680	631	9.8	42.7	3.9
Head, 65 years old and over	763 671	277 585	166 925	119 565	114 613	49 155	21 788	14 040	8.6	58.2	4.7
With own children: Of any age	455 303	189 874	104 595	66 353	58 109	24 018	8 496	3 858	8.4	64.7	2.7
Under 25	30 082	12 495	5 454	4 629	4 534	1 605	740	625	8.5	59.7	4.5
Under 18	15 746	6 876	2 347	2 287	2 805	705	368	358	8.4	58.6	4.6
White											
All families	**33 030 138**	**3 652 476**	**3 508 698**	**6 142 237**	**10 078 231**	**4 351 903**	**2 733 045**	**2 563 548**	**12.3**	**21.7**	**16.0**
Head, under 35 years old	9 049 440	373 430	357 118	1 466 716	3 444 494	1 635 682	932 739	839 261	12.7	8.1	19.6
With own children: Under 18	6 713 882	306 363	298 308	1 215 498	2 652 475	1 077 518	609 424	554 296	12.6	9.0	17.3
Under 6	5 579 299	245 408	234 125	969 965	2 182 229	915 543	535 370	496 659	12.6	8.6	18.5
Head, 35 to 44 years old	6 959 180	499 479	478 285	1 296 949	2 304 908	932 048	724 708	722 803	12.5	14.0	20.8
With own children: Of any age	6 267 369	438 984	418 980	1 159 544	2 078 242	844 010	667 087	660 522	12.5	13.7	21.2
Under 25	6 255 023	437 119	417 626	1 156 274	2 074 873	842 699	666 594	659 838	12.5	13.7	21.2
Under 18	6 074 337	421 212	399 351	1 103 882	2 012 273	823 382	659 644	654 593	12.6	13.5	21.6
Under 6	2 217 108	177 625	144 684	360 432	681 937	291 436	262 237	298 757	12.6	14.5	25.3
Head, 45 to 64 years old	12 557 936	1 452 841	1 613 290	2 664 567	3 671 663	1 443 141	872 367	840 067	12.1	24.4	13.6
With own children: Of any age	7 317 641	807 729	833 389	1 497 964	2 208 416	868 201	560 232	541 710	12.2	22.4	15.1
Under 25	6 688 897	690 906	714 981	1 350 869	2 055 529	817 995	537 122	521 495	12.3	21.0	15.8
Under 18	4 940 353	494 238	485 048	963 106	1 514 230	619 357	433 706	430 668	12.3	19.8	17.5
Under 6	514 253	72 274	52 557	99 164	140 663	58 944	43 307	47 344	12.2	24.3	17.6
Head, 65 years old and over	4 463 582	1 326 726	1 060 005	714 005	657 166	341 032	203 231	161 417	8.9	53.5	8.2
With own children: Of any age	1 033 488	392 859	244 159	148 806	133 343	60 862	29 927	23 532	8.5	61.6	5.2
Under 25	232 718	76 672	46 954	36 007	35 333	17 786	9 319	10 647	8.8	53.1	8.6
Under 18	105 715	36 387	18 887	16 255	16 775	7 751	4 516	5 144	8.9	52.3	9.1

Table 11. Years of School Completed of Head by Type of Family and Presence of Own Children, and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural South West	All families	Years of school completed by head: Elementary 0 to 7	Elementary 8	High school 1 to 3	High school 4	College 1 to 3	College 4	College 5 or more	Median years completed	Percent of heads with — Elementary, 0 to 8	College, 4 or more
URBAN—Continued											
White—Continued											
Husband–wife families	**28 771 221**	**2 982 425**	**2 984 009**	**5 240 983**	**8 725 803**	**3 894 514**	**2 535 251**	**2 408 236**	**12.4**	**20.7**	**17.2**
Head, under 35 years old	8 110 628	298 291	304 944	1 237 325	3 065 656	1 507 362	886 047	811 003	12.7	7.4	20.9
With own children: Under 18	5 951 216	243 332	254 343	1 011 375	2 341 434	984 655	579 151	536 926	12.6	8.4	18.8
Under 6	5 066 492	200 448	204 192	830 234	1 977 714	854 295	514 618	484 991	12.7	8.0	19.7
Head, 35 to 44 years old	6 110 619	419 508	418 269	1 107 390	1 979 555	826 987	677 935	680 975	12.6	13.7	22.2
With own children: Of any age	5 545 433	369 403	367 572	991 544	1 801 212	755 463	629 804	630 435	12.6	13.3	22.7
Under 25	5 537 456	368 366	366 710	989 337	1 799 011	754 530	629 482	630 020	12.6	13.3	22.7
Under 18	5 412 883	358 010	352 822	953 116	1 757 693	740 902	624 230	626 110	12.6	13.1	23.1
Under 6	2 084 672	156 334	133 603	329 252	637 981	278 536	255 583	293 383	12.7	13.9	26.3
Head, 45 to 64 years old	10 934 174	1 224 129	1 399 327	2 314 606	3 153 503	1 275 718	794 368	772 523	12.2	24.0	14.3
With own children: Of any age	6 162 703	637 005	681 144	1 247 024	1 839 952	747 289	508 480	501 809	12.3	21.4	16.4
Under 25	5 769 462	567 364	607 794	1 155 117	1 746 046	714 249	492 337	486 555	12.3	20.4	17.0
Under 18	4 377 320	417 465	424 842	844 549	1 324 607	553 774	405 146	406 937	12.4	19.2	18.6
Under 6	486 731	65 331	49 556	93 245	133 517	56 610	42 095	46 377	12.3	23.6	18.2
Head, 65 years old and over	3 615 800	1 040 497	861 469	581 662	527 089	284 447	176 901	143 735	8.9	52.6	8.9
With own children: Of any age	527 205	189 932	121 363	77 279	68 095	33 314	19 170	18 052	8.6	59.0	7.1
Under 25	196 852	63 105	39 827	30 643	29 965	15 579	8 140	9 593	8.9	52.3	9.0
Under 18	89 317	30 235	15 854	13 868	13 908	6 963	3 906	4 583	8.9	51.6	9.5
Other families with male head	**959 002**	**176 665**	**125 481**	**180 875**	**258 422**	**107 225**	**57 695**	**52 639**	**11.9**	**31.5**	**11.5**
Families with female head	**3 299 915**	**493 386**	**399 208**	**720 379**	**1 094 006**	**350 164**	**140 099**	**102 673**	**12.0**	**27.0**	**7.4**
Head, under 35 years old	749 101	55 359	42 769	195 294	312 341	93 784	32 672	16 882	12.3	13.1	6.6
With own children: Under 18	677 569	50 767	39 263	186 645	282 300	80 601	25 101	12 892	12.2	13.3	5.6
Under 6	452 747	35 552	27 177	128 055	184 047	52 859	16 764	8 293	12.2	13.9	5.5
Head, 35 to 44 years old	662 444	60 080	45 299	152 662	263 934	81 098	32 588	26 783	12.3	15.9	9.0
With own children: Of any age	608 291	56 652	42 130	144 145	240 243	74 653	28 711	21 757	12.3	16.2	8.3
Under 25	605 462	56 087	41 762	143 387	239 452	74 416	28 657	21 701	12.3	16.2	8.3
Under 18	557 469	51 579	38 050	129 135	221 000	69 657	27 414	20 634	12.3	16.1	8.6
Under 6	105 404	17 100	8 990	25 643	36 325	9 696	4 605	3 045	12.0	24.8	7.3
Head, 45 to 64 years old	1 238 753	169 404	159 688	267 838	411 119	129 813	54 714	46 177	12.1	26.6	8.1
With own children: Of any age	936 890	134 853	121 898	205 084	310 056	99 257	38 249	27 493	12.0	27.4	7.0
Under 25	737 018	95 525	83 904	157 636	258 949	84 705	32 684	23 615	12.1	24.3	7.6
Under 18	443 459	58 826	45 887	93 744	155 802	53 106	20 270	15 824	12.1	23.6	8.1
Under 6	17 979	4 544	2 068	4 085	4 675	1 561	592	454	10.7	36.8	5.8
Head, 65 years old and over	649 617	208 543	151 452	104 585	106 612	45 469	20 125	12 831	8.8	55.4	5.1
With own children: Of any age	389 319	150 277	95 444	57 217	53 683	21 761	7 565	3 372	8.5	63.1	2.8
Under 25	20 703	7 326	3 976	3 208	3 682	1 288	652	571	8.8	54.6	5.9
Under 18	9 994	3 598	1 621	1 470	2 163	479	327	336	8.9	52.2	6.6
Negro											
All families	**4 052 818**	**1 071 044**	**405 650**	**1 123 833**	**991 460**	**282 249**	**96 566**	**82 016**	**10.5**	**36.4**	**4.4**
Head, under 35 years old	1 353 542	113 375	80 799	449 035	513 647	133 306	40 120	23 260	12.1	14.3	4.7
With own children: Under 18	1 124 080	95 029	69 747	391 609	421 476	101 261	28 112	16 846	12.0	14.7	4.0
Under 6	860 786	69 267	49 584	295 121	330 907	79 953	22 833	13 121	12.0	13.8	4.2
Head, 35 to 44 years old	959 997	179 700	95 066	308 256	251 145	72 603	26 140	27 087	11.0	28.6	5.5
With own children: Of any age	825 059	151 273	81 694	266 472	217 577	62 736	22 268	23 039	11.0	28.2	5.5
Under 25	819 146	149 522	80 955	264 678	216 496	62 411	22 167	22 917	11.0	28.1	5.5
Under 18	773 038	140 460	76 422	248 640	204 091	59 600	21 626	22 199	11.0	28.1	5.7
Under 6	298 811	58 017	29 475	95 285	75 517	22 239	8 613	9 665	10.9	29.3	6.1
Head, 45 to 64 years old	1 329 180	514 138	177 964	319 928	200 587	64 893	24 767	26 903	8.8	52.1	3.9
With own children: Of any age	819 232	297 645	108 968	206 742	130 944	41 867	16 115	16 951	9.0	49.6	4.0
Under 25	715 886	251 532	93 453	183 533	118 303	38 423	14 637	16 005	9.2	48.2	4.3
Under 18	566 681	199 892	73 985	145 281	93 322	30 008	11 297	12 896	9.2	48.3	4.3
Under 6	107 005	38 937	13 792	27 219	17 146	5 769	2 058	2 084	9.1	49.3	3.9
Head, 65 years old and over	410 099	263 831	51 821	46 614	26 081	11 447	5 539	4 766	6.2	77.0	2.5
With own children: Of any age	150 492	95 501	18 865	18 545	9 548	4 547	2 008	1 478	6.3	76.0	2.3
Under 25	53 162	33 403	6 500	6 433	3 838	1 564	797	627	6.4	75.1	2.7
Under 18	34 284	21 177	4 182	4 352	2 735	1 075	367	396	6.5	74.0	2.2
Husband–wife families	**2 695 068**	**730 754**	**262 810**	**683 327**	**674 251**	**206 358**	**72 171**	**65 397**	**10.6**	**36.9**	**5.1**
Head, under 35 years old	866 843	64 947	45 623	254 697	350 509	99 335	31 871	19 861	12.2	12.8	6.0
With own children: Under 18	689 002	52 097	37 200	210 516	278 964	73 719	22 341	14 165	12.2	13.0	5.3
Under 6	558 725	39 715	27 713	167 163	230 955	62 212	19 194	11 773	12.2	12.1	5.5
Head, 35 to 44 years old	624 772	121 364	60 318	186 685	164 834	50 822	19 310	21 439	11.1	29.1	6.5
With own children: Of any age	521 650	99 504	50 029	154 201	138 896	43 246	17 011	18 763	11.2	28.7	6.9
Under 25	519 542	98 819	49 859	153 792	138 345	43 103	16 948	18 676	11.2	28.6	6.9
Under 18	501 408	94 696	48 027	147 825	133 627	42 028	16 745	18 460	11.2	28.5	7.0
Under 6	215 302	41 262	20 228	62 746	56 116	18 214	7 634	9 102	11.2	28.6	7.8
Head, 45 to 64 years old	932 376	367 595	123 147	212 846	141 937	48 852	17 441	20 558	8.8	52.6	4.1
With own children: Of any age	528 571	194 895	68 175	124 266	87 216	29 987	11 121	12 911	9.0	49.8	4.5
Under 25	486 431	174 172	62 571	115 921	82 233	28 484	10 537	12 513	9.2	48.7	4.7
Under 18	401 630	143 955	51 730	95 913	67 343	23 316	8 879	10 494	9.2	48.7	4.8
Under 6	87 331	31 874	10 860	21 085	14 699	5 160	1 837	1 816	9.1	48.9	4.2
Head, 65 years old and over	271 077	176 848	33 722	29 099	16 971	7 349	3 549	3 539	6.1	77.7	2.6
With own children: Of any age	69 746	45 423	8 337	7 656	4 529	1 983	937	881	6.1	77.1	2.6
Under 25	38 662	24 868	4 518	4 318	2 738	1 086	581	553	6.2	76.0	2.9
Under 18	25 328	15 799	3 172	3 025	1 970	708	280	374	6.4	74.9	2.6

Table 11. **Years of School Completed of Head by Type of Family and Presence of Own Children, and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural South West	All families	Years of school completed by head: Elementary 0 to 7	Elementary 8	High school 1 to 3	High school 4	College 1 to 3	College 4	College 5 or more	Median years completed	Percent of heads with — Elementary, 0 to 8	College, 4 or more
URBAN—Continued											
Negro—Continued											
Other families with male head	**191 408**	**66 639**	**19 777**	**46 584**	**39 353**	**12 131**	**3 887**	**3 037**	**9.6**	**45.1**	**3.6**
Families with female head	**1 166 342**	**273 651**	**123 063**	**393 922**	**277 856**	**63 760**	**20 508**	**13 582**	**10.4**	**34.0**	**2.9**
Head, under 35 years old	434 634	40 311	32 049	178 711	145 100	28 712	6 894	2 857	11.4	16.6	2.2
With own children: Under 18	407 563	37 164	30 675	172 369	134 141	25 441	5 382	2 391	11.4	16.6	1.9
Under 6	282 921	25 387	20 779	121 897	94 017	16 350	3 345	1 146	11.3	16.3	1.6
Head, 35 to 44 years old	294 498	48 906	30 282	109 597	76 459	18 560	5 954	4 740	10.9	26.9	3.6
With own children: Of any age	276 366	45 418	28 425	104 146	72 194	17 401	4 883	3 899	10.9	26.7	3.2
Under 25	273 286	44 595	27 971	102 996	71 728	17 287	4 845	3 864	10.9	26.6	3.2
Under 18	247 760	40 220	25 564	93 446	64 838	15 761	4 527	3 404	10.9	26.6	3.2
Under 6	75 493	14 392	8 308	30 013	17 728	3 643	883	526	10.5	30.1	1.9
Head, 45 to 64 years old	328 246	117 858	46 041	91 102	49 015	13 176	6 102	4 952	9.0	49.9	3.4
With own children: Of any age	246 808	84 423	35 164	71 807	38.020	10 009	4 129	3 256	9.2	48.5	3.0
Under 25	192 727	62 620	26 406	58 355	30 995	8 236	3 353	2 762	9.4	46.2	3.2
Under 18	137 520	44 777	18 838	42 633	22 197	5 395	1 826	1 854	9.4	46.3	2.7
Under 6	15 151	5 197	2 199	5 129	1 997	364	88	177	9.1	48.8	1.7
Head, 65 years old and over	108 964	66 576	14 691	14 512	7 282	3 312	1 558	1 033	6.5	74.6	2.4
With own children: Of any age	62 704	37 912	8 671	8 795	3 995	2 049	843	439	6.6	74.3	2.0
Under 25	8 997	4 991	1 380	1 380	834	296	62	54	7.2	70.8	1.3
Under 18	5 609	3 199	709	817	642	205	15	22	7.0	69.7	0.7
Persons of Spanish Origin											
All families	**1 765 129**	**601 315**	**194 327**	**362 114**	**376 464**	**138 960**	**40 927**	**51 022**	**9.7**	**45.1**	**5.2**
Head, under 35 years old	677 554	140 813	60 194	176 318	195 493	70 860	17 157	16 719	11.3	29.7	5.0
With own children: Under 18	552 824	120 780	51 994	150 391	155 655	50 623	11 476	11 905	11.1	31.3	4.2
Under 6	463 438	99 773	42 389	124 969	132 507	43 383	9 747	10 670	11.1	30.7	4.4
Head, 35 to 44 years old	470 323	156 123	56 261	94 285	95 897	37 565	12 536	17 656	9.7	45.2	6.4
With own children: Of any age	428 249	143 829	50 871	86 292	86 640	34 046	11 063	15 508	9.7	45.5	6.2
Under 25	426 962	143 288	50 665	85 993	86 461	34 001	11 046	15 508	9.7	45.4	6.2
Under 18	413 047	138 912	48 657	82 246	83 716	33 352	10 919	15 245	9.7	45.4	6.3
Under 6	187 091	69 299	20 946	34 162	34 169	15 072	5 447	7 996	9.3	48.2	7.2
Head, 45 to 64 years old	493 776	221 835	64 419	81 801	75 292	26 423	9 473	14 533	8.4	58.0	4.9
With own children: Of any age	365 670	170 505	45 294	58 613	54 820	19 054	6 884	10 500	8.3	59.0	4.8
Under 25	335 494	154 080	41 388	54 194	51 307	18 069	6 326	10 130	8.3	58.3	4.9
Under 18	263 357	121 510	32 109	41 995	39 846	14 664	4 919	8 314	8.3	58.3	5.0
Under 6	53 296	26 664	5 919	8 379	6 940	3 054	985	1 355	8.0	61.1	4.4
Head, 65 years old and over	123 476	82 544	13 453	9 710	9 782	4 112	1 761	2 114	6.0	77.7	3.1
With own children: Of any age	52 830	38 377	5 024	3 417	3 441	1 358	542	671	5.5	82.2	2.3
Under 25	22 311	16 140	1 927	1 497	1 596	576	163	412	5.5	81.0	2.6
Under 18	13 250	9 799	951	874	943	346	84	253	5.4	81.1	2.5
Husband-wife families	**1 405 670**	**447 569**	**153 982**	**286 726**	**313 521**	**120 909**	**36 632**	**46 331**	**10.1**	**42.8**	**5.9**
Head, under 35 years old	544 810	101 545	45 528	137 336	166 723	62 343	15 715	15 620	11.7	27.0	5.8
With own children: Under 18	444 554	87 064	39 383	116 665	133 813	45 423	10 878	11 328	11.5	28.4	5.0
Under 6	384 000	74 678	32 888	100 010	116 822	39 931	9 394	10 277	11.5	28.0	5.1
Head, 35 to 44 years old	378 501	119 742	46 049	75 643	77 165	32 949	11 155	15 798	9.9	43.8	7.1
With own children: Of any age	346 846	110 360	41 753	69 228	70 812	30 232	10 032	14 429	9.9	43.9	7.1
Under 25	346 205	110 111	41 606	69 085	70 733	30 209	10 032	14 429	9.9	43.8	7.1
Under 18	338 372	108 090	40 345	66 908	69 003	29 858	9 986	14 182	9.9	43.9	7.1
Under 6	163 367	57 099	18 532	29 539	30 943	14 324	5 178	7 752	9.6	46.3	7.9
Head, 45 to 64 years old	390 987	167 050	52 000	66 225	62 070	22 368	8 276	12 998	8.5	56.0	5.4
With own children: Of any age	283 477	125 040	35 583	46 269	44 603	16 183	6 196	9 603	8.5	56.7	5.6
Under 25	266 932	116 661	33 266	43 659	42 679	15 583	5 777	9 307	8.5	56.2	5.7
Under 18	215 950	94 889	26 731	34 851	34 161	12 966	4 637	7 715	8.5	56.3	5.7
Under 6	47 751	23 273	5 385	7 616	6 443	2 748	985	1 301	8.1	60.0	4.8
Head, 65 years old and over	91 372	59 232	10 405	7 522	7 563	3 249	1 486	1 915	6.2	76.2	3.7
With own children: Of any age	31 043	21 988	2 977	2 046	2 270	768	366	628	5.6	80.4	3.2
Under 25	17 810	12 629	1 549	1 263	1 369	485	146	369	5.6	79.6	2.9
Under 18	10 800	7 873	772	751	790	298	84	232	5.5	80.0	2.9
Other families with male head	**73 016**	**31 128**	**7 573**	**13 052**	**12 619**	**5 293**	**1 320**	**2 031**	**8.7**	**53.0**	**4.6**
Families with female head	**286 443**	**122 618**	**32 772**	**62 336**	**50 324**	**12 758**	**2 975**	**2 660**	**8.6**	**54.2**	**2.0**
Head, under 35 years old	107 142	31 958	12 336	32 753	22 804	5 751	925	615	9.8	41.3	1.4
With own children: Under 18	97 609	29 980	11 518	31 168	19 631	4 420	470	422	9.7	42.5	0.9
Under 6	71 433	22 036	8 746	23 202	13 919	2 981	266	283	9.6	43.1	0.8
Head, 35 to 44 years old	75 382	30 368	8 330	15 622	15 538	3 435	1 002	1 087	8.9	51.3	2.8
With own children: Of any age	70 132	28 999	7 913	14 916	13 756	3 010	800	738	8.8	52.6	2.2
Under 25	69 691	28 826	7 854	14 824	13 656	3 010	783	738	8.8	52.6	2.2
Under 18	64 686	26 842	7 151	13 490	12 948	2 808	725	722	8.8	52.6	2.2
Under 6	20 165	10 437	2 044	3 963	2 853	567	154	147	7.7	61.9	1.5
Head, 45 to 64 years old	81 070	43 908	9 743	12 268	10 400	2 997	900	854	7.4	66.2	2.2
With own children: Of any age	66 854	37 148	8 050	10 069	8 217	2 270	555	545	7.2	67.6	1.6
Under 25	55 348	30 496	6 653	8 415	6 923	1 950	416	495	7.3	67.1	1.6
Under 18	37 949	21 596	4 305	5 448	4 587	1 391	231	391	7.0	68.3	1.6
Under 6	3 744	2 380	347	547	274	175	–	21	6.3	72.8	0.6
Head, 65 years old and over	22 849	16 384	2 363	1 693	1 582	575	148	104	5.6	82.0	1.1
With own children: Of any age	15 037	11 185	1 502	1 052	835	374	68	21	5.4	84.4	0.6
Under 25	2 424	1 898	179	136	142	48	–	21	5.1	85.7	0.9
Under 18	1 446	1 100	68	77	132	48	–	21	5.3	80.8	1.5

Table 11. Years of School Completed of Head by Type of Family and Presence of Own Children, and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural South West	All families	Years of school completed by head: Elementary 0 to 7	Elementary 8	High school 1 to 3	High school 4	College 1 to 3	College 4	College 5 or more	Median years completed	Percent of heads with — Elementary, 0 to 8	College, 4 or more
RURAL NONFARM											
All Races											
All families	**11 445 508**	**2 226 794**	**1 727 388**	**2 266 075**	**3 307 840**	**937 733**	**525 378**	**454 300**	**11.3**	**34.5**	**8.6**
Head, under 35 years old	3 201 378	220 904	221 336	658 632	1 398 941	365 352	192 011	144 202	12.4	13.8	10.5
With own children: Under 18	2 609 357	190 269	193 051	565 589	1 145 542	268 375	138 265	108 266	12.3	14.7	9.4
Under 6	2 136 047	149 388	151 727	448 772	943 320	227 244	121 221	94 375	12.3	14.1	10.1
Head, 35 to 44 years old	2 442 140	338 400	288 299	530 159	797 628	207 756	141 412	138 486	12.1	25.7	11.5
With own children: Of any age	2 225 834	301 912	259 726	478 708	731 730	192 602	132 475	128 681	12.1	25.2	11.7
Under 25	2 221 372	300 735	258 904	477 596	730 694	192 439	132 397	128 607	12.1	25.2	11.7
Under 18	2 163 429	290 347	249 738	461 205	714 357	189 042	131 099	127 641	12.1	25.0	12.0
Under 6	815 518	123 931	94 251	159 660	255 233	69 350	55 001	58 092	12.1	26.8	13.9
Head, 45 to 64 years old	4 100 783	970 330	766 116	843 669	951 611	280 824	148 473	139 760	10.1	42.3	7.0
With own children: Of any age	2 336 720	568 840	410 017	470 230	550 698	160 325	89 949	86 661	10.2	41.9	7.6
Under 25	2 141 329	504 859	367 928	430 228	518 065	150 994	85 540	83 715	10.4	40.8	7.9
Under 18	1 695 972	397 097	284 375	336 998	411 862	121 422	71 904	72 314	10.5	40.2	8.5
Under 6	234 411	72 336	38 144	44 064	48 366	13 460	8 902	9 139	9.5	47.1	7.7
Head, 65 years old and over	1 701 207	697 160	451 637	233 615	159 660	83 801	43 482	31 852	8.3	67.5	4.4
With own children: Of any age	402 835	206 673	96 162	46 466	28 859	14 409	5 995	4 271	7.8	75.2	2.5
Under 25	120 188	63 203	24 626	14 030	9 698	4 384	2 141	2 106	7.6	73.1	3.5
Under 18	69 129	37 274	12 965	7 814	6 058	2 574	1 172	1 272	7.4	72.7	3.5
Husband-wife families	**10 181 811**	**1 856 632**	**1 524 227**	**2 007 880**	**3 014 468**	**858 211**	**489 380**	**431 013**	**11.6**	**33.2**	**9.0**
Head, under 35 years old	2 950 881	186 365	200 961	591 278	1 303 316	345 115	184 041	139 805	12.4	13.1	11.0
With own children: Under 18	2 397 031	160 774	175 667	505 788	1 064 765	252 377	132 226	105 434	12.3	14.0	9.9
Under 6	1 990 570	129 176	140 106	408 215	887 641	216 257	116 653	92 522	12.4	13.5	10.5
Head, 35 to 44 years old	2 200 532	293 654	258 217	468 633	723 154	190 641	133 231	133 002	12.1	25.1	12.1
With own children: Of any age	2 015 747	263 902	233 891	423 550	666 862	177 592	125 651	124 299	12.1	24.7	12.4
Under 25	2 013 221	263 372	233 326	422 976	666 183	177 468	125 615	124 281	12.1	24.7	12.4
Under 18	1 968 099	255 505	226 207	410 298	653 313	174 681	124 669	123 426	12.1	24.5	12.6
Under 6	764 241	111 923	87 275	147 084	241 392	66 079	53 488	57 000	12.1	26.1	14.5
Head, 45 to 64 years old	3 625 070	822 145	682 587	750 091	852 095	252 822	135 185	130 145	10.2	41.5	7.3
With own children: Of any age	1 985 416	459 546	348 254	398 800	476 953	139 520	81 035	81 308	10.4	40.7	8.2
Under 25	1 862 708	420 981	320 225	373 871	456 405	133 718	78 404	79 104	10.5	39.8	8.5
Under 18	1 502 730	339 262	251 960	297 385	368 283	109 680	67 010	69 150	10.6	39.3	9.1
Under 6	219 481	65 487	36 102	41 394	45 915	13 033	8 572	8 978	9.6	46.3	8.0
Head, 65 years old and over	1 405 328	554 468	382 462	197 878	135 903	69 633	36 923	28 061	8.4	66.7	4.6
With own children: Of any age	218 457	111 979	51 167	25 640	16 028	7 217	3 291	3 135	7.8	74.7	2.9
Under 25	100 002	52 357	20 736	11 643	8 087	3 598	1 754	1 827	7.6	73.1	3.6
Under 18	58 027	31 268	10 875	6 514	5 160	2 129	1 008	1 073	7.4	72.6	3.6
Other families with male head	**362 295**	**118 741**	**60 723**	**63 075**	**78 362**	**21 874**	**10 464**	**9 056**	**9.1**	**49.5**	**5.4**
Families with female head	**901 402**	**251 421**	**142 438**	**195 120**	**215 010**	**57 648**	**25 534**	**14 231**	**9.9**	**43.7**	**4.4**
Head, under 35 years old	181 840	22 435	15 183	52 812	70 620	13 314	5 225	2 251	12.0	20.7	4.1
With own children: Under 18	168 139	20 629	14 057	50 282	64 874	12 251	4 478	1 568	11.9	20.6	3.6
Under 6	113 129	13 730	9 255	33 886	43 801	8 213	3 372	872	12.0	20.3	3.8
Head, 35 to 44 years old	171 691	29 674	20 922	46 602	53 996	12 022	5 485	2 990	11.3	29.5	4.9
With own children: Of any age	161 268	27 830	19 741	44 281	50 732	11 194	4 802	2 688	11.2	29.5	4.6
Under 25	160 367	27 483	19 625	44 033	50 581	11 155	4 802	2 688	11.3	29.4	4.7
Under 18	150 338	25 657	18 073	41 044	47 762	10 712	4 513	2 577	11.3	29.1	4.7
Under 6	37 517	8 847	5 216	9 860	10 002	2 335	804	453	10.4	37.5	3.4
Head, 45 to 64 years old	335 531	101 341	57 003	68 427	71 744	21 090	9 748	6 178	9.4	47.2	4.7
With own children: Of any age	264 592	80 400	45 575	55 118	57 362	16 018	6 652	3 467	9.3	47.6	3.8
Under 25	207 184	60 051	35 183	42 849	47 851	13 206	5 210	2 834	9.6	46.0	3.9
Under 18	140 885	40 224	23 304	29 667	33 414	8 817	3 572	1 887	9.7	45.1	3.9
Under 6	8 947	4 001	1 077	1 697	1 692	235	182	63	8.4	56.8	2.7
Head, 65 years old and over	212 340	97 971	49 330	27 279	18 650	11 222	5 076	2 812	8.2	69.4	3.7
With own children: Of any age	134 640	65 985	33 614	16 234	10 153	5 871	1 985	798	8.0	74.0	2.1
Under 25	10 367	5 092	1 921	1 453	984	527	187	203	8.0	67.6	3.8
Under 18	5 736	2 966	988	715	505	321	99	142	7.7	68.9	4.2
White											
All families	**10 611 490**	**1 776 364**	**1 634 614**	**2 116 565**	**3 211 096**	**916 444**	**512 744**	**443 663**	**11.7**	**32.1**	**9.0**
Head, under 35 years old	3 004 032	173 598	199 888	597 457	1 347 734	356 754	187 244	141 357	12.4	12.4	10.9
With own children: Under 18	2 438 448	148 981	173 973	511 086	1 101 918	261 602	134 756	106 132	12.3	13.2	9.9
Under 6	1 996 616	116 837	136 193	404 867	906 209	221 708	118 316	92 486	12.4	12.7	10.6
Head, 35 to 44 years old	2 272 110	265 112	265 974	491 519	774 296	202 152	138 132	134 925	12.1	23.4	12.0
With own children: Of any age	2 072 695	236 838	239 324	443 558	710 522	187 535	129 583	125 335	12.2	23.0	12.3
Under 25	2 068 951	236 047	238 613	442 587	709 566	187 372	129 505	125 261	12.2	22.9	12.3
Under 18	2 015 849	227 922	230 313	427 146	693 783	184 079	128 224	124 382	12.2	22.7	12.5
Under 6	744 325	91 794	84 735	144 256	246 190	67 283	53 627	56 440	12.2	23.7	14.8
Head, 45 to 64 years old	3 786 429	764 780	730 157	802 341	932 386	275 590	145 001	136 174	10.5	39.5	7.4
With own children: Of any age	2 121 066	429 002	385 055	440 362	537 259	157 118	87 847	84 423	10.7	38.4	8.1
Under 25	1 946 579	379 335	345 624	402 955	505 346	148 131	83 569	81 619	10.8	37.2	8.5
Under 18	1 533 795	293 339	266 137	313 727	400 807	119 018	70 256	70 511	11.0	36.5	9.2
Under 6	197 453	47 570	34 207	39 262	45 891	12 966	8 671	8 886	10.3	41.4	8.9
Head, 65 years old and over	1 548 919	572 874	438 595	225 248	156 680	81 948	42 367	31 207	8.5	65.3	4.8
With own children: Of any age	343 005	158 023	90 660	43 328	27 664	13 587	5 628	4 115	8.1	72.5	2.8
Under 25	96 032	43 333	22 705	12 719	9 119	4 070	1 998	2 088	8.2	68.8	4.3
Under 18	52 857	23 958	11 760	6 764	5 634	2 395	1 074	1 272	8.2	67.6	4.4

Table 11. **Years of School Completed of Head by Type of Family and Presence of Own Children, and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural South West	All families	Years of school completed by head: Elementary 0 to 7	Elementary 8	High school 1 to 3	High school 4	College 1 to 3	College 4	College 5 or more	Median years completed	Percent of heads with — Elementary, 0 to 8	College, 4 or more
RURAL NONFARM—Continued											
White—Continued											
Husband–wife families	**9 567 546**	**1 529 748**	**1 457 730**	**1 900 370**	**2 937 011**	**841 124**	**479 541**	**422 022**	**11.8**	**31.2**	**9.4**
Head, under 35 years old	2 796 448	152 348	184 250	544 363	1 260 649	337 837	179 826	137 175	12.4	12.0	11.3
With own children: Under 18	2 263 896	131 143	160 711	464 410	1 028 348	246 752	129 105	103 427	12.4	12.9	10.3
Under 6	1 878 951	105 215	127 508	373 747	856 267	211 504	114 017	90 693	12.4	12.4	10.9
Head, 35 to 44 years old	2 074 334	237 547	241 981	442 271	705 702	186 083	130 832	129 918	12.2	23.1	12.6
With own children: Of any age	1 902 424	214 084	219 118	399 833	651 026	173 495	123 476	121 392	12.2	22.8	12.9
Under 25	1 900 119	213 678	218 587	399 307	650 362	173 371	123 440	121 374	12.2	22.7	12.9
Under 18	1 857 645	207 162	211 982	386 998	637 802	170 636	122 494	120 571	12.2	22.6	13.1
Under 6	706 833	85 434	79 734	135 589	234 028	64 305	52 244	55 499	12.2	23.4	15.2
Head, 45 to 64 years old	3 392 138	668 951	656 947	720 889	836 820	248 609	132 617	127 305	10.5	39.1	7.7
With own children: Of any age	1 831 379	359 323	331 044	378 602	466 549	137 069	79 416	79 376	10.8	37.7	8.7
Under 25	1 717 889	327 218	304 319	354 531	446 312	131 472	76 800	77 237	10.9	36.8	9.0
Under 18	1 377 679	258 751	238 281	280 406	359 360	107 750	65 613	67 518	11.1	36.1	9.7
Under 6	187 725	44 236	32 780	37 405	43 641	12 566	8 348	8 749	10.4	41.0	9.1
Head, 65 years old and over	1 304 626	470 902	374 552	192 847	133 840	68 595	36 266	27 624	8.5	64.8	4.9
With own children: Of any age	188 132	86 756	48 631	24 311	15 285	6 934	3 144	3 071	8.2	72.0	3.3
Under 25	81 914	37 091	19 430	10 816	7 688	3 444	1 636	1 809	8.2	69.0	4.2
Under 18	45 632	20 910	9 977	5 811	4 887	2 064	910	1 073	8.2	67.7	4.3
Other families with male head	**313 824**	**86 866**	**55 971**	**56 394**	**74 653**	**21 160**	**10 103**	**8 677**	**9.7**	**45.5**	**6.0**
Families with female head	**730 120**	**159 750**	**120 913**	**159 801**	**199 432**	**54 160**	**23 100**	**12 964**	**10.6**	**38.4**	**4.9**
Head, under 35 years old	147 606	13 223	11 111	40 673	63 592	12 200	4 731	2 076	12.1	16.5	4.6
With own children: Under 18	136 153	12 000	10 259	38 595	58 498	11 192	4 148	1 461	12.1	16.3	4.1
Under 6	89 854	7 635	6 516	25 459	38 763	7 508	3 141	832	12.1	15.7	4.4
Head, 35 to 44 years old	136 209	16 357	15 807	36 108	49 354	11 203	4 712	2 668	12.0	23.6	5.4
With own children: Of any age	127 301	15 189	14 746	34 180	46 242	10 386	4 175	2 383	12.0	23.5	5.2
Under 25	126 774	15 025	14 707	33 994	46 143	10 347	4 175	2 383	12.0	23.5	5.2
Under 18	118 573	13 947	13 458	31 457	43 545	9 956	3 903	2 307	12.0	23.1	5.2
Under 6	25 655	4 145	3 401	6 405	8 546	2 078	674	406	11.5	29.4	4.2
Head, 45 to 64 years old	272 875	62 046	48 891	58 542	68 540	20 287	8 968	5 601	10.3	40.7	5.3
With own children: Of any age	215 804	50 051	39 211	46 944	54 790	15 398	6 193	3 217	10.2	41.4	4.4
Under 25	167 818	35 983	29 854	36 194	45 558	12 725	4 843	2 661	10.5	39.2	4.5
Under 18	111 932	22 806	19 561	24 448	31 545	8 479	3 321	1 772	10.7	37.9	4.6
Under 6	5 286	1 598	672	1 038	1 556	208	175	39	10.1	42.9	4.0
Head, 65 years old and over	1[illegible]3 430	68 124	45 104	24 478	17 946	10 470	4 689	2 619	8.4	65.3	4.2
With own children: Of any age	112 646	49 004	31 180	14 781	9 815	5 332	1 828	706	8.2	71.2	2.2
Under 25	6 691	2 451	1 499	1 115	894	367	162	203	8.6	59.0	5.5
Under 18	3 340	1 222	754	472	444	207	99	142	8.6	59.2	7.2
Negro											
All families	**729 826**	**411 370**	**78 701**	**130 188**	**76 637**	**15 282**	**10 592**	**7 056**	**7.1**	**67.1**	**2.4**
Head, under 35 years old	167 698	41 613	18 549	53 927	42 798	5 606	3 832	1 373	10.3	35.9	3.1
With own children: Under 18	145 373	36 217	16 442	48 072	36 335	4 405	2 801	1 101	10.2	36.2	2.7
Under 6	117 669	28 350	13 191	38 602	30 785	3 505	2 310	926	10.3	35.3	2.8
Head, 35 to 44 years old	145 850	66 028	19 238	33 550	17 921	4 095	2 794	2 224	8.4	58.5	3.4
With own children: Of any age	131 468	58 632	17 704	30 476	16 389	3 743	2 444	2 080	8.4	58.1	3.4
Under 25	130 809	58 283	17 615	30 335	16 309	3 743	2 444	2 080	8.4	58.0	3.5
Under 18	126 197	56 094	16 761	29 412	15 844	3 666	2 427	1 993	8.4	57.7	3.5
Under 6	59 613	28 085	8 116	13 020	6 965	1 504	1 082	841	8.2	60.7	3.2
Head, 45 to 64 years old	277 466	188 679	29 979	35 482	13 600	3 987	2 925	2 814	5.9	78.8	2.1
With own children: Of any age	188 198	126 575	20 824	25 641	9 290	2 386	1 727	1 755	5.9	78.3	1.9
Under 25	169 680	113 707	18 572	23 335	8 723	2 066	1 636	1 641	6.0	78.0	1.9
Under 18	141 435	94 192	15 262	19 677	7 788	1 789	1 313	1 414	6.0	77.4	1.9
Under 6	31 761	21 960	3 169	4 091	1 779	387	178	197	5.8	79.1	1.2
Head, 65 years old and over	138 812	115 050	10 935	7 229	2 318	1 594	1 041	645	4.8	90.8	1.2
With own children: Of any age	53 490	44 002	4 619	2 767	879	720	347	156	4.9	90.9	0.9
Under 25	21 348	17 838	1 606	1 180	322	261	123	18	4.8	91.1	0.7
Under 18	14 490	12 010	1 053	958	245	126	98	–	4.8	90.2	0.7
Husband–wife families	**531 908**	**298 159**	**55 082**	**92 136**	**61 013**	**12 057**	**7 915**	**5 546**	**7.1**	**66.4**	**2.5**
Head, under 35 years old	129 850	29 548	14 224	41 110	35 816	4 695	3 299	1 158	10.5	33.7	3.4
With own children: Under 18	112 058	25 674	12 683	36 210	30 525	3 579	2 413	974	10.5	34.2	3.0
Under 6	93 316	20 626	10 595	30 119	26 151	2 918	2 041	866	10.5	33.5	3.1
Head, 35 to 44 years old	106 817	50 403	13 645	22 475	13 308	3 239	1 931	1 816	8.2	60.0	3.5
With own children: Of any age	95 685	44 671	12 450	20 052	12 133	2 963	1 727	1 689	8.3	59.7	3.6
Under 25	95 486	44 547	12 438	20 004	12 118	2 963	1 727	1 689	8.3	59.7	3.6
Under 18	92 988	43 236	11 936	19 635	11 879	2 938	1 727	1 637	8.3	59.3	3.6
Under 6	47 558	23 040	6 268	9 595	5 739	1 261	952	703	8.1	61.6	3.5
Head, 45 to 64 years old	203 903	140 931	20 873	24 341	10 364	3 191	2 068	2 135	5.8	79.4	2.1
With own children: Of any age	133 018	90 840	14 019	16 729	6 881	1 759	1 291	1 499	5.9	78.8	2.1
Under 25	124 863	84 920	12 935	16 048	6 644	1 578	1 276	1 462	5.9	78.4	2.2
Under 18	107 793	72 911	11 175	13 939	5 999	1 407	1 069	1 293	5.9	78.0	2.2
Under 6	27 102	18 873	2 617	3 306	1 595	360	178	173	5.7	79.3	1.3
Head, 65 years old and over	91 338	77 277	6 340	4 210	1 525	932	617	437	4.7	91.5	1.2
With own children: Of any age	26 744	22 647	1 961	1 185	495	265	127	64	4.7	92.0	0.7
Under 25	15 991	13 680	1 119	727	195	154	98	18	4.7	92.5	0.7
Under 18	11 082	9 300	830	642	147	65	98	–	4.8	91.4	0.9

Table 11. **Years of School Completed of Head by Type of Family and Presence of Own Children, and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural South West	All families	Years of school completed by head: Elementary 0 to 7	Elementary 8	High school 1 to 3	High school 4	College 1 to 3	College 4	College 5 or more	Median years completed	Percent of heads with — Elementary, 0 to 8	College, 4 or more
RURAL NONFARM—Continued											
Negro—Continued											
Other families with male head	**42 121**	**28 577**	**3 867**	**5 579**	**2 883**	**551**	**343**	**321**	**5.9**	**77.0**	**1.6**
Families with female head	**155 797**	**84 634**	**19 752**	**32 473**	**12 741**	**2 674**	**2 334**	**1 189**	**7.4**	**67.0**	**2.3**
Head, under 35 years old	30 186	8 268	3 712	11 074	5 728	754	475	175	9.8	39.7	2.2
With own children: Under 18	28 232	7 722	3 455	10 733	5 148	737	330	107	9.8	39.6	1.5
Under 6	20 423	5 412	2 419	7 725	4 087	509	231	40	9.9	38.3	1.3
Head, 35 to 44 years old	31 961	12 088	4 783	9 589	3 768	686	773	274	8.8	52.8	3.3
With own children: Of any age	30 599	11 527	4 663	9 215	3 635	675	627	257	8.8	52.9	2.9
Under 25	30 262	11 381	4 586	9 153	3 583	675	627	257	8.8	52.8	2.9
Under 18	28 513	10 667	4 283	8 728	3 380	623	610	222	8.8	52.4	2.9
Under 6	10 399	4 185	1 688	3 013	1 106	243	130	34	8.6	56.5	1.6
Head, 45 to 64 years old	57 276	36 258	7 334	9 144	2 625	635	733	547	6.3	76.1	2.2
With own children: Of any age	44 077	27 606	5 725	7 524	2 044	529	412	237	6.4	75.6	1.5
Under 25	35 614	21 968	4 788	6 117	1 831	390	360	160	6.5	75.1	1.5
Under 18	26 380	15 993	3 417	4 773	1 567	284	244	102	6.6	73.6	1.3
Under 6	3 272	2 091	365	646	119	27	–	24	6.3	75.1	0.7
Head, 65 years old and over	36 374	28 020	3 923	2 666	620	599	353	193	5.2	87.8	1.5
With own children: Of any age	20 345	15 682	2 296	1 353	310	455	157	92	5.2	88.4	1.2
Under 25	3 385	2 447	391	338	77	107	25	–	5.5	83.8	0.7
Under 18	2 176	1 621	203	243	48	61	–	–	5.4	83.8	–
Persons of Spanish Origin											
All families	**209 581**	**94 381**	**25 022**	**34 385**	**39 084**	**9 137**	**3 326**	**4 246**	**8.4**	**57.0**	**3.6**
Head, under 35 years old	70 077	18 148	6 805	16 079	21 401	4 530	1 536	1 578	10.9	35.6	4.4
With own children: Under 18	59 611	16 428	5 987	13 816	17 808	3 414	1 121	1 037	10.6	37.6	3.6
Under 6	50 721	14 189	4 990	11 511	15 120	2 975	971	965	10.6	37.8	3.8
Head, 35 to 44 years old	51 906	23 724	6 246	8 243	9 457	2 179	851	1 206	8.4	57.7	4.0
With own children: Of any age	48 482	22 442	5 879	7 378	8 857	2 049	786	1 091	8.3	58.4	3.9
Under 25	48 445	22 423	5 879	7 378	8 839	2 049	786	1 091	8.3	58.4	3.9
Under 18	47 531	22 103	5 787	7 116	8 662	2 005	767	1 091	8.3	58.7	3.9
Under 6	23 965	12 729	2 463	3 189	3 640	887	397	660	7.5	63.4	4.4
Head, 45 to 64 years old	65 147	36 496	9 003	8 545	7 239	1 965	719	1 180	7.1	69.8	2.9
With own children: Of any age	47 497	28 141	6 083	5 606	5 017	1 194	565	891	6.8	72.1	3.1
Under 25	44 154	26 070	5 752	5 064	4 651	1 184	542	891	6.8	72.1	3.2
Under 18	37 636	22 649	4 647	4 212	3 827	1 125	460	716	6.6	72.5	3.1
Under 6	9 127	6 240	873	807	781	209	68	149	5.9	77.9	2.4
Head, 65 years old and over	22 451	16 013	2 968	1 518	987	463	220	282	5.6	84.5	2.2
With own children: Of any age	8 670	7 042	882	483	118	96	30	19	4.9	91.4	0.6
Under 25	4 536	3 871	315	223	53	55	–	19	4.7	92.3	0.4
Under 18	2 786	2 287	216	188	21	55	–	19	4.9	89.8	0.7
Husband–wife families	**182 660**	**79 469**	**21 745**	**30 467**	**35 594**	**8 389**	**3 002**	**3 994**	**8.5**	**55.4**	**3.8**
Head, under 35 years old	63 512	15 887	6 051	14 508	19 745	4 292	1 480	1 549	11.0	34.5	4.8
With own children: Under 18	54 030	14 595	5 314	12 435	16 399	3 214	1 065	1 008	10.7	36.8	3.8
Under 6	46 402	12 843	4 524	10 434	13 957	2 775	933	936	10.7	37.4	4.0
Head, 35 to 44 years old	46 414	21 018	5 577	7 369	8 613	1 997	711	1 129	8.4	57.3	4.0
With own children: Of any age	43 654	20 075	5 281	6 598	8 123	1 867	673	1 037	8.3	58.1	3.9
Under 25	43 654	20 075	5 281	6 598	8 123	1 867	673	1 037	8.3	58.1	3.9
Under 18	42 991	19 812	5 240	6 414	7 992	1 823	673	1 037	8.3	58.3	4.0
Under 6	22 139	11 641	2 299	2 920	3 442	819	358	660	7.6	63.0	4.6
Head, 45 to 64 years old	54 958	30 106	7 648	7 425	6 343	1 725	656	1 055	7.3	68.7	3.1
With own children: Of any age	39 374	23 127	4 932	4 676	4 286	1 065	502	786	6.8	71.3	3.3
Under 25	37 281	21 874	4 756	4 284	4 047	1 055	479	786	6.8	71.4	3.4
Under 18	32 420	19 450	3 881	3 700	3 343	996	397	653	6.7	72.0	3.2
Under 6	8 474	5 826	824	727	707	173	68	149	5.8	78.5	2.6
Head, 65 years old and over	17 776	12 458	2 469	1 165	893	375	155	261	5.7	84.0	2.3
With own children: Of any age	5 358	4 523	469	187	105	55	–	19	4.7	93.2	0.4
Under 25	3 748	3 291	222	121	40	55	–	19	4.6	93.7	0.5
Under 18	2 311	1 964	147	105	21	55	–	19	4.7	91.3	0.8
Other families with male head	**7 946**	**5 101**	**825**	**777**	**829**	**156**	**136**	**122**	**6.2**	**74.6**	**3.2**
Families with female head	**18 975**	**9 811**	**2 452**	**3 141**	**2 661**	**592**	**188**	**130**	**7.7**	**64.6**	**1.7**
Head, under 35 years old	4 642	1 293	524	1 259	1 300	199	56	11	10.2	39.1	1.4
With own children: Under 18	4 405	1 231	524	1 192	1 207	184	56	11	10.1	39.8	1.5
Under 6	3 401	916	362	929	961	184	38	11	10.4	37.6	1.4
Head, 35 to 44 years old	4 098	1 974	593	715	608	143	48	17	8.1	62.6	1.6
With own children: Of any age	3 801	1 811	541	697	544	143	48	17	8.2	61.9	1.7
Under 25	3 764	1 792	541	697	526	143	48	17	8.2	62.0	1.7
Under 18	3 568	1 735	505	640	480	143	48	17	8.1	62.8	1.8
Under 6	1 486	860	144	245	156	68	13	–	6.9	67.6	0.9
Head, 45 to 64 years old	7 226	4 320	1 015	915	694	162	39	81	6.7	73.8	1.7
With own children: Of any age	6 070	3 648	872	789	568	93	39	61	6.7	74.5	1.6
Under 25	5 113	2 993	782	682	463	93	39	61	6.8	73.8	2.0
Under 18	3 821	2 224	609	434	381	93	39	41	6.9	74.1	2.1
Under 6	356	201	29	38	74	14	–	–	...	...	–
Head, 65 years old and over	3 009	2 224	320	252	59	88	45	21	5.4	84.5	2.2
With own children: Of any age	2 160	1 556	320	213	–	41	30	–	5.6	86.9	1.4
Under 25	406	292	76	38	–	–	–	–	5.6	90.6	–
Under 18	279	189	52	38	–	–	–	–	...	...	–

Table 11. **Years of School Completed of Head by Type of Family and Presence of Own Children, and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural South West	All families	Years of school completed by head: Elementary 0 to 7	Elementary 8	High school 1 to 3	High school 4	College 1 to 3	College 4	College 5 or more	Median years completed	Percent of heads with – Elementary, 0 to 8	College, 4 or more
RURAL FARM											
All Races											
All families	**2 194 043**	**443 501**	**533 244**	**370 946**	**617 031**	**135 873**	**60 575**	**32 873**	**10.0**	**44.5**	**4.3**
Head, under 35 years old	293 374	21 954	24 913	44 883	148 333	33 414	14 427	5 450	12.4	16.0	6.8
With own children: Under 18	252 077	18 566	21 612	39 496	129 396	26 766	11 833	4 408	12.4	15.9	6.4
Under 6	202 568	14 253	16 900	30 139	104 757	22 423	10 310	3 786	12.4	15.4	7.0
Head, 35 to 44 years old	411 163	44 084	68 840	74 253	172 286	28 320	14 423	8 957	12.1	27.5	5.7
With own children: Of any age	381 288	39 464	63 423	67 653	162 420	26 471	13 422	8 435	12.1	27.0	5.7
Under 25	380 676	39 340	63 310	67 593	162 146	26 452	13 400	8 435	12.1	27.0	5.7
Under 18	372 233	37 944	61 807	65 344	159 445	26 125	13 222	8 346	12.1	26.8	5.8
Under 6	144 900	16 291	25 966	23 371	59 371	10 849	5 238	3 814	12.1	29.2	6.2
Head, 45 to 64 years old	1 075 582	226 055	296 227	194 119	263 603	56 286	24 640	14 652	9.2	48.6	3.7
With own children: Of any age	605 498	123 827	162 898	103 973	159 346	32 311	14 523	8 620	9.5	47.4	3.8
Under 25	552 921	108 642	147 110	94 984	150 622	29 856	13 483	8 224	9.7	46.3	3.9
Under 18	442 801	83 793	116 974	76 089	124 206	24 098	10 856	6 785	9.8	45.3	4.0
Under 6	57 311	12 661	15 326	8 591	15 736	2 712	1 385	900	9.2	48.8	4.0
Head, 65 years old and over	413 924	151 408	143 264	57 691	32 809	17 853	7 085	3 814	8.4	71.2	2.6
With own children: Of any age	111 802	49 640	37 022	12 863	7 089	3 432	1 266	490	8.2	77.5	1.6
Under 25	30 133	13 859	9 267	3 456	2 107	832	398	214	8.1	76.7	2.0
Under 18	16 020	7 489	4 535	1 876	1 252	469	285	114	8.1	75.1	2.5
Husband–wife families	**2 000 962**	**386 765**	**482 330**	**339 542**	**580 129**	**125 313**	**56 137**	**30 746**	**10.2**	**43.4**	**4.3**
Head, under 35 years old	276 638	17 621	23 086	42 040	142 527	32 072	14 054	5 238	12.4	14.7	7.0
With own children: Under 18	240 211	15 047	20 446	37 241	125 768	25 922	11 566	4 221	12.4	14.8	6.6
Under 6	194 037	11 588	16 189	28 565	102 257	21 736	10 090	3 612	12.4	14.3	7.1
Head, 35 to 44 years old	386 059	39 786	64 351	69 384	163 799	26 552	13 655	8 532	12.1	27.0	5.7
With own children: Of any age	362 814	36 176	60 367	64 091	155 975	25 209	12 872	8 124	12.1	26.6	5.8
Under 25	362 422	36 075	60 301	64 052	155 830	25 190	12 850	8 124	12.1	26.6	5.8
Under 18	354 913	34 814	58 979	62 078	153 381	24 889	12 737	8 035	12.1	26.4	5.9
Under 6	139 981	15 067	24 898	22 683	57 894	10 518	5 152	3 769	12.1	28.6	6.4
Head, 45 to 64 years old	990 548	204 431	273 835	178 973	245 503	51 752	22 629	13 425	9.3	48.3	3.6
With own children: Of any age	553 445	110 143	150 509	94 444	148 017	28 992	13 336	8 004	9.5	47.1	3.9
Under 25	513 994	98 703	138 528	87 535	141 438	27 389	12 648	7 753	9.7	46.2	4.0
Under 18	416 871	77 407	111 457	71 085	117 427	22 574	10 414	6 507	9.8	45.3	4.1
Under 6	55 311	11 945	15 022	8 223	15 228	2 633	1 360	900	9.3	48.8	4.1
Head, 65 years old and over	347 717	124 927	121 058	49 145	28 300	14 937	5 799	3 551	8.4	70.7	2.7
With own children: Of any age	68 047	30 670	22 619	7 312	4 463	1 856	720	407	8.1	78.3	1.7
Under 25	26 272	12 307	7 983	2 916	1 827	703	322	214	8.1	77.2	2.0
Under 18	13 845	6 509	3 872	1 649	1 070	422	209	114	8.1	75.0	2.3
Other families with male head	**94 865**	**28 200**	**26 595**	**14 388**	**18 834**	**4 248**	**1 690**	**910**	**8.7**	**57.8**	**2.7**
Families with female head	**98 216**	**28 536**	**24 319**	**17 016**	**18 068**	**6 312**	**2 748**	**1 217**	**8.8**	**53.8**	**4.0**
Head, under 35 years old	7 983	2 115	964	1 616	2 546	489	179	74	10.7	38.6	3.2
With own children: Under 18	6 805	1 816	782	1 445	2 100	434	154	74	10.7	38.2	3.4
Under 6	4 647	1 357	490	957	1 365	310	107	61	10.5	39.7	3.6
Head, 35 to 44 years old	11 237	1 990	1 659	2 403	3 845	837	362	141	11.5	32.5	4.5
With own children: Of any age	10 326	1 792	1 406	2 239	3 674	743	340	132	11.6	31.0	4.6
Under 25	10 268	1 792	1 390	2 239	3 632	743	340	132	11.6	31.0	4.6
Under 18	9 882	1 770	1 304	2 137	3 547	717	275	132	11.6	31.1	4.1
Under 6	2 552	780	493	418	705	132	24	–	9.0	49.9	0.9
Head, 45 to 64 years old	41 934	10 670	9 413	7 700	8 980	2 925	1 411	835	9.3	47.9	5.4
With own children: Of any age	32 964	8 313	7 756	6 091	7 173	2 354	865	412	9.2	48.7	3.9
Under 25	24 019	5 609	5 135	4 752	5 864	1 743	601	315	9.8	44.7	3.8
Under 18	15 206	3 470	3 126	2 998	4 203	1 009	256	144	10.0	43.4	2.6
Under 6	853	280	182	118	208	65	–	–	8.8	54.2	–
Head, 65 years old and over	37 062	13 761	12 283	5 297	2 697	2 061	796	167	8.4	70.3	2.6
With own children: Of any age	28 114	11 048	9 555	3 996	1 954	1 217	318	26	8.3	73.3	1.2
Under 25	1 680	644	526	268	144	59	39	–	8.4	69.6	2.3
Under 18	1 014	453	300	106	69	47	39	–	8.2	74.3	3.8
White											
All families	**2 092 055**	**377 156**	**521 603**	**357 738**	**609 907**	**134 073**	**59 414**	**32 164**	**10.2**	**43.0**	**4.4**
Head, under 35 years old	280 779	16 443	23 305	41 705	146 626	33 069	14 244	5 387	12.4	14.2	7.0
With own children: Under 18	241 401	14 017	20 219	36 698	127 961	26 491	11 670	4 345	12.4	14.2	6.6
Under 6	193 602	10 435	15 721	27 753	103 592	22 168	10 171	3 762	12.4	13.5	7.2
Head, 35 to 44 years old	394 321	34 944	66 690	71 214	170 529	27 843	14 314	8 787	12.1	25.8	5.9
With own children: Of any age	365 901	31 133	61 462	64 895	160 744	26 035	13 339	8 293	12.2	25.3	5.9
Under 25	365 312	31 032	61 349	64 835	160 470	26 016	13 317	8 293	12.2	25.3	5.9
Under 18	357 214	29 812	59 889	62 677	157 804	25 689	13 139	8 204	12.2	25.1	6.0
Under 6	137 147	11 713	25 062	22 128	58 682	10 618	5 188	3 756	12.2	26.8	6.5
Head, 45 to 64 years old	1 026 338	192 534	291 275	188 296	260 432	55 575	23 920	14 306	9.5	47.1	3.7
With own children: Of any age	571 909	101 301	159 292	100 154	156 890	31 814	14 065	8 393	9.8	45.6	3.9
Under 25	522 576	88 284	143 815	91 549	148 482	29 359	13 068	8 019	10.0	44.4	4.0
Under 18	417 285	66 595	114 262	73 254	122 423	23 669	10 459	6 623	10.1	43.3	4.1
Under 6	51 518	8 827	14 626	7 889	15 342	2 653	1 281	900	9.9	45.5	4.2
Head, 65 years old and over	390 617	133 235	140 333	56 523	32 320	17 586	6 936	3 684	8.4	70.0	2.7
With own children: Of any age	102 539	42 140	35 805	12 547	6 925	3 416	1 216	490	8.3	76.0	1.7
Under 25	26 309	10 718	8 764	3 340	2 056	832	385	214	8.3	74.1	2.3
Under 18	13 231	5 212	4 115	1 837	1 212	469	272	114	8.3	70.5	2.9

Table 11. **Years of School Completed of Head by Type of Family and Presence of Own Children, and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural South West	All families	Years of school completed by head: Elementary 0 to 7	Elementary 8	High school 1 to 3	High school 4	College 1 to 3	College 4	College 5 or more	Median years completed	Percent of heads with — Elementary, 0 to 8	College, 4 or more
RURAL FARM—Continued											
White—Continued											
Husband-wife families	**1 918 273**	**332 795**	**473 007**	**329 107**	**574 120**	**123 828**	**55 278**	**30 138**	**10.4**	**42.0**	**4.5**
Head, under 35 years old	266 508	13 404	21 724	39 410	141 102	31 798	13 871	5 199	12.4	13.2	7.2
With own children: Under 18	231 484	11 573	19 268	34 838	124 526	25 694	11 403	4 182	12.4	13.3	6.7
Under 6	186 536	8 562	15 166	26 512	101 205	21 528	9 951	3 612	12.4	12.7	7.3
Head, 35 to 44 years old	372 343	32 281	62 619	66 993	162 354	26 144	13 564	8 388	12.1	25.5	5.9
With own children: Of any age	350 155	29 244	58 775	61 944	154 558	24 819	12 807	8 008	12.2	25.1	5.9
Under 25	349 763	29 143	58 709	61 905	154 413	24 800	12 785	8 008	12.2	25.1	5.9
Under 18	342 556	28 058	57 408	60 001	151 999	24 499	12 672	7 919	12.2	24.9	6.0
Under 6	133 232	11 076	24 190	21 603	57 263	10 287	5 102	3 711	12.2	26.5	6.6
Head, 45 to 64 years old	949 367	176 238	269 752	174 330	242 734	51 109	22 090	13 114	9.5	47.0	3.7
With own children: Of any age	525 855	91 564	147 579	91 516	145 929	28 531	12 940	7 796	9.8	45.5	3.9
Under 25	488 356	81 424	135 784	84 875	139 505	26 928	12 273	7 567	10.0	44.5	4.1
Under 18	394 656	62 380	109 080	68 824	115 794	22 157	10 057	6 364	10.1	43.4	4.2
Under 6	49 937	8 361	14 404	7 544	14 898	2 574	1 256	900	9.9	45.6	4.3
Head, 65 years old and over	330 055	110 872	118 912	48 374	27 930	14 777	5 753	3 437	8.5	69.6	2.8
With own children: Of any age	62 514	26 009	21 951	7 238	4 346	1 856	707	407	8.2	76.7	1.8
Under 25	23 023	9 566	7 596	2 859	1 776	703	309	214	8.3	74.5	2.3
Under 18	11 503	4 545	3 568	1 628	1 030	422	196	114	8.3	70.5	2.7
Other families with male head	**88 721**	**23 680**	**26 127**	**13 765**	**18 478**	**4 142**	**1 635**	**894**	**8.8**	**56.1**	**2.9**
Families with female head	**85 061**	**20 681**	**22 469**	**14 866**	**17 309**	**6 103**	**2 501**	**1 132**	**9.0**	**50.7**	**4.3**
Head, under 35 years old	6 403	1 327	789	1 192	2 401	465	179	50	11.7	33.0	3.6
With own children: Under 18	5 442	1 147	607	1 073	1 977	434	154	50	11.7	32.2	3.7
Under 6	3 618	869	352	647	1 296	310	107	37	11.7	33.7	4.0
Head, 35 to 44 years old	9 080	905	1 368	1 893	3 622	815	362	115	12.1	25.0	5.3
With own children: Of any age	8 287	799	1 115	1 742	3 464	721	340	106	12.1	23.1	5.4
Under 25	8 229	799	1 099	1 742	3 422	721	340	106	12.1	23.1	5.4
Under 18	7 864	777	1 013	1 661	3 337	695	275	106	12.1	22.8	4.8
Under 6	1 711	297	334	277	647	132	24	–	11.4	36.9	1.4
Head, 45 to 64 years old	36 352	7 306	8 688	6 772	8 650	2 869	1 267	800	10.0	44.0	5.7
With own children: Of any age	28 783	5 827	7 169	5 381	6 856	2 330	827	393	9.8	45.2	4.2
Under 25	20 882	3 788	4 673	4 139	5 682	1 719	585	296	10.4	40.5	4.2
Under 18	13 161	2 297	2 846	2 577	4 067	1 009	240	125	10.7	39.1	2.8
Under 6	651	224	100	118	144	65	–	–	9.0	49.8	–
Head, 65 years old and over	33 226	11 143	11 624	5 009	2 636	1 954	693	167	8.5	68.5	2.6
With own children: Of any age	25 655	9 293	9 101	3 812	1 941	1 201	281	26	8.4	71.7	1.2
Under 25	1 364	413	465	244	144	59	39	–	8.6	64.4	2.9
Under 18	791	291	239	106	69	47	39	–	8.4	67.0	4.9
Negro											
All families	**89 292**	**61 446**	**10 133**	**10 779**	**4 382**	**1 181**	**802**	**569**	**5.8**	**80.2**	**1.5**
Head, under 35 years old	10 649	4 994	1 420	2 665	1 217	221	85	47	8.2	60.2	1.2
With own children: Under 18	8 897	4 077	1 227	2 285	1 021	175	65	47	8.3	59.6	1.3
Under 6	7 473	3 440	1 039	1 969	805	155	41	24	8.3	59.9	0.9
Head, 35 to 44 years old	14 450	8 432	1 994	2 454	1 117	273	59	121	6.9	72.2	1.2
With own children: Of any age	13 310	7 724	1 834	2 259	1 117	250	33	93	6.9	71.8	0.9
Under 25	13 287	7 701	1 834	2 259	1 117	250	33	93	6.9	71.8	0.9
Under 18	13 008	7 544	1 791	2 195	1 102	250	33	93	6.9	71.8	1.0
Under 6	6 775	4 298	846	1 012	446	105	33	35	6.3	75.9	1.0
Head, 45 to 64 years old	43 071	31 237	4 250	4 624	1 686	475	528	271	5.5	82.4	1.9
With own children: Of any age	28 997	20 834	3 070	3 079	1 247	330	285	152	5.6	82.4	1.5
Under 25	26 084	18 819	2 787	2 777	977	330	264	130	5.5	82.8	1.5
Under 18	21 941	16 014	2 273	2 277	782	262	246	87	5.5	83.3	1.5
Under 6	5 143	3 625	659	542	199	35	83	–	5.7	83.3	1.6
Head, 65 years old and over	21 122	16 783	2 469	1 036	362	212	130	130	5.0	91.1	1.2
With own children: Of any age	8 189	6 707	1 054	243	119	16	50	–	4.9	94.8	0.6
Under 25	3 455	2 864	456	82	40	–	13	–	4.8	96.1	0.4
Under 18	2 487	2 022	373	39	40	–	13	–	4.9	96.3	0.5
Husband-wife families	**72 229**	**50 360**	**7 992**	**8 425**	**3 482**	**912**	**564**	**494**	**5.7**	**80.8**	**1.5**
Head, under 35 years old	8 530	3 894	1 174	2 184	993	177	85	23	8.3	59.4	1.3
With own children: Under 18	7 275	3 196	1 012	1 957	867	155	65	23	8.4	57.8	1.2
Under 6	6 226	2 785	883	1 667	715	135	41	–	8.4	58.9	0.7
Head, 35 to 44 years old	11 685	6 947	1 647	1 849	858	204	59	121	6.7	73.5	1.5
With own children: Of any age	10 825	6 463	1 507	1 667	858	204	33	93	6.7	73.6	1.2
Under 25	10 825	6 463	1 507	1 667	858	204	33	93	6.7	73.6	1.2
Under 18	10 589	6 306	1 486	1 624	843	204	33	93	6.7	73.6	1.2
Under 6	5 812	3 736	666	849	388	105	33	35	6.2	75.7	1.2
Head, 45 to 64 years old	36 030	26 493	3 416	3 697	1 388	407	393	236	5.4	83.0	1.7
With own children: Of any age	23 780	17 343	2 429	2 350	962	294	269	133	5.5	83.1	1.7
Under 25	21 988	16 077	2 271	2 152	835	294	248	111	5.5	83.4	1.6
Under 18	19 082	14 052	1 973	1 812	697	250	230	68	5.4	84.0	1.6
Under 6	4 789	3 394	577	519	181	35	83	–	5.6	82.9	1.7
Head, 65 years old and over	15 984	13 026	1 755	695	243	124	27	114	4.9	92.5	0.9
With own children: Of any age	4 878	4 160	576	57	72	–	13	–	4.7	97.1	0.3
Under 25	2 949	2 516	340	40	40	–	13	–	4.7	96.8	0.4
Under 18	2 092	1 761	257	21	40	–	13	–	4.8	96.5	0.6

Table 11. **Years of School Completed of Head by Type of Family and Presence of Own Children, and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural South West	All families	Years of school completed by head: Elementary 0 to 7	Elementary 8	High school 1 to 3	High school 4	College 1 to 3	College 4	College 5 or more	Median years completed	Percent of heads with — Elementary, 0 to 8	College, 4 or more
RURAL FARM—Continued											
Negro—Continued											
Other families with male head	**5 363**	**4 076**	**413**	**490**	**276**	**79**	**13**	**16**	**5.3**	**83.7**	**0.5**
Families with female head	**11 700**	**7 010**	**1 728**	**1 864**	**624**	**190**	**225**	**59**	**6.7**	**74.7**	**2.4**
Head, under 35 years old	1 397	711	175	357	106	24	–	24	7.9	63.4	1.7
With own children: Under 18	1 180	592	175	305	84	–	–	24	8.0	65.0	2.0
Under 6	938	451	138	279	46	–	–	24	8.1	62.8	2.6
Head, 35 to 44 years old	1 969	962	265	510	210	22	–	–	8.1	62.3	–
With own children: Of any age	1 876	882	265	497	210	22	–	–	8.2	61.1	–
Under 25	1 876	882	265	497	210	22	–	–	8.2	61.1	–
Under 18	1 855	882	265	476	210	22	–	–	8.2	61.8	–
Under 6	816	458	159	141	58	–	–	–	7.1	75.6	–
Head, 45 to 64 years old	4 886	2 988	690	748	247	56	122	35	6.5	75.3	3.2
With own children: Of any age	3 601	2 182	552	574	234	24	16	19	6.6	75.9	1.0
Under 25	2 696	1 604	427	489	117	24	16	19	6.7	75.3	1.3
Under 18	1 757	1 068	245	338	71	–	16	19	6.6	74.7	2.0
Under 6	156	56	82	–	18	–	–	–	...	...	–
Head, 65 years old and over	3 448	2 349	598	249	61	88	103	–	5.9	85.5	3.0
With own children: Of any age	2 110	1 506	393	145	13	16	37	–	5.6	90.0	1.8
Under 25	288	203	61	24	–	–	–	–	...	...	–
Under 18	195	134	61	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	–
Persons of Spanish Origin											
All families	**29 701**	**14 044**	**5 422**	**4 097**	**4 212**	**1 277**	**310**	**339**	**8.1**	**65.5**	**2.2**
Head, under 35 years old	6 327	2 415	777	1 037	1 664	238	115	81	9.0	50.5	3.1
With own children: Under 18	5 542	2 120	733	868	1 528	177	60	56	8.9	51.5	2.1
Under 6	4 753	1 828	519	797	1 360	157	36	56	9.1	49.4	1.9
Head, 35 to 44 years old	5 969	2 823	714	951	962	288	136	95	8.2	59.3	3.9
With own children: Of any age	5 521	2 604	631	867	919	288	117	95	8.2	58.6	3.8
Under 25	5 505	2 588	631	867	919	288	117	95	8.3	58.5	3.9
Under 18	5 473	2 574	613	867	919	288	117	95	8.3	58.2	3.9
Under 6	2 976	1 626	279	423	398	126	52	72	7.3	64.0	4.2
Head, 45 to 64 years old	12 543	6 097	2 548	1 673	1 464	539	59	163	8.1	68.9	1.8
With own children: Of any age	8 287	4 444	1 546	999	801	386	19	92	7.5	72.3	1.3
Under 25	7 575	3 906	1 409	962	801	386	19	92	7.8	70.2	1.5
Under 18	5 990	3 229	1 041	702	662	245	19	92	7.4	71.3	1.9
Under 6	1 646	898	242	173	221	112	–	–	7.3	69.3	–
Head, 65 years old and over	4 862	2 709	1 383	436	122	212	–	–	7.2	84.2	–
With own children: Of any age	1 764	1 085	520	62	39	58	–	–	6.5	91.0	–
Under 25	732	526	159	26	21	–	–	–	5.6	93.6	–
Under 18	313	216	76	–	21	–	–	–	...	...	–
Husband-wife families	**26 898**	**12 287**	**4 928**	**3 847**	**4 026**	**1 161**	**310**	**339**	**8.2**	**64.0**	**2.4**
Head, under 35 years old	5 943	2 181	750	949	1 629	238	115	81	9.1	49.3	3.3
With own children: Under 18	5 272	1 980	706	800	1 493	177	60	56	8.9	50.9	2.2
Under 6	4 544	1 704	519	747	1 325	157	36	56	9.2	48.9	2.0
Head, 35 to 44 years old	5 502	2 673	656	829	825	288	136	95	8.1	60.5	4.2
With own children: Of any age	5 094	2 473	594	745	782	288	117	95	8.1	60.2	4.2
Under 25	5 078	2 457	594	745	782	288	117	95	8.1	60.1	4.2
Under 18	5 046	2 443	576	745	782	288	117	95	8.1	59.8	4.2
Under 6	2 845	1 530	279	423	363	126	52	72	7.4	63.6	4.4
Head, 45 to 64 years old	11 410	5 287	2 357	1 650	1 450	444	59	163	8.2	67.0	1.9
With own children: Of any age	7 365	3 760	1 427	976	787	304	19	92	7.8	70.4	1.5
Under 25	6 854	3 398	1 315	939	787	304	19	92	8.0	68.8	1.6
Under 18	5 556	2 925	985	679	648	208	19	92	7.6	70.4	2.0
Under 6	1 630	882	242	173	221	112	–	–	7.4	69.0	–
Head, 65 years old and over	4 043	2 146	1 165	419	122	191	–	–	7.5	81.9	–
With own children: Of any age	1 252	728	382	45	39	58	–	–	6.9	88.7	–
Under 25	678	502	129	26	21	–	–	–	5.4	93.1	–
Under 18	280	201	58	–	21	–	–	–	...	...	–
Other families with male head	**1 275**	**958**	**179**	**77**	**22**	**39**	**–**	**–**	**5.3**	**89.2**	**–**
Families with female head	**1 528**	**799**	**315**	**173**	**164**	**77**	**–**	**–**	**7.6**	**72.9**	**–**
Head, under 35 years old	188	76	27	50	35	–	–	–	...	...	–
With own children: Under 18	170	58	27	50	35	–	–	–	...	...	–
Under 6	127	42	–	50	35	–	–	–	...	...	–
Head, 35 to 44 years old	290	55	37	83	115	–	–	–	...	...	–
With own children: Of any age	290	55	37	83	115	–	–	–	...	...	–
Under 25	290	55	37	83	115	–	–	–	...	...	–
Under 18	290	55	37	83	115	–	–	–	...	...	–
Under 6	75	40	–	–	35	–	–	–	...	...	–
Head, 45 to 64 years old	525	338	94	23	14	56	–	–	6.2	82.3	–
With own children: Of any age	460	322	58	23	14	43	–	–	5.7	82.6	–
Under 25	343	205	58	23	14	43	–	–	...	...	–
Under 18	179	84	40	23	14	18	–	–	...	...	–
Under 6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Head, 65 years old and over	525	330	157	17	–	21	–	–	6.4	92.8	–
With own children: Of any age	376	239	120	17	–	–	–	–	...	...	–
Under 25	36	24	12	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	–
Under 18	15	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	–

Table 11. Years of School Completed of Head by Type of Family and Presence of Own Children, and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural South West	All families	Years of school completed by head: Elementary 0 to 7	Elementary 8	High school 1 to 3	High school 4	College 1 to 3	College 4	College 5 or more	Median years completed	Percent of heads with — Elementary, 0 to 8	College, 4 or more
SOUTH											
All Races											
All families	**15 895 464**	**3 613 544**	**1 660 390**	**3 188 574**	**3 919 314**	**1 637 576**	**1 036 545**	**839 521**	**11.5**	**33.2**	**11.8**
Head, under 35 years old	4 531 357	369 531	274 404	936 027	1 659 544	645 160	379 851	266 840	12.4	14.2	14.3
With own children: Under 18	3 468 416	310 667	232 700	779 007	1 287 180	424 514	252 609	181 739	12.3	15.7	12.5
Under 6	2 777 979	241 102	179 053	603 808	1 028 906	350 369	216 065	158 676	12.4	15.1	13.5
Head, 35 to 44 years old	3 334 481	560 068	292 321	700 937	922 633	348 568	271 200	238 754	12.1	25.6	15.3
With own children: Of any age	2 986 854	491 838	257 477	624 024	828 963	315 074	250 599	218 879	12.1	25.1	15.7
Under 25	2 977 961	489 111	256 441	622 021	827 018	314 449	250 351	218 570	12.1	25.0	15.7
Under 18	2 874 877	468 291	244 067	592 395	800 569	306 436	246 948	216 171	12.2	24.8	16.1
Under 6	1 006 090	193 684	87 085	190 584	254 788	99 071	90 264	90 614	12.1	27.9	18.0
Head, 45 to 64 years old	5 768 594	1 656 400	700 999	1 220 079	1 111 833	498 814	305 833	274 636	10.3	40.9	10.1
With own children: Of any age	3 263 591	956 447	367 819	665 695	629 202	287 019	188 291	169 118	10.4	40.6	11.0
Under 25	2 957 139	836 194	323 732	601 315	584 596	269 511	179 277	162 514	10.6	39.2	11.6
Under 18	2 287 840	648 844	242 761	455 082	448 537	210 027	145 417	137 172	10.7	39.0	12.4
Under 6	298 282	111 541	33 539	53 886	48 715	21 461	14 322	14 818	9.2	48.6	9.8
Head, 65 years old and over	2 261 032	1 027 545	392 666	331 531	225 304	145 034	79 661	59 291	8.3	62.8	6.1
With own children: Of any age	578 510	327 075	90 049	71 682	42 924	26 476	11 778	8 526	7.1	72.1	3.5
Under 25	167 028	98 668	21 463	19 205	12 543	7 553	3 820	3 776	6.8	71.9	4.5
Under 18	96 532	58 644	11 480	10 927	7 372	3 664	2 070	2 375	6.6	72.6	4.6
Husband-wife families	**13 534 204**	**2 900 850**	**1 392 797**	**2 642 979**	**3 405 584**	**1 459 244**	**949 622**	**783 128**	**11.8**	**31.7**	**12.8**
Head, under 35 years old	3 988 855	296 760	233 403	776 569	1 474 150	593 083	358 580	256 310	12.5	13.3	15.4
With own children: Under 18	3 013 077	249 369	197 167	636 305	1 133 253	384 607	237 340	175 036	12.4	14.8	13.7
Under 6	2 476 255	199 028	155 925	508 765	928 054	324 804	205 392	154 287	12.4	14.3	14.5
Head, 35 to 44 years old	2 840 481	462 187	243 659	566 968	787 794	306 078	249 889	223 906	12.2	24.8	16.7
With own children: Of any age	2 552 414	407 009	214 643	502 345	709 970	278 106	232 995	207 346	12.2	24.4	17.3
Under 25	2 547 538	405 719	214 097	501 410	708 530	277 716	232 877	207 189	12.2	24.3	17.3
Under 18	2 478 607	392 356	205 293	482 070	690 786	271 978	230 634	205 490	12.2	24.1	17.6
Under 6	906 763	167 455	75 864	162 713	232 384	93 145	86 632	88 570	12.2	26.8	19.3
Head, 45 to 64 years old	4 912 715	1 357 121	597 308	1 032 272	959 296	441 656	273 935	251 127	10.5	39.8	10.7
With own children: Of any age	2 649 793	741 176	292 375	527 560	520 367	245 388	167 388	155 539	10.7	39.0	12.2
Under 25	2 473 932	673 414	266 530	492 152	494 610	234 395	161 993	150 838	10.8	38.0	12.6
Under 18	1 963 619	537 269	205 226	381 609	388 458	187 279	134 722	129 056	10.9	37.8	13.4
Under 6	272 392	99 731	30 493	48 506	45 240	20 353	13 821	14 248	9.4	47.8	10.3
Head, 65 years old and over	1 792 153	784 782	318 427	267 170	184 344	118 427	67 218	51 785	8.3	61.6	6.6
With own children: Of any age	295 978	170 597	43 739	34 068	21 554	13 334	6 611	6 075	6.9	72.4	4.3
Under 25	134 604	79 363	17 231	15 077	10 222	6 326	3 094	3 291	6.8	71.8	4.7
Under 18	78 288	47 381	9 316	8 669	6 190	3 021	1 686	2 025	6.6	72.4	4.7
Other families with male head	**519 047**	**187 836**	**58 012**	**94 759**	**99 328**	**39 532**	**21 707**	**17 873**	**9.4**	**47.4**	**7.6**
Families with female head	**1 842 213**	**524 858**	**209 581**	**450 836**	**414 402**	**138 800**	**65 216**	**38 520**	**10.2**	**39.9**	**5.6**
Head, under 35 years old	433 312	52 290	34 087	135 728	150 641	38 975	15 445	6 146	11.9	19.9	5.0
With own children: Under 18	394 644	47 350	31 577	128 497	135 955	34 149	12 439	4 677	11.8	20.0	4.3
Under 6	258 563	31 724	20 554	85 396	88 056	21 608	8 482	2 743	11.7	20.2	4.3
Head, 35 to 44 years old	391 494	72 871	38 604	113 006	108 665	32 991	15 604	9 753	11.2	28.5	6.5
With own children: Of any age	363 987	68 179	36 073	106 586	100 798	30 588	13 417	8 346	11.2	28.6	6.0
Under 25	361 474	67 293	35 721	105 884	100 505	30 435	13 347	8 289	11.2	28.5	6.0
Under 18	332 313	61 169	32 712	96 708	92 960	28 556	12 485	7 723	11.2	28.3	6.1
Under 6	80 723	21 207	9 379	23 824	18 105	4 640	2 476	1 092	10.2	37.9	4.4
Head, 45 to 64 years old	656 625	221 805	78 871	149 235	121 087	44 526	24 147	16 954	9.6	45.8	6.3
With own children: Of any age	491 584	167 135	60 377	114 269	90 521	33 380	16 142	9 760	9.5	46.3	5.3
Under 25	382 852	123 602	45 652	89 500	74 779	27 874	13 202	8 243	9.7	44.2	5.6
Under 18	251 792	82 995	29 454	59 688	48 648	17 575	7 783	5 649	9.7	44.7	5.3
Under 6	17 347	7 403	2 189	4 156	2 479	684	124	312	8.6	55.3	2.5
Head, 65 years old and over	360 782	177 892	58 019	52 867	34 009	22 308	10 020	5 667	8.0	65.4	4.3
With own children: Of any age	217 897	115 309	37 313	31 008	17 969	10 890	3 713	1 695	7.6	70.0	2.5
Under 25	18 639	10 490	2 602	2 641	1 637	650	272	347	7.1	70.2	3.3
Under 18	10 396	6 207	1 290	1 279	900	364	92	264	6.7	72.1	3.4
White											
All families	**13 324 295**	**2 531 066**	**1 402 867**	**2 603 080**	**3 497 155**	**1 523 293**	**977 604**	**789 230**	**12.0**	**29.5**	**13.3**
Head, under 35 years old	3 805 667	260 676	216 873	699 163	1 426 726	592 945	355 566	253 718	12.5	12.5	16.0
With own children: Under 18	2 863 349	218 595	182 583	572 851	1 096 274	385 483	235 083	172 480	12.4	14.0	14.2
Under 6	2 303 609	171 316	141 778	444 988	874 203	318 316	201 714	151 294	12.5	13.6	15.3
Head, 35 to 44 years old	2 786 782	386 303	230 684	546 764	823 081	321 158	256 051	222 741	12.3	22.1	17.2
With own children: Of any age	2 507 382	341 743	203 096	487 999	740 576	290 995	237 768	205 205	12.3	21.7	17.7
Under 25	2 501 616	340 448	202 371	486 693	739 015	290 536	237 569	204 984	12.3	21.7	17.7
Under 18	2 420 859	327 029	192 930	463 290	716 730	283 410	234 446	203 024	12.3	21.5	18.1
Under 6	815 918	129 025	66 092	139 580	221 267	90 293	84 957	84 704	12.3	23.9	20.8
Head, 45 to 64 years old	4 847 650	1 144 933	596 523	1 052 866	1 034 029	471 895	290 549	256 855	10.9	35.9	11.3
With own children: Of any age	2 671 259	634 624	300 001	553 365	577 373	269 341	178 332	158 223	11.2	35.0	12.6
Under 25	2 434 396	555 802	264 549	500 802	537 327	253 430	170 209	152 277	11.4	33.7	13.2
Under 18	1 866 566	421 143	195 429	374 611	410 453	197 365	138 631	128 934	11.5	33.0	14.3
Under 6	213 082	63 214	24 323	38 943	41 200	18 944	13 135	13 323	10.5	41.1	12.4
Head, 65 years old and over	1 884 196	739 154	358 787	304 287	213 319	137 295	75 438	55 916	8.6	58.3	7.0
With own children: Of any age	432 585	216 004	76 216	60 528	38 459	23 420	10 299	7 659	8.0	67.6	4.2
Under 25	111 975	56 619	16 586	14 877	10 706	6 481	3 241	3 465	7.9	65.4	6.0
Under 18	60 099	31 024	8 227	7 949	5 973	2 995	1 773	2 158	7.7	65.3	6.5

Table 11. **Years of School Completed of Head by Type of Family and Presence of Own Children, and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural South West	All families	Years of school completed by head: Elementary 0 to 7	Elementary 8	High school 1 to 3	High school 4	College 1 to 3	College 4	College 5 or more	Median years completed	Percent of heads with — Elementary, 0 to 8	College, 4 or more
SOUTH—Continued											
White—Continued											
Husband-wife families	**11 761 378**	**2 144 388**	**1 223 657**	**2 270 156**	**3 100 118**	**1 374 115**	**905 994**	**742 950**	**12.1**	**28.6**	**14.0**
Head, under 35 years old	3 480 008	225 475	195 901	622 210	1 299 998	552 477	338 907	245 040	12.5	12.1	16.8
With own children: Under 18	2 598 892	190 061	165 320	505 922	992 225	354 853	223 321	167 190	12.4	13.7	15.0
Under 6	2 134 461	152 210	130 579	402 955	808 662	299 186	193 270	147 599	12.5	13.2	16.0
Head, 35 to 44 years old	2 469 558	337 632	202 874	472 891	720 198	286 027	239 031	210 905	12.3	21.9	18.2
With own children: Of any age	2 232 883	300 698	179 305	421 864	651 067	260 685	223 269	195 995	12.3	21.5	18.8
Under 25	2 229 135	299 905	178 818	421 065	649 893	260 400	223 163	195 891	12.3	21.5	18.8
Under 18	2 169 805	290 102	171 432	403 947	634 009	255 006	221 009	194 300	12.3	21.3	19.1
Under 6	764 101	117 666	60 776	128 077	206 776	85 831	81 994	82 981	12.4	23.4	21.6
Head, 45 to 64 years old	4 263 340	987 245	526 507	923 663	903 378	421 735	263 310	237 502	11.0	35.5	11.7
With own children: Of any age	2 254 755	520 356	249 460	460 394	484 367	232 797	160 337	147 044	11.3	34.1	13.6
Under 25	2 107 180	470 594	226 813	428 819	460 516	222 529	155 293	142 616	11.5	33.1	14.1
Under 18	1 655 464	366 048	171 864	328 607	360 016	177 541	129 215	122 173	11.6	32.5	15.2
Under 6	201 062	58 737	23 069	36 648	38 733	18 178	12 721	12 976	10.5	40.7	12.8
Head, 65 years old and over	1 548 472	594 036	298 375	251 392	176 544	113 876	64 746	49 503	8.6	57.6	7.4
With own children: Of any age	226 845	115 988	37 927	29 618	19 364	12 206	6 050	5 692	7.8	67.9	5.2
Under 25	94 306	47 719	13 935	12 367	8 864	5 661	2 716	3 044	7.9	65.4	6.1
Under 18	51 105	26 433	6 925	6 714	5 103	2 649	1 451	1 830	7.7	65.3	6.4
Other families with male head	**386 492**	**116 377**	**45 664**	**69 651**	**84 016**	**35 030**	**19 765**	**15 989**	**10.3**	**41.9**	**9.3**
Families with female head	**1 176 425**	**270 301**	**133 546**	**263 273**	**313 021**	**114 148**	**51 845**	**30 291**	**11.1**	**34.3**	**7.0**
Head, under 35 years old	245 972	23 682	16 128	61 580	99 408	29 019	11 444	4 711	12.2	16.2	6.6
With own children: Under 18	220 686	21 048	14 444	57 522	89 415	25 641	9 185	3 431	12.2	16.1	5.7
Under 6	138 335	13 691	9 395	35 681	55 276	15 671	6 445	2 176	12.2	16.7	6.2
Head, 35 to 44 years old	238 630	32 790	20 477	59 186	80 305	26 773	11 818	7 281	12.1	22.3	8.0
With own children: Of any age	220 884	30 715	19 077	55 646	73 868	24 674	10 634	6 270	12.1	22.5	7.7
Under 25	219 897	30 466	18 904	55 403	73 693	24 582	10 601	6 248	12.1	22.5	7.7
Under 18	202 059	27 702	17 188	49 854	68 194	23 207	9 930	5 984	12.1	22.2	7.9
Under 6	38 232	8 526	4 029	8 916	10 795	3 295	1 862	809	11.2	32.8	7.0
Head, 45 to 64 years old	435 496	110 307	50 613	99 447	102 672	38 821	20 041	13 595	10.7	37.0	7.7
With own children: Of any age	327 778	86 360	38 925	75 096	76 930	29 088	13 603	7 776	10.5	38.2	6.5
Under 25	254 593	62 584	28 927	57 483	63 517	24 411	11 081	6 590	10.9	35.9	6.9
Under 18	159 915	39 226	17 617	36 092	40 473	15 231	6 705	4 571	10.9	35.5	7.1
Under 6	7 026	2 272	795	1 533	1 686	502	102	136	9.9	43.7	3.4
Head, 65 years old and over	256 327	103 522	46 328	43 060	30 636	19 535	8 542	4 704	8.5	58.5	5.2
With own children: Of any age	158 491	72 820	30 471	25 543	16 143	9 194	2 995	1 325	8.2	65.2	2.7
Under 25	9 514	4 328	1 508	1 520	1 293	377	185	303	8.3	61.3	5.1
Under 18	4 749	2 261	654	653	681	181	77	242	8.2	61.4	6.7
Negro											
All families	**2 501 105**	**1 064 482**	**251 446**	**572 480**	**407 286**	**107 350**	**55 254**	**42 807**	**8.7**	**52.6**	**3.9**
Head, under 35 years old	700 284	105 553	56 083	231 783	225 544	48 959	22 480	9 882	11.4	23.1	4.6
With own children: Under 18	585 907	89 317	48 927	202 143	184 906	36 719	16 428	7 467	11.3	23.6	4.1
Under 6	458 388	67 620	36 366	155 591	149 720	30 083	13 337	5 671	11.4	22.7	4.1
Head, 35 to 44 years old	530 707	170 461	60 396	150 844	95 543	25 831	14 102	13 530	9.7	43.5	5.2
With own children: Of any age	464 268	147 204	53 242	133 090	84 696	22 682	11 898	11 456	9.7	43.2	5.0
Under 25	461 176	145 790	52 931	132 393	84 312	22 516	11 866	11 368	9.7	43.1	5.0
Under 18	439 122	138 470	50 023	126 201	80 253	21 629	11 586	10 960	9.7	42.9	5.1
Under 6	183 140	63 482	20 476	49 482	32 111	8 180	4 936	4 473	9.5	45.8	5.1
Head, 45 to 64 years old	900 875	504 302	102 285	163 558	74 740	25 271	14 588	16 131	7.1	67.3	3.4
With own children: Of any age	578 444	316 804	66 326	109 854	49 853	16 476	9 408	9 723	7.3	66.2	3.3
Under 25	509 875	275 783	57 872	98 254	45 388	14 931	8 560	9 087	7.4	65.4	3.5
Under 18	411 060	224 072	46 222	78 637	36 629	11 754	6 503	7 243	7.3	65.8	3.3
Under 6	83 450	47 739	9 078	14 647	7 294	2 357	1 168	1 167	7.0	68.1	2.8
Head, 65 years old and over	369 239	284 166	32 682	26 295	11 459	7 289	4 084	3 264	5.2	85.8	2.0
With own children: Of any age	142 962	109 138	13 367	10 868	4 330	2 965	1 461	833	5.2	85.7	1.6
Under 25	53 818	41 223	4 723	4 196	1 766	1 072	561	277	5.2	85.4	1.6
Under 18	35 743	27 135	3 181	2 897	1 365	669	279	217	5.3	84.8	1.4
Husband-wife families	**1 715 707**	**742 501**	**164 413**	**362 590**	**293 458**	**79 239**	**40 336**	**33 170**	**8.7**	**52.9**	**4.3**
Head, under 35 years old	487 283	68 699	36 394	150 265	167 997	37 747	18 014	8 167	11.8	21.6	5.4
With own children: Under 18	398 180	57 260	30 892	127 235	135 954	27 738	13 047	6 054	11.6	22.1	4.8
Under 6	327 928	45 117	24 598	103 220	114 914	23 868	11 234	4 977	11.7	21.3	4.9
Head, 35 to 44 years old	357 569	121 905	39 807	91 711	64 718	18 692	10 000	10 736	9.6	45.2	5.8
With own children: Of any age	307 537	104 013	34 433	78 352	56 287	16 223	8 938	9 291	9.6	45.0	5.9
Under 25	306 409	103 516	34 374	78 216	56 021	16 118	8 926	9 238	9.6	45.0	5.9
Under 18	297 016	100 020	32 981	75 994	54 266	15 774	8 837	9 144	9.6	44.8	6.1
Under 6	136 545	48 753	14 660	33 407	24 509	6 758	4 267	4 191	9.4	46.4	6.2
Head, 45 to 64 years old	632 917	364 277	69 075	105 631	53 376	18 492	9 989	12 077	6.9	68.5	3.5
With own children: Of any age	383 933	217 051	41 788	65 196	34 414	11 550	6 560	7 374	7.1	67.4	3.6
Under 25	356 083	199 220	38 623	61 468	32 562	10 855	6 232	7 123	7.1	66.8	3.8
Under 18	299 376	168 199	32 438	51 441	27 225	8 924	5 242	5 907	7.1	67.0	3.7
Under 6	69 680	40 488	7 286	11 562	6 304	2 015	1 081	944	6.9	68.6	2.9
Head, 65 years old and over	237 938	187 620	19 137	14 983	7 367	4 308	2 333	2 190	5.1	86.9	1.9
With own children: Of any age	67 430	53 417	5 579	4 298	2 132	1 112	543	349	5.0	87.5	1.3
Under 25	39 268	30 933	3 204	2 593	1 300	665	360	213	5.1	86.9	1.5
Under 18	26 592	20 534	2 319	1 889	1 066	372	217	195	5.2	85.9	1.5

Table 11. **Years of School Completed of Head by Type of Family and Presence of Own Children, and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural South West	All families	Years of school completed by head: Elementary 0 to 7	Elementary 8	High school 1 to 3	High school 4	College 1 to 3	College 4	College 5 or more	Median years completed	Percent of heads with — Elementary, 0 to 8	College, 4 or more
SOUTH—Continued											
Negro—Continued											
Other families with male head	**129 759**	**70 472**	**11 991**	**24 496**	**14 942**	**4 392**	**1 839**	**1 627**	**7.4**	**63.6**	**2.7**
Families with female head	**655 639**	**251 509**	**75 042**	**185 394**	**98 886**	**23 719**	**13 079**	**8 010**	**9.0**	**49.8**	**3.2**
Head, under 35 years old	184 349	28 020	17 711	73 376	50 264	9 629	3 914	1 435	10.9	24.8	2.9
With own children: Under 18	171 176	25 714	16 918	70 232	45 660	8 239	3 167	1 246	10.8	24.9	2.6
Under 6	118 403	17 626	11 018	49 177	32 321	5 744	1 950	567	10.9	24.2	2.1
Head, 35 to 44 years old	149 897	39 609	17 893	53 113	27 307	5 998	3 641	2 336	10.0	38.4	4.0
With own children: Of any age	140 196	36 992	16 762	50 233	25 896	5 715	2 638	1 960	10.0	38.3	3.3
Under 25	138 705	36 373	16 583	49 774	25 778	5 654	2 618	1 925	10.0	38.2	3.3
Under 18	127 428	33 030	15 290	46 159	23 732	5 150	2 427	1 640	10.0	37.9	3.2
Under 6	41 655	12 599	5 261	14 615	6 999	1 303	614	264	9.6	42.9	2.1
Head, 45 to 64 years old	218 320	110 306	27 936	49 176	18 035	5 526	4 046	3 295	7.9	63.3	3.4
With own children: Of any age	161 489	79 715	21 185	38 719	13 267	4 153	2 479	1 971	8.0	62.5	2.8
Under 25	126 469	60 167	16 581	31 675	10 979	3 346	2 081	1 640	8.2	60.7	2.9
Under 18	90 681	43 243	11 693	23 375	7 982	2 250	1 060	1 078	8.2	60.6	2.4
Under 6	10 259	5 087	1 394	2 623	775	182	22	176	8.0	63.2	1.9
Head, 65 years old and over	103 073	73 574	11 502	9 729	3 280	2 566	1 478	944	5.6	82.5	2.3
With own children: Of any age	58 472	41 925	6 702	5 387	1 749	1 621	718	370	5.6	83.2	1.9
Under 25	9 064	6 114	1 094	1 121	331	273	87	44	5.9	79.5	1.4
Under 18	5 597	3 909	636	626	206	183	15	22	5.7	81.2	0.7
Persons of Spanish Origin											
All families	**598 214**	**265 249**	**54 236**	**90 684**	**109 072**	**42 536**	**17 178**	**19 259**	**8.6**	**53.4**	**6.1**
Head, under 35 years old	196 219	50 301	17 283	41 874	53 697	20 990	6 705	5 369	11.2	34.4	6.2
With own children: Under 18	160 837	44 976	15 079	35 223	42 396	14 502	4 537	4 124	10.7	37.3	5.4
Under 6	136 168	37 868	12 536	29 923	36 104	12 153	3 890	3 694	10.8	37.0	5.6
Head, 35 to 44 years old	151 367	64 236	13 888	21 505	28 578	11 211	5 391	6 558	8.8	51.6	7.9
With own children: Of any age	139 784	60 364	12 562	19 740	26 300	10 181	4 836	5 801	8.8	52.2	7.6
Under 25	139 484	60 187	12 523	19 717	26 279	10 158	4 819	5 801	8.8	52.1	7.6
Under 18	135 532	58 794	11 965	18 814	25 565	10 041	4 694	5 659	8.7	52.2	7.6
Under 6	63 934	31 119	5 399	7 841	10 313	4 255	2 264	2 743	8.2	57.1	7.8
Head, 45 to 64 years old	192 171	108 252	17 592	23 897	23 193	8 694	4 238	6 305	7.1	65.5	5.5
With own children: Of any age	141 530	83 343	11 921	16 034	16 563	6 253	3 029	4 387	6.8	67.3	5.2
Under 25	129 712	75 604	11 080	14 785	15 232	6 019	2 722	4 270	6.9	66.8	5.4
Under 18	102 619	60 717	8 679	11 329	11 518	4 833	2 120	3 423	6.8	67.6	5.4
Under 6	21 418	13 620	1 669	2 218	2 058	893	435	525	6.3	71.4	4.5
Head, 65 years old and over	58 457	42 460	5 473	3 408	3 604	1 641	844	1 027	5.5	82.0	3.2
With own children: Of any age	25 196	20 200	1 926	1 110	958	451	218	333	5.0	87.8	2.2
Under 25	10 873	8 932	577	464	453	247	56	144	4.9	87.5	1.8
Under 18	6 561	5 494	317	250	184	149	43	124	4.8	88.6	2.5
Husband-wife families	**493 387**	**208 629**	**45 201**	**75 813**	**93 785**	**37 313**	**15 110**	**17 536**	**8.8**	**51.4**	**6.6**
Head, under 35 years old	167 907	40 683	14 610	35 723	47 187	18 521	6 083	5 100	11.4	32.9	6.7
With own children: Under 18	138 617	36 863	12 823	30 110	37 748	12 915	4 143	4 015	11.0	35.8	5.9
Under 6	120 112	31 845	10 794	26 125	32 931	11 167	3 641	3 609	11.0	35.5	6.0
Head, 35 to 44 years old	126 234	52 538	11 603	17 820	23 961	9 823	4 634	5 855	8.9	50.8	8.3
With own children: Of any age	118 028	49 702	10 676	16 390	22 482	9 060	4 273	5 445	8.9	51.2	8.2
Under 25	117 911	49 631	10 676	16 367	22 482	9 037	4 273	5 445	8.9	51.1	8.2
Under 18	115 456	48 926	10 329	15 737	21 969	8 965	4 227	5 303	8.9	51.3	8.3
Under 6	57 045	26 789	4 967	6 912	9 522	4 049	2 094	2 712	8.3	55.7	8.4
Head, 45 to 64 years old	156 042	85 121	14 651	19 602	19 768	7 601	3 639	5 660	7.3	63.9	6.0
With own children: Of any age	113 286	64 541	9 571	12 918	14 072	5 458	2 712	4 014	7.0	65.4	5.9
Under 25	106 251	60 181	9 003	12 182	13 189	5 291	2 508	3 897	7.1	65.1	6.0
Under 18	87 019	49 977	7 427	9 679	10 315	4 449	2 028	3 144	7.0	66.0	5.9
Under 6	19 588	12 459	1 504	1 990	1 893	819	435	488	6.3	71.3	4.7
Head, 65 years old and over	43 204	30 287	4 337	2 668	2 869	1 368	754	921	5.7	80.1	3.9
With own children: Of any age	14 957	11 924	1 050	612	614	297	148	312	5.0	86.7	3.1
Under 25	8 784	7 153	460	418	380	194	56	123	4.9	86.7	2.0
Under 18	5 415	4 487	273	250	139	120	43	103	4.8	87.9	2.7
Other families with male head	**25 377**	**14 293**	**1 875**	**3 047**	**3 281**	**1 570**	**560**	**751**	**7.1**	**63.7**	**5.2**
Families with female head	**79 450**	**42 327**	**7 160**	**11 824**	**12 006**	**3 653**	**1 508**	**972**	**7.5**	**62.3**	**3.1**
Head, under 35 years old	21 049	6 836	2 143	4 871	5 000	1 649	433	117	10.0	42.7	2.6
With own children: Under 18	18 600	6 267	1 940	4 478	4 216	1 323	305	71	9.7	44.1	2.0
Under 6	13 265	4 505	1 494	3 403	2 826	809	181	47	9.6	45.2	1.7
Head, 35 to 44 years old	20 066	9 383	1 791	3 104	3 791	1 043	547	407	8.4	55.7	4.8
With own children: Of any age	18 312	8 921	1 696	2 921	3 262	877	412	223	8.1	58.0	3.5
Under 25	18 166	8 852	1 657	2 921	3 241	877	395	223	8.1	57.8	3.4
Under 18	16 976	8 244	1 485	2 669	3 142	855	358	223	8.2	57.3	3.4
Under 6	5 716	3 629	360	726	681	166	123	31	6.3	69.8	2.7
Head, 45 to 64 years old	27 401	17 546	2 308	3 270	2 642	765	478	392	6.2	72.5	3.2
With own children: Of any age	21 996	14 605	1 882	2 470	1 935	617	260	227	6.0	75.0	2.2
Under 25	18 009	11 840	1 653	2 026	1 556	550	157	227	6.1	74.9	2.1
Under 18	11 722	8 114	944	1 157	911	311	78	207	5.8	77.3	2.4
Under 6	1 047	625	101	167	96	37	–	21	6.7	69.3	2.0
Head, 65 years old and over	10 934	8 562	918	579	573	196	50	56	5.1	86.7	1.0
With own children: Of any age	7 319	5 768	733	412	260	95	30	21	5.1	88.8	0.7
Under 25	1 091	890	77	19	55	29	–	21	4.9	88.6	1.9
Under 18	677	557	25	–	45	29	–	21	4.9	86.0	3.1

Table 11. **Years of School Completed of Head by Type of Family and Presence of Own Children, and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural South West	All families	Years of school completed by head: Elementary 0 to 7	Elementary 8	High school 1 to 3	High school 4	College 1 to 3	College 4	College 5 or more	Median years completed	Percent of heads with — Elementary, 0 to 8	College, 4 or more
WEST											
All Races											
All families	**8 678 619**	**811 169**	**796 641**	**1 504 575**	**2 766 027**	**1 440 873**	**661 163**	**698 171**	**12.4**	**18.5**	**15.7**
Head, under 35 years old	2 558 329	88 656	73 617	411 983	970 386	570 102	222 430	221 155	12.7	6.3	17.3
With own children: Under 18	1 933 375	73 357	63 395	348 329	765 360	388 303	147 009	147 622	12.6	7.1	15.2
Under 6	1 563 094	59 182	47 942	272 269	608 926	320 223	125 839	128 713	12.7	6.9	16.3
Head, 35 to 44 years old	1 915 342	126 899	116 493	329 936	630 312	322 329	178 386	210 987	12.6	12.7	20.3
With own children: Of any age	1 714 839	113 600	103 144	291 438	564 469	288 004	162 504	191 680	12.6	12.6	20.7
Under 25	1 710 981	113 022	102 785	290 349	563 470	287 495	162 326	191 534	12.6	12.6	20.7
Under 18	1 656 960	109 547	98 501	275 685	543 557	279 609	160 366	189 695	12.6	12.6	21.1
Under 6	585 708	51 077	34 988	88 372	168 739	94 344	62 482	85 706	12.7	14.7	25.3
Head, 45 to 64 years old	3 166 913	328 189	362 420	589 255	996 498	455 256	209 826	225 469	12.3	21.8	13.7
With own children: Of any age	1 800 992	194 285	178 801	311 695	569 322	266 294	132 409	148 186	12.4	20.7	15.6
Under 25	1 669 330	172 407	159 126	283 287	532 410	251 546	127 488	143 066	12.4	19.9	16.2
Under 18	1 275 329	133 389	117 869	212 557	396 487	193 279	103 033	118 715	12.4	19.7	17.4
Under 6	152 833	26 253	15 123	26 226	40 910	19 277	10 568	14 476	12.2	27.1	16.4
Head, 65 years old and over	1 038 035	267 425	244 111	173 401	168 831	93 186	50 521	40 560	9.1	49.3	8.8
With own children: Of any age	203 819	69 961	45 180	30 418	30 039	15 507	6 858	5 856	8.7	56.5	6.2
Under 25	65 080	23 073	12 064	9 475	9 793	5 539	2 291	2 845	8.8	54.0	7.9
Under 18	34 980	13 002	6 152	4 734	5 270	3 049	1 339	1 434	8.7	54.8	7.9
Husband–wife families	**7 536 138**	**670 810**	**696 937**	**1 270 037**	**2 371 725**	**1 268 541**	**608 377**	**649 711**	**12.5**	**18.1**	**16.7**
Head, under 35 years old	2 219 643	68 371	60 439	330 639	831 010	510 142	208 094	210 948	12.8	5.8	18.9
With own children: Under 18	1 647 069	56 767	51 546	273 793	644 667	342 819	136 970	140 507	12.7	6.6	16.8
Under 6	1 368 807	47 616	40 182	220 219	527 608	289 585	119 310	124 287	12.7	6.4	17.8
Head, 35 to 44 years old	1 644 366	104 073	101 107	273 219	526 822	278 696	164 475	195 974	12.7	12.5	21.9
With own children: Of any age	1 472 056	92 897	89 460	238 807	470 941	249 517	150 897	179 537	12.7	12.4	22.4
Under 25	1 469 596	92 548	89 267	238 101	470 357	249 096	150 796	179 431	12.7	12.4	22.5
Under 18	1 433 615	90 415	86 050	228 018	457 836	243 721	149 400	178 175	12.7	12.3	22.8
Under 6	537 512	44 164	31 446	76 944	152 901	88 124	60 375	83 558	12.8	14.1	26.8
Head, 45 to 64 years old	2 782 013	274 573	323 887	516 565	870 889	399 374	190 806	205 919	12.3	21.5	14.3
With own children: Of any age	1 504 026	151 981	150 041	255 072	471 731	222 104	118 192	134 905	12.4	20.1	16.8
Under 25	1 421 653	139 307	137 255	237 611	448 455	212 896	114 785	131 344	12.4	19.5	17.3
Under 18	1 109 315	110 340	103 409	181 061	342 146	167 427	94 287	110 645	12.5	19.3	18.5
Under 6	142 348	22 858	14 300	24 231	38 313	18 282	10 191	14 173	12.3	26.1	17.1
Head, 65 years old and over	890 116	223 793	211 504	149 614	143 004	80 329	45 002	36 870	9.2	48.9	9.2
With own children: Of any age	115 487	40 000	24 791	16 890	16 532	8 488	4 392	4 394	8.7	56.1	7.6
Under 25	54 951	19 254	9 980	8 074	8 506	4 786	1 937	2 414	8.8	53.2	7.9
Under 18	29 660	10 931	5 042	4 024	4 514	2 756	1 158	1 235	8.8	53.9	8.1
Other families with male head	**248 829**	**39 114**	**25 936**	**42 605**	**72 388**	**39 211**	**14 006**	**15 569**	**12.2**	**26.1**	**11.9**
Families with female head	**893 652**	**101 245**	**73 768**	**191 933**	**321 914**	**133 121**	**38 780**	**32 891**	**12.2**	**19.6**	**8.0**
Head, under 35 years old	277 741	14 325	11 181	71 298	117 804	45 250	10 993	6 890	12.4	9.2	6.4
With own children: Under 18	257 380	13 129	10 647	69 178	110 164	39 970	8 820	5 472	12.3	9.2	5.6
Under 6	174 209	8 901	7 092	48 413	73 696	27 043	5 689	3 375	12.3	9.2	5.2
Head, 35 to 44 years old	216 100	18 008	11 865	46 299	85 163	34 572	10 084	10 109	12.4	13.8	9.3
With own children: Of any age	204 735	17 061	11 174	44 903	80 919	32 534	9 151	8 993	12.4	13.8	8.9
Under 25	203 801	16 885	11 107	44 576	80 615	32 474	9 151	8 993	12.4	13.7	8.9
Under 18	188 449	15 740	10 209	40 681	74 287	30 292	8 714	8 526	12.4	13.8	9.1
Under 6	40 422	5 746	3 149	10 029	13 781	4 872	1 564	1 281	12.1	22.0	7.0
Head, 45 to 64 years old	289 326	38 824	26 616	55 790	97 822	43 437	13 527	13 310	12.2	22.6	9.3
With own children: Of any age	236 312	32 271	21 515	45 766	80 688	36 278	10 549	9 245	12.2	22.8	8.4
Under 25	195 839	25 131	15 812	36 632	69 203	31 697	9 280	8 084	12.3	20.9	8.9
Under 18	130 482	17 657	10 503	24 934	44 656	21 244	6 111	5 377	12.3	21.6	8.8
Under 6	7 151	2 353	518	1 506	1 810	638	215	111	10.4	40.1	4.6
Head, 65 years old and over	110 485	30 088	24 106	18 546	21 125	9 862	4 176	2 582	9.2	49.1	6.1
With own children: Of any age	66 084	21 037	15 417	10 623	11 055	5 287	1 777	888	8.8	55.2	4.0
Under 25	5 346	1 792	1 126	769	772	509	182	196	8.8	54.6	7.1
Under 18	2 840	984	590	346	415	259	126	120	8.7	55.4	8.7
White											
All families	**7 965 146**	**683 349**	**741 830**	**1 360 299**	**2 546 800**	**1 343 814**	**626 139**	**662 915**	**12.5**	**17.9**	**16.2**
Head, under 35 years old	2 321 620	76 560	66 752	362 576	875 851	522 603	209 523	207 755	12.7	6.2	18.0
With own children: Under 18	1 745 046	62 981	57 409	305 453	688 382	352 929	138 869	139 023	12.6	6.9	15.9
Under 6	1 414 020	51 187	43 544	239 295	547 858	291 921	119 081	121 134	12.7	6.7	17.0
Head, 35 to 44 years old	1 737 624	107 301	106 684	291 935	571 725	295 326	166 233	198 420	12.6	12.3	21.0
With own children: Of any age	1 560 250	96 196	94 661	258 602	513 511	264 689	151 875	180 716	12.6	12.2	21.3
Under 25	1 556 922	95 704	94 331	257 731	512 620	264 235	151 697	180 604	12.6	12.2	21.3
Under 18	1 508 228	92 919	90 414	244 715	494 582	256 837	149 879	178 882	12.7	12.2	21.8
Under 6	520 504	42 201	31 639	75 410	149 579	84 932	57 178	79 565	12.7	14.2	26.3
Head, 45 to 64 years old	2 928 249	264 208	333 648	539 587	937 214	435 040	201 252	217 300	12.3	20.4	14.3
With own children: Of any age	1 637 944	152 083	160 202	278 059	526 974	252 284	126 297	142 045	12.4	19.1	16.4
Under 25	1 521 370	135 615	142 675	252 603	492 967	238 495	121 712	137 303	12.5	18.3	17.0
Under 18	1 158 540	104 738	105 307	188 005	365 438	182 856	98 277	113 919	12.5	18.1	18.3
Under 6	130 160	19 308	12 500	21 454	35 906	17 819	9 742	13 431	12.3	24.4	17.8
Head, 65 years old and over	977 653	235 280	234 746	166 201	162 010	90 845	49 131	39 440	9.3	48.1	9.1
With own children: Of any age	179 849	56 201	42 070	27 793	27 577	14 538	6 357	5 313	8.8	54.6	6.5
Under 25	54 724	17 201	10 666	8 378	8 698	5 079	2 085	2 617	9.0	50.9	8.6
Under 18	28 642	9 230	5 399	4 178	4 583	2 696	1 230	1 326	8.9	51.1	8.9

Table 11. **Years of School Completed of Head by Type of Family and Presence of Own Children, and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural South West	All families	Years of school completed by head: Elementary 0 to 7	Elementary 8	High school 1 to 3	High school 4	College 1 to 3	College 4	College 5 or more	Median years completed	Percent of heads with — Elementary, 0 to 8	College, 4 or more
WEST—Continued											
White—Continued											
Husband-wife families	**6 996 152**	**574 829**	**655 088**	**1 170 062**	**2 206 175**	**1 193 192**	**578 084**	**618 722**	**12.5**	**17.6**	**17.1**
Head, under 35 years old	2 048 423	60 231	55 841	300 280	762 733	473 724	196 855	198 759	12.8	5.7	19.3
With own children: Under 18	1 514 902	49 956	47 586	248 812	590 444	315 858	129 662	132 584	12.7	6.4	17.3
Under 6	1 258 340	42 061	37 123	199 974	482 443	266 617	113 018	117 104	12.7	6.3	18.3
Head, 35 to 44 years old	1 509 855	89 363	93 930	247 011	482 932	257 677	153 911	185 031	12.7	12.1	22.4
With own children: Of any age	1 355 510	79 949	83 217	216 939	432 806	231 409	141 415	169 775	12.7	12.0	23.0
Under 25	1 353 401	79 667	83 024	216 374	432 276	231 043	141 314	169 703	12.7	12.0	23.0
Under 18	1 319 941	77 877	80 051	207 079	420 518	225 968	139 942	168 506	12.7	12.0	23.4
Under 6	483 087	36 814	28 724	67 325	137 164	79 895	55 399	77 766	12.8	13.6	27.6
Head, 45 to 64 years old	2 593 796	225 466	301 181	478 529	822 959	383 202	183 405	199 054	12.4	20.3	14.7
With own children: Of any age	1 378 790	120 962	135 948	230 331	437 709	211 277	112 925	129 638	12.5	18.6	17.6
Under 25	1 304 062	110 970	124 173	214 377	415 951	202 526	109 733	126 332	12.5	18.0	18.1
Under 18	1 013 854	87 463	93 092	161 991	315 922	158 879	90 093	106 414	12.5	17.8	19.4
Under 6	122 359	16 978	11 941	20 058	33 781	16 993	9 455	13 153	12.4	23.6	18.5
Head, 65 years old and over	844 078	199 769	204 136	144 242	137 551	78 589	43 913	35 878	9.4	47.9	9.5
With own children: Of any age	100 703	31 787	22 870	15 344	14 794	7 945	4 045	3 918	8.8	54.3	7.9
Under 25	46 705	14 513	8 959	7 239	7 596	4 442	1 770	2 186	9.0	50.3	8.5
Under 18	24 545	7 895	4 410	3 590	3 955	2 519	1 049	1 127	9.0	50.1	8.9
Other families with male head	**215 886**	**30 645**	**23 204**	**36 851**	**63 437**	**34 903**	**12 652**	**14 194**	**12.3**	**24.9**	**12.4**
Families with female head	**753 108**	**77 875**	**63 538**	**153 386**	**277 188**	**115 719**	**35 403**	**29 999**	**12.3**	**18.8**	**8.7**
Head, under 35 years old	221 023	11 144	9 155	53 785	94 770	36 327	9 697	6 145	12.4	9.2	7.2
With own children: Under 18	204 928	10 149	8 710	52 201	88 787	32 162	8 040	4 879	12.4	9.2	6.3
Under 6	138 283	6 979	5 773	36 346	58 787	22 093	5 243	3 062	12.3	9.2	6.0
Head, 35 to 44 years old	180 119	13 931	9 728	35 964	72 931	29 702	8 907	8 956	12.4	13.1	9.9
With own children: Of any age	170 872	13 261	9 194	34 890	69 346	28 074	8 110	7 997	12.4	13.1	9.4
Under 25	170 117	13 104	9 156	34 640	69 096	28 014	8 110	7 997	12.4	13.1	9.5
Under 18	157 305	12 306	8 381	31 523	63 771	26 002	7 747	7 575	12.4	13.2	9.7
Under 6	30 958	4 487	2 560	6 964	10 722	3 880	1 283	1 062	12.1	22.8	7.6
Head, 45 to 64 years old	251 412	28 083	22 009	46 424	89 371	40 287	12 794	12 444	12.3	19.9	10.0
With own children: Of any age	206 345	24 000	17 973	38 331	73 840	33 618	9 949	8 634	12.3	20.3	9.0
Under 25	171 787	18 893	13 220	30 386	63 448	29 485	8 801	7 554	12.4	18.7	9.5
Under 18	113 447	13 303	8 731	20 332	40 540	19 775	5 778	4 988	12.4	19.4	9.5
Under 6	5 213	1 604	337	1 042	1 405	536	178	111	10.9	37.2	5.5
Head, 65 years old and over	100 554	24 717	22 646	17 213	20 116	9 403	4 005	2 454	9.5	47.1	6.4
With own children: Of any age	59 783	17 360	14 558	9 854	10 544	4 963	1 683	821	8.9	53.4	4.2
Under 25	4 202	1 257	896	588	690	393	182	196	8.9	51.2	9.0
Under 18	2 217	638	534	288	368	143	126	120	8.9	52.9	11.1
Negro											
All families	**375 635**	**59 692**	**27 442**	**93 814**	**117 576**	**55 428**	**10 742**	**10 941**	**12.1**	**23.2**	**5.8**
Head, under 35 years old	144 447	5 121	3 661	35 388	62 209	29 970	4 358	3 740	12.5	6.1	5.6
With own children: Under 18	118 685	4 298	3 165	30 850	51 239	23 321	2 983	2 829	12.4	6.3	4.9
Under 6	89 465	2 962	2 050	23 020	39 255	17 776	2 156	2 246	12.4	5.6	4.9
Head, 35 to 44 years old	90 871	9 033	5 229	24 955	29 917	14 662	3 301	3 774	12.2	15.7	7.8
With own children: Of any age	77 772	7 687	4 331	21 116	25 701	12 580	2 983	3 374	12.2	15.5	8.2
Under 25	77 354	7 620	4 302	20 923	25 644	12 542	2 983	3 340	12.2	15.4	8.2
Under 18	73 397	7 042	4 056	19 698	24 265	12 165	2 907	3 264	12.2	15.1	8.4
Under 6	28 449	3 076	1 667	7 646	9 283	4 370	996	1 411	12.2	16.7	8.5
Head, 45 to 64 years old	114 023	31 695	14 518	29 414	23 221	9 614	2 461	3 100	10.1	40.5	4.9
With own children: Of any age	68 160	17 360	8 423	18 397	14 327	5 923	1 585	2 145	10.4	37.8	5.5
Under 25	60 710	14 721	7 266	16 662	13 134	5 455	1 524	1 948	10.5	36.2	5.7
Under 18	49 082	11 858	5 812	13 644	10 491	4 256	1 332	1 689	10.5	36.0	6.2
Under 6	9 149	2 163	1 143	2 639	1 873	659	296	376	10.4	36.1	7.3
Head, 65 years old and over	26 294	13 843	4 034	4 057	2 229	1 182	622	327	7.6	68.0	3.6
With own children: Of any age	8 539	4 377	1 285	1 294	680	510	235	158	7.8	66.3	4.6
Under 25	3 561	1 744	703	539	275	131	79	90	8.1	68.7	4.7
Under 18	2 290	1 185	448	312	154	120	44	27	7.7	71.3	3.1
Husband-wife families	**258 332**	**43 617**	**19 295**	**58 803**	**79 855**	**39 893**	**8 249**	**8 620**	**12.1**	**24.4**	**6.5**
Head, under 35 years old	93 976	2 978	1 987	19 714	40 913	21 647	3 544	3 193	12.5	5.3	7.2
With own children: Under 18	73 323	2 326	1 621	15 970	32 215	16 418	2 404	2 369	12.5	5.4	6.5
Under 6	58 740	1 708	1 087	12 519	26 062	13 534	1 853	1 977	12.5	4.8	6.5
Head, 35 to 44 years old	61 842	6 346	3 516	15 689	20 728	10 318	2 446	2 799	12.3	15.9	8.5
With own children: Of any age	50 862	5 201	2 807	12 361	17 090	8 624	2 247	2 532	12.3	15.7	9.4
Under 25	50 585	5 134	2 807	12 245	17 068	8 586	2 247	2 498	12.3	15.7	9.4
Under 18	48 862	4 850	2 641	11 714	16 553	8 377	2 247	2 480	12.3	15.3	9.7
Under 6	21 000	2 283	1 192	5 067	6 929	3 446	854	1 229	12.3	16.5	9.9
Head, 45 to 64 years old	83 221	23 840	10 853	20 561	16 699	7 124	1 823	2 321	10.0	41.7	5.0
With own children: Of any age	45 234	11 943	5 695	11 512	9 526	3 902	1 066	1 590	10.3	39.0	5.9
Under 25	42 279	10 565	5 316	10 915	9 167	3 823	1 040	1 453	10.4	37.6	5.9
Under 18	35 428	8 838	4 412	9 241	7 534	3 165	958	1 280	10.4	37.4	6.3
Under 6	7 482	1 712	991	2 132	1 503	587	206	351	10.5	36.1	7.4
Head, 65 years old and over	19 293	10 453	2 939	2 839	1 515	804	436	307	7.4	69.4	3.9
With own children: Of any age	4 332	2 185	642	703	295	243	126	138	7.9	65.3	6.1
Under 25	2 661	1 376	470	382	190	89	64	90	7.7	69.4	5.8
Under 18	1 789	921	396	237	86	78	44	27	7.8	73.6	4.0

Table 11. **Years of School Completed of Head by Type of Family and Presence of Own Children, and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural South West	All families	Years of school completed by head: Elementary 0 to 7	Elementary 8	High school 1 to 3	High school 4	College 1 to 3	College 4	College 5 or more	Median years completed	Percent of heads with — Elementary, 0 to 8	College, 4 or more
WEST—Continued											
Negro—Continued											
Other families with male head	**15 613**	**3 081**	**1 230**	**3 352**	**4 603**	**2 378**	**507**	**462**	**12.0**	**27.6**	**6.2**
Families with female head	**101 690**	**12 994**	**6 917**	**31 659**	**33 118**	**13 157**	**1 986**	**1 859**	**11.9**	**19.6**	**3.8**
Head, under 35 years old	45 421	1 829	1 508	14 709	19 185	7 020	677	493	12.2	7.3	2.6
With own children: Under 18	42 923	1 705	1 455	14 310	18 036	6 408	564	445	12.2	7.4	2.4
Under 6	29 036	1 010	943	10 100	12 508	3 918	303	254	12.2	6.7	1.9
Head, 35 to 44 years old	25 566	2 316	1 463	8 436	8 203	3 710	694	744	12.1	14.8	5.6
With own children: Of any age	24 601	2 188	1 383	8 171	7 977	3 478	679	725	12.1	14.5	5.7
Under 25	24 460	2 188	1 354	8 094	7 942	3 478	679	725	12.1	14.5	5.7
Under 18	22 403	1 894	1 274	7 441	7 163	3 328	623	680	12.1	14.1	5.8
Under 6	6 765	676	453	2 476	2 133	811	120	96	11.7	16.7	3.2
Head, 45 to 64 years old	25 310	6 257	3 068	7 610	5 154	2 141	478	602	10.3	36.8	4.3
With own children: Of any age	19 485	4 353	2 302	5 988	4 168	1 815	407	452	10.5	34.2	4.4
Under 25	15 674	3 357	1 623	5 039	3 432	1 459	372	392	10.7	31.8	4.9
Under 18	11 608	2 461	1 213	3 820	2 588	942	278	306	10.7	31.7	5.0
Under 6	1 279	283	134	451	319	55	37	–	10.5	32.6	2.9
Head, 65 years old and over	5 393	2 592	878	904	576	286	137	20	8.1	64.3	2.9
With own children: Of any age	3 241	1 677	512	429	313	196	94	20	7.7	67.5	3.5
Under 25	635	235	154	140	64	42	–	–	8.5	61.3	–
Under 18	374	189	38	58	47	42	–	–	...	...	–
Persons of Spanish Origin											
All families	**712 054**	**232 802**	**75 537**	**152 897**	**158 201**	**63 628**	**12 917**	**16 072**	**9.9**	**43.3**	**4.1**
Head, under 35 years old	268 886	47 088	19 328	70 494	85 726	34 309	5 963	5 978	11.9	24.7	4.4
With own children: Under 18	223 287	39 982	17 464	62 234	70 122	25 150	4 258	4 077	11.6	25.7	3.7
Under 6	189 991	34 390	14 480	52 123	59 923	21 844	3 554	3 677	11.7	25.7	3.8
Head, 35 to 44 years old	189 782	60 043	23 484	40 669	38 834	17 271	4 106	5 375	9.8	44.0	5.0
With own children: Of any age	174 693	55 694	21 761	37 536	35 288	16 065	3 683	4 666	9.8	44.3	4.8
Under 25	174 250	55 575	21 696	37 361	35 204	16 065	3 683	4 666	9.8	44.3	4.8
Under 18	169 561	54 345	21 142	35 721	34 301	15 773	3 662	4 617	9.8	44.5	4.9
Under 6	80 303	29 410	9 730	15 136	13 926	7 523	2 022	2 556	9.2	48.7	5.7
Head, 45 to 64 years old	201 641	88 451	27 446	37 786	30 611	10 688	2 446	4 213	8.5	57.5	3.3
With own children: Of any age	153 265	69 886	20 051	28 315	22 413	7 745	1 802	3 053	8.3	58.7	3.2
Under 25	141 575	63 799	18 402	26 395	21 093	7 232	1 723	2 931	8.4	58.1	3.3
Under 18	114 307	51 683	14 706	20 857	17 227	6 121	1 332	2 381	8.4	58.1	3.2
Under 6	25 035	12 519	3 066	4 077	3 231	1 495	222	425	8.0	62.3	2.6
Head, 65 years old and over	51 745	37 220	5 279	3 948	3 030	1 360	402	506	5.6	82.1	1.8
With own children: Of any age	23 168	17 457	2 304	1 467	1 105	512	157	166	5.3	85.3	1.4
Under 25	10 203	7 729	970	686	455	187	50	126	5.3	85.3	1.7
Under 18	5 919	4 469	466	513	292	114	17	48	5.3	83.4	1.1
Husband-wife families	**583 057**	**180 661**	**61 617**	**124 174**	**134 213**	**56 136**	**11 662**	**14 594**	**10.2**	**41.6**	**4.5**
Head, under 35 years old	224 882	36 427	15 722	57 127	73 978	30 508	5 532	5 588	12.0	23.2	4.9
With own children: Under 18	187 866	31 728	14 207	50 365	60 801	22 800	4 142	3 823	11.9	24.5	4.2
Under 6	163 645	28 391	12 018	43 312	52 742	20 212	3 494	3 476	11.9	24.7	4.3
Head, 35 to 44 years old	157 315	48 522	19 773	33 146	31 748	15 506	3 763	4 857	9.9	43.4	5.5
With own children: Of any age	145 826	45 239	18 370	30 606	29 209	14 565	3 432	4 405	9.9	43.6	5.4
Under 25	145 576	45 162	18 325	30 521	29 166	14 565	3 432	4 405	9.9	43.6	5.4
Under 18	142 894	44 473	17 978	29 705	28 584	14 366	3 432	4 356	9.9	43.7	5.5
Under 6	71 518	25 366	8 441	13 367	12 788	7 109	1 939	2 508	9.4	47.3	6.2
Head, 45 to 64 years old	162 553	68 408	22 321	30 838	26 074	9 077	2 078	3 757	8.6	55.8	3.6
With own children: Of any age	120 791	52 697	15 931	22 364	18 921	6 510	1 564	2 804	8.5	56.8	3.6
Under 25	114 148	49 384	15 030	21 143	18 158	6 204	1 500	2 729	8.5	56.4	3.7
Under 18	94 238	41 045	12 212	17 240	14 997	5 327	1 174	2 243	8.5	56.5	3.6
Under 6	22 405	10 809	2 811	3 787	3 006	1 345	222	425	8.1	60.8	2.9
Head, 65 years old and over	38 307	27 304	3 801	3 063	2 413	1 045	289	392	5.6	81.2	1.8
With own children: Of any age	13 588	10 085	1 296	891	821	250	101	144	5.4	83.8	1.8
Under 25	8 097	6 087	755	529	421	168	33	104	5.3	84.5	1.7
Under 18	4 774	3 623	338	382	271	95	17	48	5.3	83.0	1.4
Other families with male head	**29 102**	**12 829**	**2 762**	**4 912**	**5 258**	**2 198**	**516**	**627**	**8.6**	**53.6**	**3.9**
Families with female head	**99 895**	**39 312**	**11 158**	**23 811**	**18 730**	**5 294**	**739**	**851**	**9.0**	**50.5**	**1.6**
Head, under 35 years old	34 049	7 654	2 999	11 231	9 176	2 472	259	258	10.7	31.3	1.5
With own children: Under 18	31 078	7 063	2 844	10 834	8 149	1 913	97	178	10.6	31.9	0.9
Under 6	23 151	5 075	2 174	8 111	6 186	1 417	41	147	10.6	31.3	0.8
Head, 35 to 44 years old	26 445	9 435	3 174	6 262	5 761	1 322	200	291	9.3	47.7	1.9
With own children: Of any age	24 574	8 911	3 001	6 032	5 132	1 164	175	159	9.2	48.5	1.4
Under 25	24 417	8 889	2 981	5 958	5 091	1 164	175	159	9.2	48.6	1.4
Under 18	22 809	8 448	2 774	5 273	4 912	1 089	154	159	9.1	49.2	1.4
Under 6	7 658	3 510	1 134	1 618	1 018	313	44	21	8.3	60.6	0.8
Head, 45 to 64 years old	30 148	15 480	3 942	5 631	3 387	1 248	227	233	7.8	64.4	1.5
With own children: Of any age	26 049	13 733	3 368	4 932	2 760	974	138	144	7.6	65.6	1.1
Under 25	21 913	11 451	2 751	4 307	2 328	832	123	121	7.7	64.8	1.1
Under 18	16 204	8 540	2 061	2 911	1 833	659	97	103	7.6	65.4	1.2
Under 6	1 844	1 238	176	224	135	71	–	–	6.0	76.7	–
Head, 65 years old and over	9 253	6 743	1 043	687	406	252	53	69	5.5	84.1	1.3
With own children: Of any age	6 427	4 873	701	394	228	215	16	–	5.3	86.7	0.2
Under 25	1 113	909	74	90	21	19	–	–	4.9	88.3	–
Under 18	694	536	54	64	21	19	–	–	5.2	85.0	–

Table 12. **Labor Force Status, Hours Worked, Weeks Worked, and Earnings in 1969 of Wife, by Presence, Number, Age of Own Children, and Age and Race of Head for Husband–Wife Families: 1970**

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All husband–wife families	Labor force status of wife						Weeks worked and earnings of wife					
		Employed						1 to 26 weeks		27 to 52 weeks			
		At work by hours worked			With a job but not at work	Unemployed	Not in labor force	Less than $1,000	$1,000 or more	Less than $1,000	$1,000 to $1,999	$2,000 to $2,999	$3,000 or more
		Less than 15	15 to 34	35 and over									
UNITED STATES													
All Races													
All husband–wife families	**44 002 058**	**1 256 905**	**3 829 792**	**10 819 793**	**700 400**	**848 968**	**26 546 200**	**3 491 423**	**2 177 846**	**1 273 823**	**1 647 599**	**2 091 897**	**10 325 805**
With own children of any age	28 125 016	915 188	2 651 484	6 310 180	437 015	559 093	17 252 056	2 639 906	1 519 872	812 206	1 087 026	1 380 217	5 871 353
With own children under 25 years old	26 973 183	893 599	2 583 202	6 110 046	422 662	544 865	16 418 809	2 595 365	1 492 009	783 068	1 054 819	1 341 239	5 679 085
With own children under 18 years old	24 628 336	833 498	2 338 924	5 356 182	378 099	502 710	15 218 923	2 466 788	1 408 595	708 941	956 904	1 203 724	4 935 290
1	7 852 117	235 751	769 270	2 093 584	137 862	171 457	4 444 193	781 608	540 013	229 838	319 782	438 319	2 054 621
2	7 729 722	277 901	754 156	1 652 264	120 436	151 380	4 773 585	775 491	428 862	213 501	296 530	369 817	1 526 566
3	4 725 262	175 885	445 391	888 280	66 417	92 483	3 056 806	480 535	240 021	134 899	178 860	210 004	782 782
4 or more	4 321 235	143 961	370 107	722 054	53 384	87 390	2 944 339	429 154	199 699	130 703	161 732	185 584	571 321
Mean number under 18 years old	2.36	2.39	2.28	2.14	2.18	2.33	2.45	2.36	2.17	2.38	2.31	2.23	2.04
With own children under 6 years old	12 010 466	361 076	800 882	1 852 941	152 046	252 678	8 590 843	1 374 159	805 053	275 167	352 885	446 912	1 647 815
Head, under 25 years old	**3 086 750**	**69 479**	**240 027**	**978 601**	**56 214**	**123 152**	**1 619 277**	**484 032**	**303 957**	**100 178**	**152 387**	**213 449**	**831 766**
With own children under 18 years old	1 694 772	37 332	105 160	314 707	22 607	61 243	1 153 723	301 393	160 301	46 941	64 313	86 555	244 030
1	1 109 852	25 225	73 420	224 378	15 173	40 487	731 169	207 637	119 811	31 560	45 857	63 760	185 076
2	444 042	9 528	23 558	67 395	5 815	15 164	322 582	73 318	32 057	11 086	13 613	17 391	43 734
3 or more	140 878	2 579	8 182	22 934	1 619	5 592	99 972	20 438	8 433	4 295	4 843	5 404	15 220
With own children under 6 years old	1 626 561	35 661	98 526	289 725	21 371	59 181	1 122 097	295 217	156 295	44 129	60 749	82 126	222 112
Head, 25 to 29 years old	**4 694 986**	**129 107**	**364 502**	**1 239 651**	**81 952**	**113 008**	**2 766 766**	**533 401**	**386 939**	**100 596**	**146 480**	**214 930**	**1 261 213**
With own children under 18 years old	3 604 472	105 840	244 417	642 673	49 382	81 301	2 480 859	458 768	296 787	74 962	108 376	151 504	598 359
1	1 323 126	40 250	102 222	298 804	22 546	29 524	829 780	171 741	149 150	25 196	41 510	67 850	325 104
2	1 427 466	43 731	95 612	226 107	17 297	30 732	1 013 987	179 607	98 054	30 038	41 622	54 834	189 584
3 or more	853 880	21 859	46 583	117 762	9 539	21 045	637 092	107 420	49 583	19 728	25 244	28 820	83 671
With own children under 6 years old	3 314 978	97 282	214 710	543 585	43 446	72 760	2 343 195	425 326	276 520	67 091	95 681	132 280	506 753
Head, 30 to 34 years old	**4 533 000**	**152 668**	**377 376**	**984 746**	**71 963**	**89 201**	**2 857 046**	**459 091**	**286 405**	**107 026**	**144 897**	**185 597**	**951 689**
With own children under 18 years old	4 057 067	142 433	327 186	744 302	58 449	75 635	2 709 062	427 578	252 304	95 509	128 438	160 611	687 829
1	725 915	23 195	60 887	185 310	13 659	14 093	428 771	74 349	65 815	15 071	22 443	31 947	200 901
2	1 443 033	55 850	125 448	274 529	21 283	25 187	940 736	151 722	88 767	33 435	46 406	59 060	256 334
3	1 044 251	38 206	81 221	160 626	13 583	18 677	731 938	111 501	55 898	25 130	32 257	39 427	137 602
4 or more	843 868	25 182	59 630	123 837	9 924	17 678	607 617	90 006	41 824	21 873	27 332	30 177	92 992
With own children under 6 years old	2 938 382	98 373	193 822	417 031	38 258	49 906	2 140 992	301 648	180 889	62 552	77 571	94 532	386 733
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**9 413 176**	**332 054**	**993 044**	**2 363 370**	**158 671**	**185 795**	**5 380 242**	**828 864**	**475 924**	**275 429**	**378 015**	**479 493**	**2 240 809**
With own children under 25 years old	8 513 822	313 275	906 753	1 959 962	136 759	161 930	5 035 143	773 509	430 062	249 920	344 635	428 346	1 831 297
With own children under 18 years old	8 317 441	309 671	885 321	1 878 605	132 112	157 960	4 953 772	761 572	421 118	243 758	336 842	415 206	1 752 224
1	1 412 992	40 786	159 269	452 434	27 553	29 066	703 884	109 011	79 964	40 097	57 620	81 353	450 284
2	2 501 404	99 593	288 125	604 349	43 636	45 214	1 420 487	225 367	129 456	71 577	106 478	130 659	586 382
3	2 066 395	85 044	222 914	422 479	31 583	38 687	1 265 688	201 138	103 891	61 406	83 691	98 872	389 194
4	1 254 398	48 247	123 915	230 438	17 235	23 651	810 912	121 728	60 311	37 809	50 245	57 873	196 500
5	639 030	21 824	57 459	105 237	7 464	11 740	435 306	60 586	29 526	18 279	23 567	27 834	85 443
6 or more	443 222	14 177	33 639	63 668	4 641	9 602	317 495	43 742	17 970	14 590	15 241	18 615	44 421
With own children under 6 years old	3 246 683	105 604	228 039	456 854	38 322	54 011	2 363 853	282 300	156 440	75 362	90 154	104 562	409 318
Head, 45 to 54 years old	**9 371 013**	**280 423**	**1 009 209**	**2 829 266**	**171 630**	**171 719**	**4 908 766**	**629 139**	**369 819**	**309 669**	**400 584**	**535 354**	**2 728 949**
With own children of any age	6 666 877	217 996	761 164	1 838 168	117 667	121 114	3 610 768	484 245	270 528	222 841	296 908	385 364	1 759 777
With own children under 25 years old	6 510 806	214 893	746 506	1 789 258	114 945	118 697	3 526 507	476 263	265 898	218 221	291 478	376 351	1 711 755
With own children under 18 years old	5 410 824	186 263	624 308	1 400 955	92 128	97 707	3 009 463	412 774	224 396	184 852	244 537	307 364	1 324 394
1	2 320 622	74 563	274 708	690 470	43 955	41 002	1 195 924	158 994	93 065	79 734	105 731	140 748	672 850
2	1 579 903	57 920	189 555	398 432	27 322	28 721	877 953	121 217	67 999	53 279	72 716	90 580	381 599
3	797 167	30 283	90 643	178 919	11 954	14 853	470 515	68 816	34 450	26 965	36 524	42 057	161 579
4 or more	713 132	23 497	69 402	133 134	8 897	13 131	465 071	63 747	28 882	24 874	29 566	33 979	108 366
With own children under 6 years old	757 048	21 160	57 492	123 671	9 184	13 894	531 647	59 481	29 739	21 802	24 111	28 493	105 390

Table 12. **Labor Force Status, Hours Worked, Weeks Worked, and Earnings in 1969 of Wife, by Presence, Number, Age of Own Children, and Age and Race of Head for Husband–Wife Families: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All husband–wife families	Labor force status of wife						Weeks worked and earnings of wife					
		Employed						1 to 26 weeks		27 to 52 weeks			
		At work by hours worked			With a job but not at work	Unemployed	Not in labor force	Less than $1,000	$1,000 or more	Less than $1,000	$1,000 to $1,999	$2,000 to $2,999	$3,000 or more
		Less than 15	15 to 34	35 and over									
UNITED STATES—Continued													
All Races—Continued													
Head, 55 to 64 years old	**7 232 515**	**187 264**	**621 218**	**1 876 277**	**115 524**	**113 661**	**4 318 571**	**365 943**	**234 038**	**249 991**	**280 806**	**351 793**	**1 802 060**
With own children of any age	2 653 198	78 462	255 727	679 509	42 558	46 033	1 550 909	152 792	87 450	96 031	114 769	139 251	635 344
With own children under 25 years old	2 206 597	68 149	222 246	576 139	34 969	39 441	1 265 653	133 829	74 633	82 343	99 901	119 350	535 739
With own children under 18 years old	1 354 136	45 624	136 630	335 590	21 053	25 239	790 000	91 395	47 227	54 732	64 992	73 854	297 241
1	842 698	27 751	89 026	217 267	13 465	15 171	480 018	52 647	28 611	33 170	40 366	47 239	200 159
2	294 940	9 993	28 503	73 224	4 630	5 471	173 119	21 238	10 841	12 558	14 011	15 623	62 367
3 or more	216 498	7 880	19 101	45 099	2 958	4 597	136 863	17 510	7 775	9 004	10 615	10 992	34 715
Head, 65 to 74 years old	**4 027 802**	**85 539**	**191 515**	**474 753**	**36 231**	**40 517**	**3 199 247**	**156 138**	**100 925**	**105 144**	**119 256**	**96 593**	**447 259**
Head in civilian labor force	1 347 735	42 273	94 598	224 456	16 226	15 670	954 512	60 834	40 424	57 323	57 193	43 073	202 695
With own children of any age	674 057	15 803	41 656	101 789	7 611	8 469	498 729	31 924	16 984	20 506	23 633	23 051	90 690
With own children under 25 years old	321 543	9 810	26 421	67 390	4 739	5 097	208 086	19 740	9 800	12 785	14 976	15 399	57 389
With own children under 18 years old	160 877	5 487	13 650	33 864	2 086	2 933	102 857	11 398	5 469	7 018	8 462	7 393	26 840
Head, 75 years old and over	**1 642 816**	**20 371**	**32 901**	**73 129**	**8 215**	**11 915**	**1 496 285**	**34 815**	**19 839**	**25 790**	**25 174**	**14 688**	**62 060**
Head in civilian labor force	226 710	5 401	10 680	23 406	2 255	3 172	181 796	7 277	4 645	9 212	6 974	3 910	18 953
With own children of any age	219 739	3 030	6 153	15 362	1 300	1 999	191 895	5 889	3 182	4 020	4 236	3 236	12 279
With own children under 25 years old	45 770	1 369	3 212	8 451	519	876	31 343	2 655	1 333	1 657	1 803	1 938	6 774
With own children under 18 years old	28 747	848	2 252	5 486	282	692	19 187	1 910	993	1 169	944	1 237	4 373
White													
All husband–wife families	**40 257 040**	**1 135 370**	**3 468 788**	**9 604 219**	**623 247**	**730 728**	**24 694 688**	**3 167 956**	**1 987 594**	**1 085 390**	**1 426 578**	**1 844 063**	**9 341 595**
With own children of any age	25 564 685	837 740	2 402 698	5 461 136	383 568	471 837	16 007 706	2 400 072	1 376 168	694 036	939 910	1 204 833	5 188 793
With own children under 25 years old	24 525 939	819 912	2 343 743	5 284 456	370 872	459 330	15 247 626	2 362 574	1 350 994	670 703	913 706	1 171 287	5 014 430
With own children under 18 years old	22 355 787	766 371	2 117 296	4 593 221	329 712	420 559	14 128 628	2 245 689	1 273 160	606 313	828 305	1 046 194	4 321 370
1	7 190 568	217 022	703 119	1 844 896	121 809	147 587	4 156 135	722 577	496 763	200 748	282 927	393 071	1 840 853
2	7 149 342	262 731	696 398	1 445 241	106 564	130 108	4 508 300	723 266	391 551	189 320	266 604	330 249	1 350 193
3	4 323 173	163 112	406 875	757 704	58 359	77 777	2 859 346	441 159	217 408	117 619	155 631	182 288	677 146
4 or more	3 692 704	123 506	310 904	545 380	42 980	65 087	2 604 847	358 687	167 438	98 626	123 143	140 586	453 178
Mean number under 18 years old	2.32	2.35	2.24	2.07	2.14	2.25	2.41	2.30	2.12	2.30	2.23	2.15	2.00
With own children under 6 years old	10 796 371	332 462	702 109	1 494 634	125 357	201 997	7 939 812	1 234 357	715 680	229 269	295 255	371 953	1 371 254
Head, under 25 years old	**2 809 830**	**63 688**	**219 969**	**892 290**	**49 728**	**104 925**	**1 479 230**	**441 135**	**280 428**	**87 340**	**138 391**	**194 288**	**770 234**
With own children under 18 years old	1 498 156	33 474	91 645	260 584	18 239	48 136	1 046 078	269 626	144 047	38 147	54 836	73 636	208 962
1	1 007 112	23 131	65 990	193 449	12 784	33 479	678 279	190 841	110 569	27 119	41 051	56 601	163 686
2	386 561	8 482	20 020	52 023	4 632	11 351	290 053	63 700	27 317	8 666	11 044	13 765	34 704
3 or more	104 483	1 861	5 635	15 112	823	3 306	77 746	15 085	6 161	2 362	2 741	3 270	10 572
With own children under 6 years old	1 443 338	32 131	86 499	240 711	17 249	46 647	1 020 101	264 726	140 601	36 097	52 400	70 318	190 968
Head, 25 to 29 years old	**4 272 216**	**120 839**	**330 132**	**1 082 623**	**70 204**	**92 847**	**2 575 571**	**486 349**	**350 510**	**86 603**	**125 625**	**185 246**	**1 129 284**
With own children under 18 years old	3 269 011	99 112	218 485	529 358	40 867	65 297	2 315 892	418 229	266 305	64 008	92 135	127 962	508 455
1	1 214 569	38 292	92 996	255 139	18 921	24 792	784 429	160 163	137 916	22 278	36 460	59 750	286 012
2	1 318 651	41 625	86 728	189 239	14 513	25 291	961 255	167 215	87 076	26 816	36 676	47 488	159 978
3 or more	735 791	19 195	38 761	84 980	7 433	15 214	570 208	90 851	41 313	14 914	18 999	20 724	62 465
With own children under 6 years old	3 016 757	91 591	192 118	446 680	36 065	58 643	2 191 660	388 124	248 329	57 708	81 822	112 218	431 032
Head, 30 to 34 years old	**4 091 538**	**141 628**	**336 173**	**821 839**	**60 383**	**74 077**	**2 657 438**	**419 099**	**255 689**	**91 266**	**123 433**	**157 492**	**808 992**
With own children under 18 years old	3 679 429	133 121	292 273	612 840	48 777	62 945	2 529 473	392 112	225 564	82 828	110 190	137 008	574 550
1	647 811	21 694	53 682	152 416	11 049	11 576	397 394	68 377	59 026	12 898	19 115	27 963	169 617
2	1 342 620	53 701	116 292	235 560	18 072	22 236	896 759	143 873	81 363	30 585	42 199	52 993	220 115
3	969 470	36 166	73 766	135 907	12 117	15 970	695 544	104 308	51 144	22 873	28 801	34 550	115 832
4 or more	719 528	21 560	48 533	88 957	7 539	13 163	539 776	75 554	34 031	16 472	20 075	21 502	68 986
With own children under 6 years old	2 671 884	91 980	171 803	334 276	31 588	40 819	2 001 418	274 906	160 875	53 901	65 883	79 222	316 942

Table 12. **Labor Force Status, Hours Worked, Weeks Worked, and Earnings in 1969 of Wife, by Presence, Number, Age of Own Children, and Age and Race of Head for Husband–Wife Families: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All husband–wife families	Labor force status of wife: Employed: At work by hours worked: Less than 15	15 to 34	35 and over	With a job but not at work	Unemployed	Not in labor force	Weeks worked and earnings of wife: 1 to 26 weeks: Less than $1,000	$1,000 or more	27 to 52 weeks: Less than $1,000	$1,000 to $1,999	$2,000 to $2,999	$3,000 or more
UNITED STATES—Continued													
White—Continued													
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**8 557 296**	**306 748**	**900 777**	**2 042 095**	**140 760**	**158 089**	**5 008 827**	**760 260**	**431 077**	**238 006**	**328 932**	**415 915**	**1 969 416**
With own children under 25 years old	7 787 338	291 743	828 579	1 695 724	122 122	138 662	4 710 508	714 428	391 331	219 156	304 237	375 075	1 608 586
With own children under 18 years old	7 613 084	288 701	809 785	1 623 820	118 018	135 064	4 637 696	703 802	383 366	214 187	297 954	363 847	1 537 484
1	1 284 151	37 446	144 260	396 571	24 495	25 273	656 106	101 400	72 846	35 159	50 516	72 350	398 503
2	2 342 953	95 136	269 732	541 277	39 926	40 626	1 356 256	214 678	121 207	65 610	98 757	119 437	527 434
3	1 925 893	80 662	208 948	370 769	28 741	34 260	1 202 513	190 410	96 252	56 004	76 213	88 915	344 712
4	1 146 768	44 853	112 786	192 345	15 188	19 991	761 605	112 310	54 217	32 925	43 492	49 354	167 547
5	555 626	19 473	48 498	79 942	6 282	8 701	392 730	52 136	25 064	14 603	18 646	21 414	67 246
6 or more	357 693	11 131	25 561	42 916	3 386	6 213	268 486	32 868	13 780	9 886	10 330	12 377	32 042
With own children under 6 years old	2 924 737	96 939	199 202	363 885	32 201	43 196	2 189 314	251 809	136 614	63 397	74 853	85 117	335 442
Head, 45 to 54 years old	**8 610 640**	**252 170**	**924 425**	**2 552 160**	**155 826**	**152 410**	**4 573 649**	**572 730**	**342 040**	**265 405**	**347 860**	**478 040**	**2 504 532**
With own children of any age	6 131 960	198 488	701 550	1 648 520	106 750	107 428	3 369 224	442 594	250 557	192 907	260 548	345 893	1 606 014
With own children under 25 years old	5 994 475	195 934	688 839	1 606 047	104 606	105 208	3 293 841	435 679	246 435	189 216	256 225	338 023	1 563 619
With own children under 18 years old	4 963 019	169 610	574 002	1 247 235	83 319	85 770	2 803 083	376 221	207 559	159 216	214 121	274 229	1 201 526
1	2 176 041	69 185	257 404	632 759	41 005	37 507	1 138 181	149 878	87 883	71 953	96 143	129 292	622 393
2	1 472 643	54 517	177 029	359 392	24 888	25 491	831 326	113 671	63 576	47 449	65 941	82 665	348 217
3	720 826	27 062	81 594	154 790	10 418	12 838	434 124	62 155	31 384	22 276	30 936	36 760	142 550
4 or more	593 509	18 846	57 975	100 294	7 008	9 934	399 452	50 517	24 716	17 538	21 101	25 512	88 366
With own children under 6 years old	648 313	17 755	47 218	94 709	7 101	10 761	470 769	48 418	25 554	15 869	17 726	22 059	84 475
Head, 55 to 64 years old	**6 665 039**	**161 264**	**561 164**	**1 718 502**	**106 094**	**101 329**	**4 016 686**	**324 329**	**215 770**	**211 464**	**237 847**	**314 953**	**1 684 869**
With own children of any age	2 387 977	66 950	228 826	604 434	38 584	39 915	1 409 268	131 637	78 706	78 640	94 967	121 904	581 687
With own children under 25 years old	1 981 232	58 434	199 332	511 565	31 664	33 937	1 146 300	115 206	66 916	67 437	83 215	104 726	489 634
With own children under 18 years old	1 186 636	38 217	119 356	288 653	18 663	20 850	700 897	76 920	41 144	43 118	52 678	63 011	264 366
1	766 001	24 477	80 957	194 321	12 274	13 438	440 534	46 641	25 537	27 987	34 977	42 550	183 336
2	256 593	8 447	24 227	61 606	4 164	4 484	153 665	18 303	9 726	9 437	10 975	12 805	54 349
3 or more	164 042	5 293	14 172	32 726	2 225	2 928	106 698	11 976	5 881	5 694	6 726	7 656	26 681
Head, 65 to 74 years old	**3 719 586**	**72 687**	**167 985**	**429 870**	**32 676**	**36 107**	**2 980 261**	**134 705**	**93 837**	**84 604**	**103 228**	**85 245**	**417 299**
Head in civilian labor force	1 247 594	36 423	83 498	204 694	14 577	14 233	894 169	53 103	37 492	48 609	49 390	38 221	189 206
With own children of any age	583 026	12 012	34 157	86 494	6 496	6 784	437 083	23 922	14 993	14 393	18 553	18 948	80 805
With own children under 25 years old	265 824	6 934	21 086	56 333	3 882	3 865	173 724	14 069	8 408	8 482	11 081	12 468	50 244
With own children under 18 years old	124 506	3 650	10 024	26 446	1 614	1 927	80 845	7 451	4 317	4 177	5 846	5 530	22 300
Head, 75 years old and over	**1 530 895**	**16 346**	**28 163**	**64 840**	**7 576**	**10 944**	**1 403 026**	**29 349**	**18 243**	**20 702**	**21 262**	**12 884**	**56 969**
Head in civilian labor force	212 081	4 640	9 411	21 065	2 016	2 838	172 111	6 258	4 273	8 213	6 137	3 510	17 126
With own children of any age	194 825	2 082	4 831	12 683	1 184	1 668	172 377	4 400	2 705	2 882	3 180	2 734	10 581
With own children under 25 years old	35 965	817	2 478	6 636	452	754	24 828	1 887	1 162	929	1 159	1 587	5 725
With own children under 18 years old	21 946	486	1 726	4 285	215	570	14 664	1 328	858	632	545	971	3 727
Negro													
All husband–wife families	**3 299 205**	**111 182**	**328 234**	**1 074 393**	**68 777**	**108 950**	**1 607 669**	**289 799**	**165 573**	**173 352**	**205 299**	**227 673**	**856 139**
With own children of any age	2 228 412	69 455	224 488	748 089	47 307	80 354	1 058 719	213 420	125 063	107 057	135 968	160 470	592 382
With own children under 25 years old	2 128 661	65 988	215 971	727 468	45 922	78 790	994 522	206 902	122 775	101 666	130 523	155 558	577 089
With own children under 18 years old	1 980 327	60 085	200 073	676 001	43 028	75 916	925 224	196 407	118 024	93 137	119 089	144 752	536 398
1	573 244	16 932	59 172	219 332	13 816	21 844	242 148	51 776	36 942	26 271	33 957	41 273	184 982
2	494 310	13 050	50 998	180 278	12 303	19 292	218 389	45 620	32 199	21 258	27 355	35 816	151 864
3	346 743	11 078	34 161	115 537	7 226	13 664	165 077	34 448	19 938	15 506	21 263	25 342	92 620
4 or more	566 030	19 025	55 742	160 854	9 683	21 116	299 610	64 563	28 945	30 102	36 514	42 321	106 932
Mean number under 18 years old	2.79	2.91	2.73	2.56	2.49	2.77	2.98	3.00	2.60	2.92	2.85	2.80	2.39
With own children under 6 years old	1 052 763	25 261	89 563	321 582	23 913	47 305	545 139	123 944	78 211	41 964	53 280	70 139	243 874

Table 12. **Labor Force Status, Hours Worked, Weeks Worked, and Earnings in 1969 of Wife, by Presence, Number, Age of Own Children, and Age and Race of Head for Husband–Wife Families: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

	All husband–wife families	Labor force status of wife						Weeks worked and earnings of wife					
		Employed						1 to 26 weeks		27 to 52 weeks			
		At work by hours worked			With a job but not at work	Unemployed	Not in labor force	Less than $1,000	$1,000 or more	Less than $1,000	$1,000 to $1,999	$2,000 to $2,999	$3,000 or more
		Less than 15	15 to 34	35 and over									
United States													
Urbanized Areas													
South													
West													
UNITED STATES—Continued													
Negro—Continued													
Head, under 25 years old	**252 579**	**5 190**	**18 425**	**79 293**	**6 128**	**17 221**	**126 322**	**38 712**	**21 324**	**11 755**	**12 949**	**18 090**	**55 923**
With own children under 18 years old	181 250	3 618	12 727	50 617	4 163	12 485	97 640	29 022	15 033	8 238	8 948	12 262	32 651
1	93 867	1 935	6 817	28 805	2 234	6 660	47 416	15 240	8 416	4 057	4 393	6 751	19 691
2	52 978	987	3 431	14 443	1 150	3 630	29 337	8 715	4 491	2 359	2 529	3 397	8 516
3 or more	34 405	696	2 479	7 369	779	2 195	20 887	5 067	2 126	1 822	2 026	2 114	4 444
With own children under 6 years old	168 849	3 308	11 262	45 894	3 955	11 926	92 504	27 803	14 529	7 591	7 873	11 189	29 011
Head, 25 to 29 years old	**374 177**	**7 459**	**31 070**	**141 511**	**10 496**	**19 135**	**164 506**	**42 104**	**31 880**	**12 958**	**19 031**	**27 919**	**116 662**
With own children under 18 years old	301 330	6 139	23 866	104 707	7 809	15 362	143 447	36 651	27 076	10 187	15 140	22 457	81 912
1	95 101	1 696	8 440	39 755	3 217	4 591	37 402	9 892	9 436	2 619	4 738	7 620	35 200
2	97 092	1 896	8 117	33 948	2 568	5 115	45 448	11 132	9 859	2 936	4 554	7 055	27 040
3 or more	109 137	2 547	7 309	31 004	2 024	5 656	60 597	15 627	7 781	4 632	5 848	7 782	19 672
With own children under 6 years old	266 594	5 163	20 698	89 344	6 713	13 519	131 157	33 602	24 937	8 694	12 886	19 145	68 582
Head, 30 to 34 years old	**378 467**	**9 497**	**37 418**	**144 112**	**10 301**	**13 746**	**163 393**	**34 492**	**26 048**	**14 212**	**20 007**	**26 053**	**124 810**
With own children under 18 years old	325 755	7 996	32 060	118 079	8 699	11 664	147 257	30 768	23 053	11 672	17 077	22 003	100 863
1	63 926	1 289	6 217	28 991	2 177	2 203	23 049	4 965	5 516	1 883	3 071	3 718	26 608
2	83 362	1 576	8 319	34 361	2 871	2 609	33 626	6 532	6 169	2 479	3 835	5 520	31 928
3	65 371	1 736	6 811	22 598	1 333	2 505	30 388	6 241	4 220	2 095	3 195	4 435	20 144
4 or more	113 096	3 395	10 713	32 129	2 318	4 347	60 194	13 030	7 148	5 215	6 976	8 330	22 183
With own children under 6 years old	222 824	5 276	19 759	72 254	5 815	8 360	111 360	22 868	16 772	7 787	10 840	14 079	60 000
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**743 274**	**22 495**	**83 564**	**285 139**	**15 989**	**25 475**	**310 612**	**60 712**	**38 914**	**33 930**	**45 250**	**58 527**	**238 988**
With own children under 25 years old	625 853	18 879	70 217	233 983	12 913	21 192	268 669	52 138	33 493	27 605	37 020	48 994	195 390
With own children under 18 years old	604 985	18 330	67 632	225 046	12 405	20 861	260 711	50 989	32 568	26 449	35 537	47 166	187 859
1	111 933	2 971	13 611	49 506	2 621	3 381	39 843	6 756	6 133	4 467	6 621	8 162	45 481
2	130 527	3 739	15 801	54 291	3 080	4 037	49 579	9 106	6 845	5 149	6 723	10 046	50 348
3	116 223	3 617	11 908	44 664	2 509	3 973	49 552	8 727	6 558	4 586	6 588	8 986	38 245
4	93 077	3 018	10 028	33 691	1 921	3 314	41 105	8 430	5 100	4 289	6 124	7 969	25 571
5	75 039	2 181	8 493	23 236	1 078	2 940	37 111	7 891	4 025	3 399	4 726	6 111	16 692
6 or more	78 186	2 804	7 791	19 658	1 196	3 216	43 521	10 079	3 907	4 559	4 755	5 892	11 522
With own children under 6 years old	268 672	7 399	25 594	81 898	5 337	9 671	138 773	26 387	17 073	10 628	13 788	18 011	63 826
Head, 45 to 54 years old	**667 993**	**26 135**	**77 227**	**240 402**	**14 010**	**17 941**	**292 278**	**50 798**	**24 278**	**40 434**	**49 608**	**52 147**	**191 347**
With own children of any age	458 175	17 668	53 109	159 943	9 439	12 460	205 556	36 813	16 964	26 599	33 803	35 126	127 172
With own children under 25 years old	441 160	17 159	51 272	154 147	8 861	12 277	197 444	35 833	16 537	25 693	32 734	34 024	122 166
With own children under 18 years old	384 323	15 102	44 850	130 792	7 476	10 896	175 207	32 203	14 339	22 881	28 263	29 458	102 545
1	123 248	4 905	15 313	48 861	2 404	3 042	48 723	7 875	4 460	6 999	8 782	10 197	41 831
2	89 312	3 020	10 634	32 243	2 107	2 903	38 405	6 469	3 629	4 940	6 234	6 790	27 134
3	64 870	2 815	8 122	20 681	1 310	1 943	29 999	5 911	2 611	4 119	5 166	4 736	16 004
4 or more	106 893	4 362	10 781	29 007	1 655	3 008	58 080	11 948	3 639	6 823	8 081	7 735	17 576
With own children under 6 years old	95 487	3 226	9 560	25 638	1 859	2 928	52 276	10 042	3 824	5 424	5 989	5 965	18 245
Head, 55 to 64 years old	**504 316**	**24 372**	**54 714**	**137 347**	**8 140**	**10 598**	**269 145**	**37 751**	**15 650**	**36 005**	**40 315**	**32 754**	**98 955**
With own children of any age	227 194	10 552	23 592	62 485	3 172	4 979	122 414	18 768	7 165	15 689	18 145	14 804	42 510
With own children under 25 years old	192 122	8 876	19 942	53 376	2 752	4 455	102 721	16 339	6 321	13 419	15 192	12 437	36 287
With own children under 18 years old	144 182	6 870	15 065	39 430	2 021	3 638	77 158	12 652	4 948	10 585	11 334	9 413	26 320
1	65 620	3 036	6 963	19 390	952	1 409	33 870	5 268	2 520	4 753	4 890	4 002	13 687
2	32 455	1 419	3 811	9 307	443	800	16 675	2 537	914	2 714	2 865	2 455	5 996
3 or more	46 107	2 415	4 291	10 733	626	1 429	26 613	4 847	1 514	3 118	3 579	2 956	6 637
Head, 65 to 74 years old	**276 588**	**12 240**	**21 395**	**38 939**	**3 097**	**3 994**	**196 923**	**20 031**	**6 084**	**19 189**	**14 630**	**10 554**	**24 851**
Head in civilian labor force	88 831	5 522	9 900	16 942	1 463	1 339	53 665	7 119	2 440	7 992	7 141	4 563	11 061
With own children of any age	79 262	3 521	6 774	12 859	886	1 550	53 672	7 252	1 545	5 594	4 530	3 827	7 847
With own children under 25 years old	48 655	2 630	4 900	9 262	651	1 114	30 098	5 091	1 026	3 936	3 566	2 750	5 673
With own children under 18 years old	32 244	1 668	3 347	6 257	411	888	19 673	3 540	872	2 608	2 408	1 771	3 672

Table 12. **Labor Force Status, Hours Worked, Weeks Worked, and Earnings in 1969 of Wife, by Presence, Number, Age of Own Children, and Age and Race of Head for Husband–Wife Families: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All husband–wife families	Labor force status of wife						Weeks worked and earnings of wife					
		Employed						1 to 26 weeks		27 to 52 weeks			
		At work by hours worked			With a job but not at work	Unemployed	Not in labor force	Less than $1,000	$1,000 or more	Less than $1,000	$1,000 to $1,999	$2,000 to $2,999	$3,000 or more
		Less than 15	15 to 34	35 and over									
UNITED STATES—Continued													
Negro—Continued													
Head, 75 years old and over	**101 811**	**3 794**	**4 421**	**7 650**	**616**	**840**	**84 490**	**5 199**	**1 395**	**4 869**	**3 509**	**1 629**	**4 603**
Head in civilian labor force	13 272	631	1 156	2 125	239	298	8 823	975	372	936	666	305	1 721
With own children of any age	22 106	848	1 244	2 325	93	295	17 301	1 366	420	1 096	851	389	1 528
With own children under 25 years old	8 947	536	712	1 570	44	122	5 963	768	171	686	575	266	939
With own children under 18 years old	6 258	362	526	1 073	44	122	4 131	582	135	517	382	222	576
URBANIZED AREAS													
All Races													
All husband–wife families	**25 157 870**	**708 633**	**2 282 764**	**6 256 199**	**468 704**	**495 638**	**14 945 932**	**1 864 120**	**1 290 547**	**587 869**	**866 808**	**1 133 403**	**6 455 144**
With own children of any age	16 207 607	524 233	1 575 524	3 504 453	291 775	318 156	9 993 466	1 429 665	896 670	382 248	581 863	752 066	3 558 760
With own children under 25 years old	15 537 098	512 244	1 532 964	3 381 558	282 218	308 307	9 519 807	1 406 842	879 687	368 868	564 886	729 701	3 430 239
With own children under 18 years old	14 058 428	476 482	1 369 560	2 902 273	251 351	280 234	8 778 528	1 333 096	825 349	331 545	509 579	646 322	2 925 291
1	4 589 371	136 928	464 072	1 185 991	94 593	99 782	2 608 005	436 294	334 855	110 981	171 901	240 670	1 260 879
2	4 478 798	164 029	449 851	885 589	80 434	86 582	2 812 313	428 470	246 815	102 127	161 199	201 432	892 313
3	2 676 581	100 201	253 903	464 533	42 504	49 839	1 765 601	255 888	136 442	63 425	95 939	108 779	447 667
4 or more	2 313 678	75 324	201 734	366 160	33 820	44 031	1 592 609	212 444	107 237	55 012	80 540	95 441	324 432
Mean number under 18 years old	2.31	2.34	2.23	2.08	2.14	2.25	2.40	2.29	2.10	2.30	2.28	2.19	2.01
With own children under 6 years old	6 861 987	205 206	443 312	1 004 138	98 410	137 166	4 973 755	740 548	473 624	132 737	187 188	237 722	976 936
Head, under 25 years old	**1 758 074**	**37 615**	**141 457**	**603 069**	**38 680**	**64 474**	**872 779**	**254 870**	**177 114**	**53 785**	**83 840**	**120 952**	**546 532**
With own children under 18 years old	919 246	19 661	56 786	172 810	14 582	31 516	623 891	159 630	90 768	25 226	33 914	47 217	147 007
1	609 940	13 483	39 872	124 646	9 891	20 901	401 147	111 893	68 898	16 952	24 343	35 329	113 769
2	233 022	4 753	12 621	36 024	3 616	7 467	168 541	37 428	17 106	5 902	7 126	9 030	24 868
3 or more	76 284	1 425	4 293	12 140	1 075	3 148	54 203	10 309	4 764	2 372	2 445	2 858	8 370
With own children under 6 years old	881 703	18 727	52 798	158 708	13 762	30 308	607 400	156 402	88 518	23 813	31 789	45 097	134 113
Head, 25 to 29 years old	**2 765 423**	**74 507**	**217 399**	**754 696**	**56 526**	**64 114**	**1 598 181**	**294 895**	**235 017**	**52 547**	**79 433**	**115 698**	**819 606**
With own children under 18 years old	2 038 088	59 657	133 834	347 678	31 650	44 007	1 421 262	250 352	175 212	37 107	57 311	78 486	352 765
1	792 954	24 376	59 238	170 624	15 429	17 400	505 887	99 744	95 237	13 823	22 977	37 312	199 518
2	794 702	24 383	50 921	117 392	10 521	16 220	575 265	96 670	54 087	14 072	21 219	26 720	106 635
3 or more	450 432	10 898	23 675	59 662	5 700	10 387	340 110	53 938	25 888	9 212	13 115	14 454	46 612
With own children under 6 years old	1 883 628	55 333	117 786	294 910	28 011	39 285	1 348 303	234 242	164 097	33 427	50 925	69 450	299 852
Head, 30 to 34 years old	**2 615 041**	**85 767**	**213 359**	**558 760**	**48 063**	**49 292**	**1 659 800**	**244 634**	**169 192**	**52 207**	**76 199**	**96 888**	**580 354**
With own children under 18 years old	2 294 389	79 393	177 817	393 431	37 668	40 219	1 565 861	225 518	146 267	45 043	66 452	81 154	392 858
1	445 639	14 334	36 012	107 289	9 692	8 715	269 597	43 589	43 102	8 186	11 672	16 566	124 133
2	831 569	32 029	70 293	141 898	13 946	14 272	559 131	82 572	50 999	15 637	25 042	30 013	142 368
3	578 424	20 511	42 018	82 379	8 005	8 740	416 771	56 884	30 478	11 581	16 622	19 285	75 546
4 or more	438 757	12 519	29 494	61 865	6 025	8 492	320 362	42 473	21 688	9 639	13 116	15 290	50 811
With own children under 6 years old	1 699 640	56 731	105 269	225 828	24 257	27 012	1 260 543	163 066	107 634	29 730	40 878	49 563	225 781
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**5 496 523**	**193 186**	**587 585**	**1 310 046**	**107 197**	**107 407**	**3 191 102**	**458 358**	**280 448**	**129 494**	**205 039**	**258 787**	**1 340 121**
With own children under 25 years old	4 926 274	181 977	532 399	1 045 893	91 779	92 051	2 982 175	426 604	251 189	116 275	185 347	228 192	1 063 311
With own children under 18 years old	4 811 211	180 053	519 785	998 570	88 810	89 663	2 934 330	419 871	245 718	113 214	181 740	221 153	1 014 863
1	832 268	23 057	95 381	252 488	18 870	17 317	425 155	61 444	49 851	18 597	30 663	42 973	267 830
2	1 494 297	61 459	175 399	321 861	30 353	27 279	877 946	130 636	76 446	35 732	59 489	72 388	340 002
3	1 201 978	50 329	130 779	220 168	20 450	21 862	758 390	111 029	60 532	29 338	46 094	51 936	221 433
4	708 406	26 792	70 504	119 766	11 171	12 445	467 728	64 830	33 427	16 705	26 446	31 313	112 607
5	352 271	11 524	31 028	54 039	4 921	6 084	244 675	31 253	16 118	7 691	11 819	14 131	48 630
6 or more	221 991	6 892	16 694	30 248	3 045	4 676	160 436	20 679	9 344	5 151	7 229	8 412	24 361
With own children under 6 years old	1 912 116	61 681	130 356	247 010	25 232	31 362	1 416 475	153 322	93 444	34 905	49 553	56 366	243 178

Table 12. **Labor Force Status, Hours Worked, Weeks Worked, and Earnings in 1969 of Wife, by Presence, Number, Age of Own Children, and Age and Race of Head for Husband–Wife Families: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All husband–wife families	Labor force status of wife						Weeks worked and earnings of wife					
		Employed						1 to 26 weeks		27 to 52 weeks			
		At work by hours worked			With a job but not at work	Unemployed	Not in labor force	Less than $1,000	$1,000 or more	Less than $1,000	$1,000 to $1,999	$2,000 to $2,999	$3,000 or more
		Less than 15	15 to 34	35 and over									
URBANIZED AREAS—Continued													
All Races—Continued													
Head, 45 to 54 years old	**5 523 136**	**164 212**	**628 775**	**1 641 280**	**116 665**	**104 963**	**2 867 241**	**344 802**	**225 673**	**142 479**	**216 079**	**299 393**	**1 710 116**
With own children of any age	3 981 449	130 165	484 525	1 064 268	81 807	74 451	2 146 233	270 394	167 999	104 703	164 815	222 816	1 109 968
With own children under 25 years old	3 888 947	128 280	475 886	1 035 281	80 052	72 878	2 096 570	265 852	164 974	102 451	162 200	217 911	1 079 757
With own children under 18 years old	3 184 541	111 226	393 198	788 922	63 881	59 108	1 768 206	228 809	137 430	85 998	134 620	175 623	818 939
1	1 386 201	44 890	174 933	398 661	30 939	25 486	711 292	89 592	59 122	37 856	58 853	81 038	420 466
2	951 161	35 558	121 909	224 356	19 043	17 858	532 437	69 615	41 368	25 145	41 088	53 806	236 827
3	465 204	18 208	55 581	98 226	8 128	8 742	276 319	38 767	20 873	12 595	20 273	22 814	97 792
4 or more	381 975	12 570	40 775	67 679	5 771	7 022	248 158	30 835	16 067	10 402	14 406	17 965	63 854
With own children under 6 years old	422 889	11 438	32 973	65 746	6 362	7 746	298 624	29 604	17 278	9 430	11 907	14 940	63 384
Head, 55 to 64 years old	**4 051 722**	**99 204**	**370 112**	**1 079 368**	**73 969**	**70 552**	**2 358 517**	**181 016**	**134 631**	**103 986**	**136 502**	**184 878**	**1 137 308**
With own children of any age	1 542 044	43 021	160 083	403 660	28 036	28 559	878 685	78 216	52 158	42 219	59 035	78 886	417 513
With own children under 25 years old	1 270 027	37 436	138 125	339 064	23 036	24 115	708 251	68 373	44 690	36 066	50 896	67 172	349 327
With own children under 18 years old	722 556	23 561	79 771	180 681	13 451	14 003	411 089	43 772	26 874	21 796	31 135	38 729	180 231
1	465 102	14 845	53 246	118 864	8 924	8 950	260 273	27 085	16 946	13 495	20 262	24 994	122 528
2	156 375	5 229	16 881	40 023	2 708	3 032	88 502	10 234	5 924	5 098	6 552	8 611	37 949
3 or more	101 079	3 487	9 644	21 794	1 819	2 021	62 314	6 453	4 004	3 203	4 321	5 124	19 754
Head, 65 to 74 years old	**2 115 444**	**44 096**	**106 361**	**267 082**	**22 560**	**26 398**	**1 648 947**	**70 373**	**57 213**	**43 078**	**57 259**	**49 162**	**281 311**
Head in civilian labor force	736 363	22 322	53 040	128 130	10 344	10 226	512 301	28 873	22 978	23 413	28 315	22 406	130 704
With own children of any age	366 443	8 179	24 626	59 521	4 866	5 262	263 989	14 490	9 962	9 164	11 711	12 375	59 875
With own children under 25 years old	167 032	4 960	15 554	38 095	2 936	2 765	102 722	8 567	5 378	5 656	7 440	8 131	36 932
With own children under 18 years old	74 618	2 556	7 290	17 092	1 121	1 399	45 160	4 367	2 638	2 717	3 966	3 341	15 799
Head, 75 years old and over	**832 507**	**10 046**	**17 716**	**41 898**	**5 044**	**8 438**	**749 365**	**15 172**	**11 259**	**10 293**	**12 457**	**7 645**	**39 796**
Head in civilian labor force	122 837	3 130	6 148	14 131	1 463	2 344	95 621	3 525	2 971	4 098	3 839	2 328	12 805
With own children of any age	115 556	1 564	3 440	9 061	808	1 262	99 421	2 495	1 803	1 778	2 441	1 695	7 766
With own children under 25 years old	22 221	614	1 837	4 739	272	395	14 364	1 052	672	618	945	941	4 250
With own children under 18 years old	13 779	375	1 079	3 089	188	319	8 729	777	442	444	441	619	2 829
White													
All husband–wife families	**22 526 687**	**637 183**	**2 033 576**	**5 346 339**	**407 093**	**412 920**	**13 689 576**	**1 677 469**	**1 144 469**	**485 148**	**735 578**	**962 707**	**5 647 449**
With own children of any age	14 407 447	478 727	1 403 744	2 881 329	249 467	257 931	9 136 249	1 290 394	787 352	316 769	495 529	634 149	3 008 240
With own children under 25 years old	13 810 186	468 803	1 367 367	2 775 588	241 165	249 341	8 707 922	1 271 452	772 263	306 371	481 908	615 698	2 894 421
With own children under 18 years old	12 454 583	436 715	1 216 457	2 344 108	212 734	223 676	8 020 893	1 203 868	722 314	274 337	433 819	541 418	2 431 713
1	4 092 000	124 947	415 228	992 243	81 302	82 090	2 396 190	398 501	299 822	93 362	148 581	208 477	1 082 467
2	4 044 433	154 388	406 769	727 874	68 802	71 089	2 615 511	394 039	217 970	87 661	142 465	173 880	747 123
3	2 388 447	91 867	227 558	369 568	36 224	40 162	1 623 068	232 415	118 840	52 979	82 523	90 191	363 736
4 or more	1 929 703	65 513	166 902	254 423	26 406	30 335	1 386 124	178 913	85 682	40 335	60 250	68 870	238 387
Mean number under 18 years old	2.27	2.31	2.19	2.01	2.10	2.17	2.37	2.25	2.06	2.23	2.21	2.11	1.95
With own children under 6 years old	6 001 404	188 106	374 969	742 875	77 237	101 802	4 516 415	656 199	404 549	105 334	151 574	187 033	756 442
Head, under 25 years old	**1 552 772**	**33 941**	**126 720**	**536 179**	**33 242**	**51 864**	**770 826**	**226 029**	**158 464**	**44 821**	**74 110**	**107 039**	**495 666**
With own children under 18 years old	776 623	17 408	47 154	132 771	11 029	22 509	545 752	138 328	78 051	19 195	27 768	38 080	118 930
1	533 500	12 185	34 394	100 793	8 005	15 983	362 140	100 277	61 438	13 872	21 089	30 261	95 827
2	191 343	4 229	9 990	24 877	2 501	5 037	144 709	30 948	13 498	4 138	5 485	6 329	17 884
3 or more	51 780	994	2 770	7 101	523	1 489	38 903	7 103	3 115	1 185	1 194	1 490	5 219
With own children under 6 years old	748 997	16 644	44 260	122 576	10 420	21 735	533 362	135 870	76 217	18 209	26 425	36 679	109 311

Table 12. **Labor Force Status, Hours Worked, Weeks Worked, and Earnings in 1969 of Wife, by Presence, Number, Age of Own Children, and Age and Race of Head for Husband–Wife Families: 1970**—*Continued*

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States **Urbanized Areas** **South** **West**	All husband–wife families	Labor force status of wife						Weeks worked and earnings of wife					
		Employed						1 to 26 weeks		27 to 52 weeks			
		At work by hours worked											
		Less than 15	15 to 34	35 and over	With a job but not at work	Unemployed	Not in labor force	Less than $1,000	$1,000 or more	Less than $1,000	$1,000 to $1,999	$2,000 to $2,999	$3,000 or more
URBANIZED AREAS—Continued													
White—Continued													
Head, 25 to 29 years old	**2 443 857**	**68 900**	**191 342**	**633 221**	**46 720**	**49 131**	**1 454 543**	**263 826**	**206 130**	**42 720**	**65 199**	**94 426**	**709 916**
With own children under 18 years old	1 787 770	55 162	114 754	262 464	24 740	32 136	1 298 514	223 655	151 298	29 603	46 170	61 748	279 906
1	705 185	22 983	51 828	134 627	12 257	13 541	469 949	91 220	85 713	11 747	19 042	31 086	166 228
2	710 978	22 867	44 181	89 475	8 221	11 778	534 456	88 018	45 484	11 757	17 823	21 469	82 440
3 or more	371 607	9 312	18 745	38 362	4 262	6 817	294 109	44 417	20 101	6 099	9 305	9 193	31 238
With own children under 6 years old	1 661 904	51 518	101 087	222 344	22 075	28 931	1 235 949	209 837	141 848	26 939	41 477	55 217	238 686
Head, 30 to 34 years old	**2 282 582**	**78 563**	**182 640**	**432 758**	**38 574**	**38 185**	**1 511 862**	**219 570**	**145 011**	**42 132**	**62 350**	**77 286**	**461 814**
With own children under 18 years old	2 014 882	73 336	152 224	294 656	29 829	31 017	1 433 820	203 656	125 346	37 206	54 723	65 127	300 609
1	381 337	13 110	30 135	80 668	7 388	6 560	243 476	39 315	37 377	6 541	9 527	13 832	96 875
2	752 969	30 565	63 093	111 342	11 246	12 034	524 689	76 950	45 108	13 943	22 021	25 902	112 321
3	522 004	18 948	36 623	63 334	6 915	6 960	389 224	52 187	26 731	9 936	14 405	15 742	57 745
4 or more	358 572	10 713	22 373	39 312	4 280	5 463	276 431	35 204	16 130	6 786	8 770	9 651	33 668
With own children under 6 years old	1 505 415	52 606	89 353	164 807	18 999	20 367	1 159 283	146 850	92 101	24 397	33 468	39 178	169 634
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**4 866 634**	**177 876**	**521 508**	**1 066 675**	**92 561**	**87 980**	**2 920 034**	**417 477**	**245 955**	**108 224**	**174 982**	**216 054**	**1 117 551**
With own children under 25 years old	4 399 699	169 265	477 157	849 494	80 017	76 030	2 747 736	392 175	221 769	99 209	161 462	193 245	883 104
With own children under 18 years old	4 302 094	167 633	466 551	809 754	77 447	73 964	2 706 745	386 190	217 129	96 897	158 647	187 671	841 561
1	730 421	20 863	83 822	208 241	16 309	14 380	386 806	56 530	44 133	15 540	26 069	36 346	224 579
2	1 369 648	58 476	160 903	272 152	27 128	23 764	827 225	123 531	69 744	31 864	54 365	64 529	290 688
3	1 095 022	47 304	120 204	181 000	18 232	18 739	709 543	104 015	54 360	25 877	41 531	45 167	185 437
4	631 482	24 898	63 211	92 303	9 566	10 095	431 409	59 191	29 035	14 180	22 576	25 873	89 430
5	297 278	10 415	25 368	37 082	4 076	4 080	216 257	26 424	12 921	5 864	9 319	10 183	35 103
6 or more	178 243	5 677	13 043	18 976	2 136	2 906	135 505	16 499	6 936	3 572	4 787	5 573	16 324
With own children under 6 years old	1 687 468	56 671	110 947	180 008	20 459	24 001	1 295 382	136 397	78 628	28 334	40 546	43 765	184 756
Head, 45 to 54 years old	**4 988 003**	**147 202**	**571 264**	**1 436 750**	**104 043**	**91 518**	**2 637 226**	**315 175**	**204 424**	**119 711**	**186 632**	**260 319**	**1 526 560**
With own children of any age	3 613 296	118 482	444 289	926 993	73 178	65 317	1 985 037	249 102	153 128	89 432	144 804	196 396	985 988
With own children under 25 years old	3 534 739	116 935	436 988	902 916	71 920	63 905	1 942 075	245 267	150 546	87 764	142 759	192 311	960 472
With own children under 18 years old	2 882 204	101 325	359 526	679 990	56 868	51 331	1 633 164	210 566	125 120	73 166	118 160	153 912	721 023
1	1 279 286	41 351	162 296	354 665	28 455	23 030	669 489	84 405	55 096	33 557	53 029	73 027	378 971
2	873 741	33 351	112 976	195 198	17 129	15 706	499 381	65 119	38 119	21 937	37 193	48 413	209 617
3	413 190	16 271	49 801	81 265	6 782	7 515	251 556	35 273	18 477	10 206	17 254	19 286	82 755
4 or more	315 987	10 352	34 453	48 862	4 502	5 080	212 738	25 769	13 428	7 466	10 684	13 186	49 680
With own children under 6 years old	354 648	9 746	26 757	46 437	4 666	5 774	261 268	24 643	14 152	6 745	8 499	11 003	47 254
Head, 55 to 64 years old	**3 684 300**	**85 088**	**332 491**	**967 872**	**67 180**	**62 741**	**2 168 928**	**161 713**	**122 022**	**85 573**	**113 716**	**159 668**	**1 042 977**
With own children of any age	1 378 640	37 093	143 671	352 493	25 282	25 091	795 010	68 970	46 476	33 970	49 007	67 477	375 547
With own children under 25 years old	1 133 768	32 429	124 409	295 481	20 681	21 087	639 681	60 412	39 754	29 145	42 641	57 647	313 591
With own children under 18 years old	624 542	19 822	69 979	149 756	11 798	11 635	361 552	37 866	23 122	16 647	25 318	32 029	155 013
1	417 216	13 038	48 401	103 120	8 151	7 947	236 559	24 509	14 797	10 886	17 520	21 941	109 676
2	132 868	4 436	14 318	32 015	2 373	2 463	77 263	8 644	5 370	3 828	5 123	6 715	31 376
3 or more	74 458	2 348	7 260	14 621	1 274	1 225	47 730	4 713	2 955	1 933	2 675	3 373	13 961
Head, 65 to 74 years old	**1 935 289**	**37 529**	**92 699**	**236 737**	**20 167**	**23 612**	**1 524 545**	**60 880**	**52 375**	**33 930**	**48 383**	**41 585**	**257 469**
Head in civilian labor force	675 163	19 134	46 660	114 577	9 235	9 270	476 287	24 954	21 060	19 591	24 162	19 334	119 855
With own children of any age	315 925	6 466	20 508	49 561	4 208	4 193	230 989	11 198	8 704	6 355	9 205	9 931	52 217
With own children under 25 years old	137 089	3 700	12 725	30 923	2 502	2 067	85 172	6 467	4 454	3 602	5 544	6 574	31 380
With own children under 18 years old	55 992	1 846	5 489	12 370	883	812	34 592	3 064	1 880	1 382	2 810	2 423	12 351
Head, 75 years old and over	**773 250**	**8 084**	**14 912**	**36 147**	**4 606**	**7 889**	**701 612**	**12 799**	**10 088**	**8 037**	**10 206**	**6 330**	**35 496**
Head in civilian labor force	113 326	2 691	5 319	12 330	1 262	2 108	89 616	2 877	2 670	3 584	3 345	2 001	11 231
With own children of any age	102 581	1 090	2 688	7 136	728	1 103	89 836	1 858	1 485	1 293	1 827	1 295	6 424
With own children under 25 years old	17 503	389	1 419	3 576	224	348	11 547	818	562	360	594	665	3 438
With own children under 18 years old	10 476	183	780	2 347	140	272	6 754	543	368	241	223	428	2 320

Table 12. **Labor Force Status, Hours Worked, Weeks Worked, and Earnings in 1969 of Wife, by Presence, Number, Age of Own Children, and Age and Race of Head for Husband–Wife Families: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

		Labor force status of wife						Weeks worked and earnings of wife					
		Employed						1 to 26 weeks		27 to 52 weeks			
		At work by hours worked											
United States **Urbanized Areas** **South** **West**	All husband–wife families	Less than 15	15 to 34	35 and over	With a job but not at work	Unemployed	Not in labor force	Less than $1,000	$1,000 or more	Less than $1,000	$1,000 to $1,999	$2,000 to $2,999	$3,000 or more
URBANIZED AREAS—Continued													
Negro													
All husband–wife families	**2 328 843**	**64 218**	**225 401**	**806 758**	**55 246**	**76 486**	**1 100 734**	**167 191**	**129 030**	**92 991**	**121 168**	**156 990**	**709 639**
With own children of any age	1 578 098	39 915	154 508	551 663	37 809	55 690	738 513	124 258	96 845	58 292	79 498	107 886	483 284
With own children under 25 years old	1 513 340	38 072	148 905	536 457	36 710	54 563	698 633	120 681	95 214	55 562	76 486	104 271	470 552
With own children under 18 years old	1 409 750	34 936	137 871	497 299	34 625	52 547	652 472	115 381	91 372	51 243	70 098	96 408	436 183
1	434 212	10 646	43 747	171 503	11 577	16 266	180 473	33 250	30 297	15 787	21 550	29 375	155 841
2	372 132	8 157	37 880	137 942	10 322	14 165	163 666	30 423	25 309	12 584	16 957	24 879	126 294
3	251 170	7 111	23 254	85 219	5 697	9 059	120 830	20 726	15 939	9 275	12 311	16 975	74 797
4 or more	352 236	9 022	32 990	102 635	7 029	13 057	187 503	30 982	19 827	13 597	19 280	25 179	79 251
Mean number under 18 years old	2.61	2.67	2.55	2.41	2.40	2.61	2.79	2.71	2.48	2.65	2.70	2.65	2.31
With own children under 6 years old	754 144	14 761	62 048	236 085	19 242	33 066	388 942	75 510	61 307	24 947	32 989	47 472	196 688
Head, under 25 years old	**189 162**	**3 236**	**13 601**	**61 712**	**5 158**	**11 929**	**93 526**	**26 207**	**17 126**	**8 333**	**8 977**	**13 099**	**46 408**
With own children under 18 years old	133 474	2 071	9 190	37 812	3 403	8 602	72 396	19 642	11 972	5 743	5 825	8 695	26 363
1	71 088	1 178	5 161	22 458	1 769	4 702	35 820	10 620	6 964	2 878	2 958	4 813	16 714
2	38 911	484	2 549	10 504	1 099	2 313	21 962	5 951	3 443	1 726	1 641	2 534	6 568
3 or more	23 475	409	1 480	4 850	535	1 587	14 614	3 071	1 565	1 139	1 226	1 348	3 081
With own children under 6 years old	124 153	1 901	8 119	34 183	3 210	8 168	68 572	18 897	11 595	5 342	5 096	7 996	23 299
Head, 25 to 29 years old	**288 039**	**5 015**	**23 453**	**110 165**	**8 810**	**14 278**	**126 318**	**28 303**	**25 576**	**9 223**	**13 047**	**20 113**	**97 685**
With own children under 18 years old	228 265	4 087	17 606	79 610	6 441	11 449	109 072	24 528	21 497	7 065	10 427	16 117	67 247
1	78 285	1 189	6 815	33 175	2 862	3 740	30 504	7 501	8 068	1 971	3 708	5 981	30 365
2	75 934	1 366	6 157	25 956	2 141	4 232	36 082	7 929	7 895	2 104	3 151	5 081	22 344
3 or more	74 046	1 532	4 634	20 479	1 438	3 477	42 486	9 098	5 534	2 990	3 568	5 055	14 538
With own children under 6 years old	201 243	3 468	15 337	67 684	5 505	9 957	99 292	22 405	19 918	6 074	8 814	13 701	56 214
Head, 30 to 34 years old	**287 789**	**6 154**	**28 025**	**111 864**	**8 540**	**10 060**	**123 146**	**21 882**	**20 748**	**9 037**	**12 928**	**18 125**	**104 481**
With own children under 18 years old	244 262	5 155	23 688	89 631	7 115	8 443	110 230	19 315	18 325	7 167	11 038	14 979	83 143
1	52 754	1 012	5 122	23 331	1 956	1 881	19 452	3 530	4 579	1 434	1 956	2 516	23 257
2	65 666	1 080	6 637	27 082	2 444	1 954	26 469	4 857	5 066	1 473	2 687	3 640	26 804
3	50 335	1 336	4 987	17 788	1 018	1 666	23 540	4 203	3 381	1 500	2 109	3 269	16 759
4 or more	75 507	1 727	6 942	21 430	1 697	2 942	40 769	6 725	5 299	2 760	4 286	5 554	16 323
With own children under 6 years old	164 153	3 343	14 424	53 731	4 633	6 050	81 972	14 109	13 238	4 750	6 894	9 520	48 898
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**551 626**	**13 264**	**59 721**	**216 912**	**13 292**	**17 940**	**230 497**	**36 008**	**30 407**	**18 892**	**27 671**	**39 393**	**198 037**
With own children under 25 years old	457 455	10 786	49 528	174 826	10 548	14 689	197 078	30 231	25 885	14 966	21 871	32 240	159 927
With own children under 18 years old	440 901	10 494	47 558	167 618	10 164	14 408	190 659	29 555	25 093	14 254	21 106	30 814	153 347
1	88 672	1 919	10 490	39 307	2 243	2 616	32 097	4 256	5 042	2 683	4 322	5 982	38 212
2	103 420	2 459	12 410	43 125	2 651	3 140	39 635	6 055	5 533	3 297	4 384	7 076	42 779
3	89 787	2 440	9 141	34 294	2 012	2 861	39 039	5 784	5 489	2 900	4 173	6 143	31 390
4	67 351	1 581	6 523	24 438	1 583	2 158	31 068	4 982	3 826	2 211	3 438	5 109	20 683
5	50 532	999	5 380	15 675	809	1 925	25 744	4 471	2 934	1 643	2 413	3 785	12 634
6 or more	41 139	1 096	3 614	10 779	866	1 708	23 076	4 007	2 269	1 520	2 376	2 719	7 649
With own children under 6 years old	188 020	4 084	16 993	59 031	4 275	6 594	97 043	14 539	12 835	5 679	8 037	11 636	50 891
Head, 45 to 54 years old	**472 639**	**15 525**	**51 946**	**178 247**	**11 114**	**12 567**	**203 240**	**26 569**	**18 979**	**20 359**	**27 494**	**35 602**	**158 570**
With own children of any age	316 150	10 436	35 430	115 852	7 393	8 355	138 684	18 659	12 966	13 171	18 329	23 316	103 739
With own children under 25 years old	303 129	10 138	34 166	111 397	6 896	8 208	132 324	17 990	12 604	12 610	17 766	22 519	99 509
With own children under 18 years old	260 194	8 907	29 605	92 780	5 870	7 183	115 849	15 989	10 802	11 178	15 061	19 097	82 651
1	92 188	3 245	11 106	37 479	2 040	2 234	36 084	4 527	3 557	3 846	5 334	7 082	34 870
2	64 482	1 928	7 464	24 193	1 632	1 935	27 330	3 835	2 753	2 619	3 538	4 581	22 354
3	44 067	1 663	5 038	14 583	1 120	1 183	20 480	3 058	2 101	2 071	2 622	3 087	12 756
4 or more	59 457	2 071	5 997	16 525	1 078	1 831	31 955	4 569	2 391	2 642	3 567	4 347	12 671
With own children under 6 years old	60 405	1 590	5 801	17 049	1 492	1 873	32 600	4 474	2 958	2 438	3 212	3 614	14 165

Table 12. **Labor Force Status, Hours Worked, Weeks Worked, and Earnings in 1969 of Wife, by Presence, Number, Age of Own Children, and Age and Race of Head for Husband–Wife Families: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All husband–wife families	Labor force status of wife						Weeks worked and earnings of wife					
		Employed						1 to 26 weeks		27 to 52 weeks			
		At work by hours worked			With a job but not at work	Unemployed	Not in labor force	Less than $1,000	$1,000 or more	Less than $1,000	$1,000 to $1,999	$2,000 to $2,999	$3,000 or more
		Less than 15	15 to 34	35 and over									
URBANIZED AREAS—Continued													
Negro—Continued													
Head, 55 to 64 years old	**326 318**	**13 097**	**33 852**	**96 856**	**5 789**	**6 766**	**169 958**	**17 239**	**11 040**	**16 727**	**21 136**	**22 416**	**80 887**
With own children of any age	138 174	5 285	14 037	41 919	2 153	2 781	71 999	7 934	4 767	7 039	9 068	9 607	33 507
With own children under 25 years old	114 247	4 413	11 601	35 304	1 887	2 406	58 636	6 720	4 160	5 842	7 386	7 903	28 293
With own children under 18 years old	83 382	3 394	8 278	25 406	1 369	1 926	43 009	4 957	3 114	4 485	5 322	5 660	20 261
1	40 645	1 615	4 090	12 998	596	763	20 583	2 180	1 806	2 248	2 466	2 527	10 504
2	19 516	707	2 201	6 177	312	488	9 631	1 331	474	1 079	1 346	1 626	4 822
3 or more	23 221	1 072	1 987	6 231	461	675	12 795	1 446	834	1 158	1 510	1 507	4 935
Head, 65 to 74 years old	**160 041**	**6 176**	**12 254**	**25 807**	**2 128**	**2 472**	**111 204**	**8 778**	**4 086**	**8 361**	**8 006**	**7 075**	**19 688**
Head in civilian labor force	53 139	2 946	5 550	11 431	977	877	31 358	3 507	1 609	3 355	3 707	2 928	8 833
With own children of any age	43 154	1 555	3 635	8 100	576	954	28 334	2 909	922	2 473	2 257	2 268	6 026
With own children under 25 years old	25 575	1 126	2 519	5 721	375	600	15 234	1 801	607	1 792	1 757	1 449	4 331
With own children under 18 years old	16 235	636	1 647	3 811	238	489	9 414	1 161	495	1 168	1 118	899	2 715
Head, 75 years old and over	**53 229**	**1 751**	**2 549**	**5 195**	**415**	**474**	**42 845**	**2 205**	**1 068**	**2 059**	**1 909**	**1 167**	**3 883**
Head in civilian labor force	8 451	329	716	1 612	201	200	5 393	604	301	451	343	259	1 483
With own children of any age	11 412	374	696	1 606	57	123	8 556	551	294	465	409	287	1 207
With own children under 25 years old	4 270	209	418	935	25	47	2 636	234	110	238	282	191	719
With own children under 18 years old	3 037	192	299	631	25	47	1 843	234	74	183	201	147	456
SOUTH													
All Races													
All husband–wife families	**13 534 204**	**318 263**	**1 002 814**	**3 777 086**	**169 900**	**238 255**	**8 027 886**	**1 088 464**	**634 772**	**441 958**	**558 921**	**716 717**	**3 140 219**
With own children of any age	8 521 469	220 849	681 153	2 319 039	104 451	159 533	5 036 444	793 491	440 848	270 313	357 532	467 976	1 870 380
With own children under 25 years old	8 175 694	214 322	662 950	2 257 967	101 383	156 966	4 782 106	778 112	433 900	259 286	345 593	455 130	1 822 691
With own children under 18 years old	7 533 591	199 386	609 946	2 038 709	92 071	148 627	4 444 852	739 261	414 970	235 560	315 260	414 651	1 636 857
1	2 546 553	59 401	209 592	807 112	36 442	50 947	1 383 059	247 074	160 135	79 772	108 556	152 288	693 918
2	2 370 427	65 226	192 454	636 492	28 147	43 999	1 404 109	228 986	132 264	67 797	92 783	124 862	519 934
3	1 370 403	39 564	111 887	326 033	14 716	26 746	851 457	135 552	68 003	41 908	55 848	70 411	249 038
4 or more	1 246 208	35 195	96 013	269 072	12 766	26 935	806 227	127 649	54 568	46 083	58 073	67 090	173 967
Mean number under 18 years old	2.31	2.40	2.28	2.13	2.14	2.36	2.40	2.35	2.13	2.42	2.36	2.27	2.00
With own children under 6 years old	3 666 135	85 059	228 971	781 533	40 476	82 796	2 447 300	416 575	244 235	93 345	124 419	170 766	599 122
Head, under 25 years old	**1 098 960**	**19 654**	**76 359**	**367 907**	**16 848**	**45 826**	**572 366**	**174 249**	**104 396**	**38 392**	**55 952**	**82 436**	**273 599**
With own children under 18 years old	598 216	10 179	35 100	137 641	7 946	22 789	384 561	101 746	52 897	17 836	24 640	35 002	91 259
1	392 640	6 424	24 271	98 292	5 196	14 824	243 633	69 501	38 550	11 562	17 342	24 707	67 953
2	151 793	2 689	7 393	28 672	1 897	5 548	105 594	24 255	11 158	4 124	5 046	7 321	17 115
3 or more	53 783	1 066	3 436	10 677	853	2 417	35 334	7 990	3 189	2 150	2 252	2 974	6 191
With own children under 6 years old	569 685	9 676	32 588	126 760	7 554	22 084	371 023	99 221	51 436	16 639	23 009	32 889	82 583
Head, 25 to 29 years old	**1 487 393**	**31 047**	**104 426**	**465 139**	**21 995**	**36 626**	**828 160**	**165 742**	**119 332**	**34 219**	**51 319**	**83 536**	**416 648**
With own children under 18 years old	1 157 437	25 340	74 261	282 965	13 881	27 729	733 261	139 905	92 540	25 314	38 302	62 209	231 280
1	443 276	9 565	32 985	133 452	6 362	9 425	251 487	53 325	43 773	8 599	14 947	26 692	125 507
2	447 893	10 252	27 207	97 980	4 590	10 428	297 436	52 803	33 323	9 188	13 904	22 529	73 984
3 or more	266 268	5 523	14 069	51 533	2 929	7 876	184 338	33 777	15 444	7 527	9 451	12 988	31 789
With own children under 6 years old	1 043 156	22 377	63 817	237 709	12 030	24 630	682 593	127 685	85 097	21 962	33 076	53 408	192 732

Table 12. **Labor Force Status, Hours Worked, Weeks Worked, and Earnings in 1969 of Wife, by Presence, Number, Age of Own Children, and Age and Race of Head for Husband–Wife Families: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All husband–wife families	Labor force status of wife: Employed: At work by hours worked: Less than 15	15 to 34	35 and over	With a job but not at work	Unemployed	Not in labor force	Weeks worked and earnings of wife: 1 to 26 weeks: Less than $1,000	$1,000 or more	27 to 52 weeks: Less than $1,000	$1,000 to $1,999	$2,000 to $2,999	$3,000 or more
SOUTH—Continued													
All Races—Continued													
Head, 30 to 34 years old	**1 402 502**	**36 457**	**108 393**	**391 545**	**17 849**	**26 876**	**821 382**	**139 476**	**86 524**	**35 094**	**51 299**	**70 405**	**334 722**
With own children under 18 years old	1 257 424	33 644	94 661	316 281	14 734	22 788	775 316	128 481	77 291	30 847	45 076	61 132	259 997
1	248 002	5 793	19 748	83 277	3 672	3 961	131 551	23 347	19 477	5 310	8 761	13 660	79 319
2	456 575	13 483	35 473	118 977	5 361	7 575	275 706	46 100	27 609	10 768	15 474	22 190	99 666
3	303 618	7 895	22 280	63 444	2 953	5 731	201 315	30 668	17 380	6 774	10 276	13 780	48 788
4 or more	249 229	6 473	17 160	50 583	2 748	5 521	166 744	28 366	12 825	7 995	10 565	11 502	32 224
With own children under 6 years old	863 414	21 722	54 187	177 194	9 874	14 541	585 896	87 020	53 553	19 699	26 810	34 897	143 229
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**2 840 481**	**79 011**	**257 281**	**878 815**	**36 344**	**51 454**	**1 537 576**	**243 055**	**135 421**	**89 868**	**122 230**	**161 478**	**739 907**
With own children under 25 years old	2 547 538	72 950	231 820	746 659	31 143	44 599	1 420 367	222 634	122 750	78 936	108 676	142 459	618 845
With own children under 18 years old	2 478 607	71 740	225 062	715 988	29 606	43 492	1 392 719	218 419	120 154	76 280	105 392	137 273	591 608
1	485 309	11 622	45 927	183 515	7 546	8 788	227 911	35 822	24 851	14 576	20 174	29 955	165 516
2	770 634	22 793	73 862	236 430	9 399	11 757	416 393	66 631	39 506	21 598	32 161	41 417	205 473
3	589 769	18 861	53 822	154 246	6 525	10 107	346 208	55 107	28 399	18 253	24 233	31 104	123 998
4	337 057	10 034	28 258	80 180	3 497	6 113	208 975	30 999	15 869	10 385	14 982	18 101	58 966
5	169 333	4 598	13 304	37 600	1 504	3 621	108 706	15 776	7 036	5 438	7 956	9 407	25 180
6 or more	126 505	3 832	9 889	24 017	1 135	3 106	84 526	14 084	4 493	6 030	5 886	7 289	12 475
With own children under 6 years old	906 763	24 371	59 016	181 461	8 304	16 211	617 400	78 884	43 502	23 881	29 542	36 386	140 762
Head, 45 to 54 years old	**2 748 788**	**69 290**	**238 889**	**916 534**	**38 817**	**41 462**	**1 443 796**	**183 355**	**96 817**	**104 595**	**128 795**	**168 167**	**771 810**
With own children of any age	1 883 619	51 282	169 874	587 791	24 973	28 562	1 021 137	135 497	68 078	72 660	89 592	113 781	484 208
With own children under 25 years old	1 833 958	50 504	165 775	571 985	24 256	28 012	993 426	132 758	66 890	70 755	87 446	110 686	470 861
With own children under 18 years old	1 536 135	43 457	139 990	459 823	19 612	23 973	849 280	114 091	57 399	60 258	73 624	90 939	373 434
1	679 282	17 680	61 615	229 516	9 878	9 730	350 863	45 203	24 952	25 876	31 485	40 674	195 965
2	433 490	12 755	40 170	127 154	5 487	7 159	240 765	31 359	17 103	16 422	20 006	25 466	105 223
3	216 143	6 718	20 446	56 448	2 303	3 276	126 952	17 400	8 233	8 393	10 830	12 692	43 444
4 or more	207 220	6 304	17 759	46 705	1 944	3 808	130 700	20 129	7 111	9 567	11 303	12 107	28 802
With own children under 6 years old	230 418	5 679	16 203	48 506	2 161	4 235	153 634	18 919	8 819	8 684	9 486	10 562	33 846
Head, 55 to 64 years old	**2 163 927**	**51 726**	**153 766**	**578 493**	**26 434**	**24 868**	**1 328 640**	**117 176**	**60 747**	**89 228**	**98 596**	**113 793**	**468 570**
With own children of any age	766 174	20 861	60 193	203 490	9 235	10 386	462 009	48 840	21 143	33 914	39 841	42 732	154 789
With own children under 25 years old	639 974	17 630	52 082	173 441	7 919	9 198	379 704	42 392	18 063	28 907	34 286	36 640	131 627
With own children under 18 years old	427 484	12 566	35 521	110 584	5 521	6 791	256 501	30 427	12 410	21 091	24 164	24 208	80 003
1	252 309	6 802	21 876	69 426	3 345	3 624	147 236	16 600	7 289	11 754	13 309	14 355	53 468
2	93 663	2 767	7 335	24 093	1 245	1 259	56 964	6 568	2 999	4 838	5 346	5 119	16 773
3 or more	81 512	2 997	6 310	17 065	931	1 908	52 301	7 259	2 122	4 499	5 509	4 734	9 762
Head, 65 to 74 years old	**1 279 491**	**24 785**	**53 797**	**154 288**	**9 543**	**9 090**	**1 027 988**	**53 454**	**25 924**	**40 069**	**41 812**	**32 357**	**118 630**
Head in civilian labor force	402 155	12 048	26 281	72 323	3 985	3 114	284 404	19 229	10 703	19 821	19 889	14 239	54 391
With own children of any age	223 521	5 195	12 057	34 272	2 042	1 918	168 037	12 390	4 384	8 483	9 163	8 719	23 036
With own children under 25 years old	115 865	3 330	7 886	23 560	1 350	1 429	78 310	8 209	2 772	5 515	5 998	6 000	15 248
With own children under 18 years old	65 871	2 096	4 565	13 419	727	926	44 138	5 220	1 840	3 301	3 622	3 514	8 168
Head, 75 years old and over	**512 662**	**6 293**	**9 903**	**24 365**	**2 070**	**2 053**	**467 978**	**11 957**	**5 611**	**10 493**	**8 918**	**4 545**	**16 333**
Head in civilian labor force	63 391	1 337	2 816	7 233	520	571	50 914	2 179	1 156	3 346	2 175	986	4 576
With own children of any age	72 457	1 068	1 974	4 998	318	367	63 732	2 537	917	1 708	1 530	926	3 072
With own children under 25 years old	18 739	611	947	2 888	120	213	13 960	1 360	479	894	736	526	1 622
With own children under 18 years old	12 417	364	786	2 008	44	139	9 076	972	439	633	440	374	1 108

Table 12. **Labor Force Status, Hours Worked, Weeks Worked, and Earnings in 1969 of Wife, by Presence, Number, Age of Own Children, and Age and Race of Head for Husband–Wife Families: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All husband–wife families	Labor force status of wife						Weeks worked and earnings of wife					
		Employed						1 to 26 weeks		27 to 52 weeks			
		At work by hours worked			With a job but not at work	Unemployed	Not in labor force	Less than $1,000	$1,000 or more	Less than $1,000	$1,000 to $1,999	$2,000 to $2,999	$3,000 or more
		Less than 15	15 to 34	35 and over									
SOUTH—Continued													
White													
All husband–wife families	**11 761 378**	**244 280**	**815 353**	**3 209 583**	**141 807**	**183 320**	**7 167 035**	**900 532**	**561 919**	**310 934**	**412 638**	**574 625**	**2 782 116**
With own children of any age	7 320 864	173 906	553 399	1 910 785	84 934	118 139	4 479 701	656 550	385 403	188 901	259 279	364 871	1 612 526
With own children under 25 years old	7 034 200	169 790	540 248	1 860 807	82 445	116 202	4 264 708	645 832	379 575	182 090	251 585	355 060	1 570 413
With own children under 18 years old	6 475 266	159 212	496 688	1 668 141	74 568	109 257	3 967 400	614 560	362 708	165 153	229 782	321 683	1 400 836
1	2 257 363	48 779	178 241	694 592	31 104	40 787	1 263 860	215 853	144 958	60 706	85 683	126 984	615 949
2	2 123 606	56 796	166 243	542 286	23 378	34 401	1 300 502	202 684	117 783	52 145	74 049	103 579	454 796
3	1 190 405	32 651	92 193	263 249	12 007	19 447	770 858	114 244	60 210	30 888	40 426	53 937	208 472
4 or more	903 892	20 986	60 011	168 014	8 079	14 622	632 180	81 779	39 757	21 414	29 624	37 183	121 619
Mean number under 18 years old	2.21	2.23	2.13	2.00	2.02	2.15	2.31	2.19	2.04	2.16	2.14	2.07	1.92
With own children under 6 years old	3 105 582	68 310	178 172	602 518	30 677	57 198	2 168 707	339 940	209 140	62 957	87 040	126 640	487 941
Head, under 25 years old	**964 267**	**16 305**	**65 913**	**326 138**	**14 295**	**36 379**	**505 237**	**151 480**	**94 065**	**30 948**	**48 005**	**71 601**	**248 540**
With own children under 18 years old	500 059	7 704	27 612	109 106	6 002	15 757	333 878	84 974	45 608	12 457	18 692	27 357	75 904
1	343 043	5 163	20 390	83 046	4 174	11 139	219 131	61 318	34 659	8 893	14 570	20 552	59 268
2	123 151	1 985	5 327	20 106	1 515	3 484	90 734	18 948	8 893	2 656	3 349	5 310	12 787
3 or more	33 865	556	1 895	5 954	313	1 134	24 013	4 708	2 056	908	773	1 495	3 849
With own children under 6 years old	478 338	7 419	25 973	100 722	5 664	15 309	323 251	83 166	44 401	11 702	17 863	25 945	68 901
Head, 25 to 29 years old	**1 300 617**	**26 450**	**87 634**	**391 638**	**17 819**	**26 711**	**750 365**	**140 634**	**104 905**	**25 573**	**39 044**	**66 644**	**365 663**
With own children under 18 years old	1 004 943	21 566	60 943	226 363	10 711	19 834	665 526	118 436	80 319	18 368	28 524	48 537	193 995
1	398 374	8 619	28 697	113 902	5 114	7 470	234 572	47 734	40 021	6 903	12 129	22 500	110 215
2	400 765	9 174	22 721	80 102	3 603	7 982	277 183	47 029	28 583	7 190	11 125	18 350	61 891
3 or more	205 804	3 773	9 525	32 359	1 994	4 382	153 771	23 673	11 715	4 275	5 270	7 687	21 889
With own children under 6 years old	907 867	19 181	52 458	189 185	9 303	17 576	620 164	108 127	73 757	16 114	24 710	41 616	161 316
Head, 30 to 34 years old	**1 215 124**	**30 441**	**89 387**	**316 702**	**14 080**	**20 341**	**744 173**	**118 225**	**75 445**	**24 950**	**37 465**	**54 236**	**281 455**
With own children under 18 years old	1 093 890	28 549	78 149	252 959	11 532	17 274	705 427	109 620	67 334	22 507	33 331	47 317	215 529
1	219 876	5 081	16 968	69 090	2 958	3 313	122 466	20 596	17 223	4 055	6 842	11 124	68 747
2	419 159	12 447	32 024	101 865	4 366	6 337	262 120	42 569	25 222	9 051	13 002	19 121	86 185
3	271 953	7 055	18 453	51 616	2 472	4 512	187 845	26 977	15 815	5 411	8 101	10 906	39 952
4 or more	182 902	3 966	10 704	30 388	1 736	3 112	132 996	19 478	9 074	3 990	5 386	6 166	20 645
With own children under 6 years old	748 256	18 344	43 834	136 988	7 757	10 410	530 923	72 731	46 276	14 237	19 272	25 952	115 935
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**2 469 558**	**64 404**	**212 559**	**733 136**	**30 223**	**39 096**	**1 390 140**	**205 031**	**119 446**	**64 467**	**90 324**	**124 946**	**641 534**
With own children under 25 years old	2 229 135	60 648	194 154	623 292	26 009	34 022	1 291 010	189 718	108 797	57 983	82 211	111 348	535 613
With own children under 18 years old	2 169 805	59 787	188 740	596 793	24 812	33 022	1 266 651	186 267	106 518	56 165	80 055	107 439	511 154
1	434 082	9 904	39 312	159 578	6 633	7 217	211 438	31 642	22 618	11 298	15 928	25 169	146 966
2	710 840	20 552	66 413	209 706	8 313	10 013	395 843	61 641	36 836	18 056	27 703	35 940	184 340
3	534 671	16 649	47 903	131 647	5 635	8 347	324 490	50 095	26 030	15 081	19 631	25 659	108 050
4	288 505	7 964	22 750	61 733	2 774	4 289	188 995	25 779	13 398	6 939	10 313	12 853	48 343
5	126 702	3 057	8 257	23 478	948	1 984	88 978	10 551	5 252	2 796	4 176	5 183	17 155
6 or more	75 005	1 661	4 105	10 651	509	1 172	56 907	6 559	2 384	1 995	2 304	2 635	6 300
With own children under 6 years old	764 101	19 530	44 489	136 674	6 016	10 848	546 544	61 870	36 152	15 829	19 425	25 132	112 261
Head, 45 to 54 years old	**2 395 138**	**52 062**	**193 851**	**790 976**	**33 220**	**32 993**	**1 292 036**	**149 518**	**87 152**	**73 185**	**91 768**	**135 030**	**695 337**
With own children of any age	1 631 483	39 272	138 340	500 983	21 152	22 193	909 543	110 130	61 070	51 460	64 278	90 810	430 881
With own children under 25 years old	1 590 389	38 815	135 458	487 981	20 604	21 694	885 837	108 103	60 034	50 196	62 992	88 513	419 147
With own children under 18 years old	1 322 264	33 291	113 288	387 456	16 573	18 255	753 401	91 882	51 362	42 079	52 423	71 511	329 642
1	617 787	14 684	53 525	204 483	9 029	8 470	327 596	40 273	23 336	20 668	25 240	34 427	178 869
2	386 691	10 811	34 365	110 549	4 514	5 573	220 879	27 283	15 377	12 435	15 561	21 084	94 325
3	180 021	4 933	15 361	44 873	1 864	2 215	110 775	13 525	7 441	5 275	6 934	9 615	36 357
4 or more	137 765	2 863	10 037	27 551	1 166	1 997	94 151	10 801	5 208	3 701	4 688	6 385	20 091
With own children under 6 years old	174 713	3 312	10 126	33 310	1 534	2 552	123 879	11 917	7 199	4 206	4 798	6 668	25 596

Table 12. **Labor Force Status, Hours Worked, Weeks Worked, and Earnings in 1969 of Wife, by Presence, Number, Age of Own Children, and Age and Race of Head for Husband–Wife Families: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All husband–wife families	Labor force status of wife: Employed: At work by hours worked: Less than 15	15 to 34	35 and over	With a job but not at work	Unemployed	Not in labor force	Weeks worked and earnings of wife: 1 to 26 weeks: Less than $1,000	$1,000 or more	27 to 52 weeks: Less than $1,000	$1,000 to $1,999	$2,000 to $2,999	$3,000 or more
SOUTH—Continued													
White—Continued													
Head, 55 to 64 years old	**1 868 202**	**34 947**	**119 043**	**501 257**	**22 476**	**19 284**	**1 171 195**	**89 140**	**53 173**	**60 556**	**68 305**	**92 653**	**427 796**
With own children of any age	623 272	13 068	44 769	165 414	7 674	7 506	384 841	34 330	17 453	21 117	25 433	32 123	135 984
With own children under 25 years old	516 791	11 060	38 692	140 270	6 588	6 528	313 653	29 593	14 779	17 904	22 110	27 432	115 102
With own children under 18 years old	333 200	7 445	25 241	85 018	4 470	4 606	206 420	20 404	9 863	12 224	14 908	17 145	67 451
1	211 789	4 734	17 467	57 349	2 885	2 864	126 490	12 477	6 143	8 011	9 595	11 521	46 932
2	72 518	1 653	4 885	17 943	965	850	46 222	4 715	2 463	2 472	2 954	3 354	13 922
3 or more	48 893	1 058	2 889	9 726	620	892	33 708	3 212	1 257	1 741	2 359	2 270	6 597
Head, 65 to 74 years old	**1 104 014**	**16 041**	**39 654**	**129 690**	**7 946**	**6 932**	**903 751**	**38 468**	**22 673**	**24 615**	**31 352**	**25 790**	**107 021**
Head in civilian labor force	347 143	8 159	19 550	61 777	3 301	2 562	251 794	14 225	9 283	13 248	14 823	11 305	49 175
With own children of any age	169 815	2 505	7 472	25 531	1 476	1 145	131 686	6 845	3 441	3 842	5 615	5 987	19 202
With own children under 25 years old	82 000	1 293	4 385	17 288	899	793	57 342	4 223	2 115	2 271	3 222	3 942	12 429
With own children under 18 years old	43 079	802	2 230	9 174	468	445	29 960	2 439	1 346	1 169	1 706	2 128	6 348
Head, 75 years old and over	**444 458**	**3 630**	**7 312**	**20 046**	**1 748**	**1 584**	**410 138**	**8 036**	**5 060**	**6 640**	**6 375**	**3 725**	**14 770**
Head in civilian labor force	56 228	895	2 329	6 321	420	416	45 847	1 600	1 043	2 666	1 810	843	4 071
With own children of any age	57 030	445	1 182	3 708	247	177	51 271	1 485	702	862	816	721	2 505
With own children under 25 years old	12 306	141	539	1 910	76	138	9 502	740	382	293	277	373	1 226
With own children under 18 years old	8 026	68	485	1 272	–	64	6 137	538	358	184	143	249	813
Negro													
All husband–wife families	**1 715 707**	**72 914**	**184 104**	**551 740**	**27 287**	**53 824**	**825 838**	**182 393**	**69 899**	**128 531**	**144 133**	**139 661**	**345 778**
With own children of any age	1 159 651	46 153	125 330	397 291	18 849	40 566	531 462	132 682	53 350	79 644	96 736	101 420	249 698
With own children under 25 years old	1 101 726	43 742	120 318	386 423	18 270	39 971	493 002	128 132	52 258	75 452	92 570	98 402	244 219
With own children under 18 years old	1 021 164	39 397	111 018	360 748	16 964	38 610	454 427	120 709	50 260	68 769	84 157	91 446	228 700
1	277 447	10 367	30 525	109 075	5 126	9 963	112 391	29 766	14 339	18 504	22 494	24 840	75 245
2	236 381	8 150	25 589	91 436	4 584	9 417	97 205	25 367	13 946	15 149	18 423	20 891	62 909
3	173 108	6 860	19 201	60 917	2 677	7 119	76 334	20 445	7 523	10 729	15 084	16 196	39 215
4 or more	334 228	14 020	35 703	99 320	4 577	12 111	168 497	45 131	14 452	24 387	28 156	29 519	51 331
Mean number under 18 years old	2.98	3.06	2.94	2.72	2.67	2.94	3.20	3.21	2.76	3.05	2.97	2.94	2.50
With own children under 6 years old	538 839	16 365	49 735	174 055	9 522	25 100	264 062	74 128	33 793	29 524	36 810	43 396	107 370
Head, under 25 years old	**129 793**	**3 303**	**10 206**	**40 258**	**2 486**	**9 342**	**64 198**	**21 965**	**9 844**	**7 087**	**7 728**	**10 666**	**24 121**
With own children under 18 years old	95 051	2 454	7 307	27 739	1 877	6 972	48 702	16 252	7 056	5 157	5 840	7 514	14 992
1	47 775	1 240	3 720	14 742	988	3 648	23 437	7 864	3 718	2 530	2 712	4 044	8 437
2	27 829	704	2 066	8 417	349	2 041	14 252	5 171	2 248	1 430	1 674	2 011	4 213
3 or more	19 447	510	1 521	4 580	540	1 283	11 013	3 217	1 090	1 197	1 454	1 459	2 342
With own children under 6 years old	88 494	2 236	6 434	25 347	1 823	6 715	45 939	15 535	6 819	4 742	5 038	6 831	13 389
Head, 25 to 29 years old	**178 793**	**4 422**	**16 362**	**71 100**	**4 034**	**9 729**	**73 146**	**24 024**	**13 797**	**8 335**	**11 948**	**16 548**	**48 967**
With own children under 18 years old	146 734	3 658	13 020	55 157	3 088	7 764	64 047	20 618	11 772	6 681	9 552	13 512	36 107
1	42 238	886	4 186	18 761	1 166	1 937	15 302	5 152	3 538	1 564	2 751	4 051	14 642
2	45 202	1 040	4 315	17 497	987	2 403	18 960	5 465	4 540	1 945	2 724	4 160	11 774
3 or more	59 294	1 732	4 519	18 899	935	3 424	29 785	10 001	3 694	3 172	4 077	5 301	9 691
With own children under 6 years old	130 007	3 098	11 100	47 268	2 664	6 923	58 954	18 771	10 891	5 610	8 183	11 672	30 382
Head, 30 to 34 years old	**178 697**	**5 804**	**18 515**	**72 479**	**3 675**	**6 339**	**71 885**	**20 255**	**10 524**	**9 811**	**13 725**	**15 853**	**51 098**
With own children under 18 years old	156 395	4 907	16 109	61 570	3 108	5 379	65 322	18 023	9 577	8 117	11 656	13 619	42 837
1	26 523	668	2 692	13 766	681	608	8 108	2 603	2 093	1 215	1 903	2 509	10 125
2	35 155	935	3 330	16 476	944	1 219	12 251	3 277	2 310	1 597	2 453	3 003	12 926
3	30 091	840	3 654	11 397	471	1 184	12 545	3 437	1 536	1 340	2 151	2 834	8 425
4 or more	64 626	2 464	6 433	19 931	1 012	2 368	32 418	8 706	3 638	3 965	5 149	5 273	11 361
With own children under 6 years old	109 427	3 254	10 041	38 856	2 052	4 037	51 187	13 639	6 937	5 302	7 514	8 776	26 072

Table 12. **Labor Force Status, Hours Worked, Weeks Worked, and Earnings in 1969 of Wife, by Presence, Number, Age of Own Children, and Age and Race of Head for Husband–Wife Families: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. *For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text*]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All husband–wife families	Labor force status of wife						Weeks worked and earnings of wife					
		Employed						1 to 26 weeks		27 to 52 weeks			
		At work by hours worked			With a job but not at work	Unemployed	Not in labor force						
		Less than 15	15 to 34	35 and over				Less than $1,000	$1,000 or more	Less than $1,000	$1,000 to $1,999	$2,000 to $2,999	$3,000 or more
SOUTH—Continued													
Negro—Continued													
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**357 569**	**14 292**	**44 076**	**141 803**	**5 914**	**12 084**	**139 400**	**36 868**	**15 353**	**24 801**	**31 348**	**35 762**	**95 542**
With own children under 25 years old	306 409	12 004	37 038	120 129	4 927	10 344	121 967	31 863	13 375	20 429	25 954	30 492	80 867
With own children under 18 years old	297 016	11 668	35 709	116 008	4 607	10 237	118 787	31 135	13 073	19 591	24 826	29 260	78 140
1	49 127	1 656	6 478	23 247	894	1 533	15 319	3 980	2 098	3 196	4 164	4 698	18 017
2	56 817	2 162	7 255	25 929	1 007	1 725	18 739	4 812	2 574	3 390	4 309	5 373	20 431
3	52 256	2 194	5 832	21 705	868	1 656	20 001	4 656	2 237	3 020	4 461	5 263	15 420
4	46 986	2 051	5 389	18 069	723	1 775	18 979	5 103	2 354	3 357	4 604	5 163	10 342
5	41 233	1 497	4 996	13 877	510	1 637	18 716	5 160	1 740	2 617	3 756	4 178	7 856
6 or more	50 597	2 108	5 759	13 181	605	1 911	27 033	7 424	2 070	4 011	3 532	4 585	6 074
With own children under 6 years old	136 545	4 717	14 254	43 490	2 206	5 189	66 689	16 539	7 090	7 862	9 884	10 980	27 443
Head, 45 to 54 years old	**343 906**	**17 046**	**44 394**	**122 090**	**5 477**	**8 292**	**146 607**	**33 199**	**9 376**	**30 996**	**36 651**	**32 628**	**73 798**
With own children of any age	244 317	11 888	30 949	84 212	3 701	6 192	107 375	24 748	6 761	20 844	25 045	22 574	51 403
With own children under 25 years old	235 940	11 567	29 732	81 485	3 532	6 141	103 483	24 081	6 609	20 203	24 216	21 776	49 836
With own children under 18 years old	207 473	10 044	26 187	70 449	2 976	5 541	92 276	21 699	5 790	17 914	21 004	19 075	42 413
1	59 456	2 973	7 893	24 322	828	1 220	22 220	4 726	1 574	5 100	6 172	6 188	16 491
2	44 909	1 882	5 667	16 030	951	1 509	18 870	4 018	1 581	3 907	4 403	4 200	10 490
3	34 980	1 768	4 961	11 307	439	1 061	15 444	3 795	752	3 081	3 835	3 041	6 925
4 or more	68 128	3 421	7 666	18 790	758	1 751	35 742	9 160	1 883	5 826	6 594	5 646	8 507
With own children under 6 years old	54 296	2 350	6 038	14 890	627	1 644	28 747	6 946	1 603	4 397	4 667	3 840	8 086
Head, 55 to 64 years old	**289 011**	**16 694**	**34 249**	**75 745**	**3 881**	**5 481**	**152 961**	**27 466**	**7 364**	**28 433**	**29 948**	**20 935**	**39 533**
With own children of any age	139 616	7 770	15 214	37 275	1 538	2 823	74 996	14 262	3 603	12 676	14 189	10 504	18 262
With own children under 25 years old	120 143	6 547	13 180	32 449	1 308	2 613	64 046	12 551	3 197	10 882	12 005	9 103	16 013
With own children under 18 years old	91 903	5 098	10 089	24 977	1 028	2 161	48 550	9 810	2 460	8 746	9 104	6 997	12 150
1	39 373	2 045	4 307	11 838	437	736	20 010	4 021	1 076	3 700	3 671	2 796	6 349
2	20 687	1 114	2 450	5 937	280	409	10 497	1 853	536	2 306	2 369	1 765	2 721
3 or more	31 843	1 939	3 332	7 202	311	1 016	18 043	3 936	848	2 740	3 064	2 436	3 080
Head, 65 to 74 years old	**171 194**	**8 690**	**13 753**	**24 023**	**1 498**	**2 141**	**121 089**	**14 761**	**3 090**	**15 235**	**10 242**	**6 470**	**11 227**
Head in civilian labor force	53 692	3 867	6 477	10 164	660	552	31 972	4 937	1 336	6 472	4 902	2 896	4 983
With own children of any age	52 294	2 668	4 466	8 512	491	756	35 401	5 432	822	4 608	3 453	2 694	3 699
With own children under 25 years old	32 922	2 015	3 422	6 063	376	636	20 410	3 922	564	3 211	2 681	2 037	2 704
With own children under 18 years old	22 239	1 272	2 296	4 150	236	481	13 804	2 738	451	2 114	1 878	1 365	1 783
Head, 75 years old and over	**66 744**	**2 663**	**2 549**	**4 242**	**322**	**416**	**56 552**	**3 855**	**551**	**3 833**	**2 543**	**799**	**1 492**
Head in civilian labor force	7 094	442	487	891	100	155	5 019	579	113	680	365	122	490
With own children of any age	15 136	623	792	1 252	71	172	12 226	1 052	215	846	714	184	550
With own children under 25 years old	6 346	470	408	940	44	75	4 409	620	97	601	459	132	379
With own children under 18 years old	4 353	296	301	698	44	75	2 939	434	81	449	297	104	278
WEST													
All Races													
All husband–wife families	**7 536 138**	**222 495**	**587 979**	**1 842 525**	**152 898**	**181 681**	**4 548 560**	**670 312**	**432 132**	**221 668**	**248 790**	**313 210**	**1 816 069**
With own children of any age	4 742 968	158 349	401 197	1 054 186	97 810	116 005	2 915 421	496 600	294 535	139 483	157 009	200 579	1 022 380
With own children under 25 years old	4 596 058	155 384	393 658	1 026 844	95 454	113 721	2 810 997	489 893	289 874	135 830	153 705	196 278	995 424
With own children under 18 years old	4 219 659	145 516	360 508	902 935	86 147	105 740	2 618 813	466 039	273 416	122 850	140 938	179 051	869 788
1	1 315 331	40 608	114 228	340 446	30 405	37 281	752 363	145 074	99 694	39 420	46 765	62 645	347 173
2	1 348 484	49 447	118 998	284 082	28 306	31 941	835 710	146 560	85 219	39 218	44 830	57 484	274 532
3	827 547	31 513	71 454	156 758	15 908	19 049	532 865	92 875	49 358	22 550	26 052	31 850	146 688
4 or more	728 297	23 948	55 828	121 649	11 528	17 469	497 875	81 530	39 145	21 662	23 291	27 072	101 395
Mean number under 18 years old	2.35	2.36	2.28	2.14	2.17	2.28	2.44	2.36	2.19	2.32	2.28	2.23	2.07
With own children under 6 years old	2 052 412	61 810	128 005	313 601	30 130	52 703	1 466 163	260 323	150 729	45 245	54 204	67 255	289 914

Table 12. **Labor Force Status, Hours Worked, Weeks Worked, and Earnings in 1969 of Wife, by Presence, Number, Age of Own Children, and Age and Race of Head for Husband–Wife Families: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All husband–wife families	Labor force status of wife						Weeks worked and earnings of wife					
		Employed						1 to 26 weeks		27 to 52 weeks			
		At work by hours worked			With a job but not at work	Unemployed	Not in labor force						
		Less than 15	15 to 34	35 and over				Less than $1,000	$1,000 or more	Less than $1,000	$1,000 to $1,999	$2,000 to $2,999	$3,000 or more
WEST—Continued													
All Races—Continued													
Head, under 25 years old	**560 065**	**15 353**	**43 179**	**166 110**	**10 579**	**27 751**	**297 093**	**99 754**	**55 562**	**19 026**	**30 438**	**39 297**	**137 832**
With own children under 18 years old	296 888	7 289	17 612	50 071	3 696	13 127	205 093	57 643	27 394	7 824	10 950	14 022	38 891
1	196 183	4 990	12 419	35 622	2 450	8 841	131 861	40 822	20 257	5 392	7 863	10 261	29 047
2	76 861	1 912	3 897	10 594	986	3 248	56 224	13 221	5 663	1 879	2 275	3 016	7 278
3 or more	23 844	387	1 296	3 855	260	1 038	17 008	3 600	1 474	553	812	745	2 566
With own children under 6 years old	284 380	6 938	16 484	45 357	3 430	12 682	199 489	56 123	26 429	7 309	10 350	13 189	34 983
Head, 25 to 29 years old	**833 058**	**23 762**	**59 005**	**220 436**	**17 959**	**24 420**	**487 476**	**105 191**	**74 098**	**17 859**	**26 438**	**35 380**	**226 628**
With own children under 18 years old	621 133	18 164	40 029	109 231	9 453	16 150	428 106	87 422	54 729	12 585	17 801	22 443	105 657
1	222 863	6 631	15 420	50 410	4 272	6 300	139 830	31 026	25 421	4 634	6 590	10 164	55 049
2	249 153	7 465	16 644	39 307	3 548	6 107	176 082	35 325	19 250	5 020	7 037	7 949	35 162
3 or more	149 117	4 068	7 965	19 514	1 633	3 743	112 194	21 071	10 058	2 931	4 174	4 330	15 446
With own children under 6 years old	566 211	16 331	34 847	90 960	8 250	14 288	401 535	80 578	50 236	11 170	15 668	19 210	87 778
Head, 30 to 34 years old	**826 520**	**29 083**	**62 942**	**179 438**	**16 679**	**19 205**	**519 173**	**90 547**	**61 202**	**20 084**	**22 818**	**29 189**	**180 719**
With own children under 18 years old	729 048	26 744	53 983	132 163	12 910	16 104	487 144	82 960	52 619	17 654	19 692	24 834	128 146
1	127 488	4 463	9 668	31 278	3 180	3 299	75 600	13 871	13 357	2 757	3 516	4 240	35 670
2	263 610	10 165	20 997	50 328	4 860	5 471	171 789	28 794	19 324	6 459	7 289	9 283	49 530
3	190 027	7 242	14 094	29 763	2 964	3 945	132 019	22 719	11 909	4 988	4 879	6 668	26 021
4 or more	147 923	4 874	9 224	20 794	1 906	3 389	107 736	17 576	8 029	3 450	4 008	4 643	16 925
With own children under 6 years old	518 216	18 241	31 302	75 454	7 559	10 841	374 819	58 407	37 056	10 983	11 609	14 847	72 073
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**1 644 366**	**57 427**	**155 331**	**408 099**	**39 314**	**41 040**	**943 155**	**156 290**	**96 575**	**48 262**	**56 846**	**73 035**	**404 735**
With own children under 25 years old	1 469 596	53 363	140 831	332 797	34 016	35 038	873 551	144 776	85 309	43 815	50 922	64 610	326 309
With own children under 18 years old	1 433 615	52 662	137 561	318 957	33 160	34 282	856 993	142 156	83 208	42 790	49 707	62 663	312 572
1	237 561	6 414	23 655	74 031	6 772	6 315	120 374	19 680	15 305	6 891	8 173	11 884	77 729
2	437 591	17 947	46 312	101 546	11 019	10 081	250 686	41 640	25 304	13 667	16 488	21 154	102 486
3	363 595	14 705	35 650	74 564	8 486	8 521	221 669	37 744	21 135	9 958	12 349	14 574	73 811
4	221 353	8 531	18 968	42 021	4 080	5 187	142 566	23 713	12 171	7 467	7 496	8 686	36 753
5	105 270	3 358	8 456	17 864	1 775	2 314	71 503	11 378	6 095	3 094	3 363	3 867	14 622
6 or more	68 245	1 707	4 520	8 931	1 028	1 864	50 195	8 001	3 198	1 713	1 838	2 498	7 171
With own children under 6 years old	537 512	16 381	34 782	77 777	8 468	11 093	389 011	51 941	29 891	11 873	12 890	15 286	72 315
Head, 45 to 54 years old	**1 613 096**	**48 401**	**149 988**	**482 141**	**39 173**	**37 217**	**856 176**	**121 129**	**76 726**	**54 491**	**56 297**	**75 928**	**482 980**
With own children of any age	1 106 240	36 733	109 618	305 926	27 564	25 032	601 367	91 150	54 062	38 290	39 868	53 439	304 947
With own children under 25 years old	1 082 095	36 133	107 659	298 435	27 054	24 601	588 213	89 683	53 080	37 710	39 284	52 396	297 264
With own children under 18 years old	895 765	31 647	90 031	231 564	22 104	20 335	500 084	77 289	44 911	31 704	32 983	43 756	228 340
1	382 321	12 673	39 250	111 255	10 600	9 066	199 477	29 820	19 187	13 423	14 168	19 293	113 006
2	265 617	10 090	26 857	67 305	6 703	5 765	148 897	22 875	12 916	9 883	9 780	13 473	67 102
3	133 931	5 537	13 184	31 283	2 832	3 061	78 034	13 329	7 040	4 488	4 895	6 062	29 636
4 or more	113 896	3 347	10 740	21 721	1 969	2 443	73 676	11 265	5 768	3 910	4 140	4 928	18 596
With own children under 6 years old	124 561	3 423	9 082	20 391	2 093	3 172	86 400	11 455	5 993	3 468	3 116	3 964	19 383
Head, 55 to 64 years old	**1 168 917**	**31 520**	**88 133**	**301 689**	**22 626**	**22 636**	**702 313**	**65 860**	**45 938**	**41 855**	**37 852**	**46 213**	**300 550**
With own children of any age	397 786	12 917	33 332	104 790	8 699	8 643	229 405	26 022	16 371	15 962	14 417	18 370	100 775
With own children under 25 years old	339 558	11 677	29 750	90 679	7 385	7 631	192 436	23 457	14 297	14 224	12 862	16 020	87 017
With own children under 18 years old	213 550	7 843	19 089	54 290	4 435	5 102	122 791	16 413	9 159	9 170	8 447	10 350	50 507
1	130 657	4 706	12 505	33 818	2 896	3 167	73 565	8 733	5 369	5 669	5 540	6 222	33 211
2	49 502	1 592	3 763	13 466	1 137	1 055	28 489	4 162	2 333	2 039	1 782	2 345	11 686
3 or more	33 391	1 545	2 821	7 006	402	880	20 737	3 518	1 457	1 462	1 125	1 783	5 610
Head, 65 to 74 years old	**627 064**	**13 672**	**24 885**	**73 467**	**5 383**	**7 178**	**502 479**	**25 571**	**18 398**	**16 161**	**14 823**	**11 978**	**72 854**
Head in civilian labor force	186 512	6 348	12 219	33 477	2 086	2 233	130 149	9 732	6 668	8 824	7 234	4 960	30 726
With own children of any age	89 283	2 427	4 915	14 611	1 054	1 382	64 894	5 023	3 144	2 613	2 793	2 251	13 732
With own children under 25 years old	48 522	1 750	3 357	11 024	733	839	30 819	3 323	1 992	1 718	1 927	1 648	10 097
With own children under 18 years old	25 575	1 050	2 024	5 750	305	538	15 908	2 016	1 243	989	1 266	765	4 937

Table 12. **Labor Force Status, Hours Worked, Weeks Worked, and Earnings in 1969 of Wife, by Presence, Number, Age of Own Children, and Age and Race of Head for Husband–Wife Families: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All husband–wife families	Labor force status of wife						Weeks worked and earnings of wife					
		Employed						1 to 26 weeks		27 to 52 weeks			
		At work by hours worked			With a job but not at work	Unemployed	Not in labor force	Less than $1,000	$1,000 or more	Less than $1,000	$1,000 to $1,999	$2,000 to $2,999	$3,000 or more
		Less than 15	15 to 34	35 and over									
WEST—Continued													
All Races—Continued													
Head, 75 years old and over	**263 052**	**3 277**	**4 516**	**11 145**	**1 185**	**2 234**	**240 695**	**5 970**	**3 633**	**3 930**	**3 278**	**2 190**	**9 771**
Head in civilian labor force	30 920	931	1 382	3 934	258	577	23 838	1 191	787	1 487	965	743	2 883
With own children of any age	26 204	507	515	2 078	230	255	22 619	755	498	434	392	381	1 844
With own children under 25 years old	6 429	233	258	1 206	133	102	4 497	255	278	189	163	235	1 086
With own children under 18 years old	4 085	117	179	909	84	102	2 694	140	153	134	92	218	738
White													
All husband–wife families	**6 996 152**	**207 669**	**545 212**	**1 659 839**	**139 875**	**164 909**	**4 278 648**	**628 931**	**398 533**	**203 584**	**228 193**	**286 277**	**1 645 699**
With own children of any age	4 353 611	148 152	370 140	924 814	88 307	103 584	2 718 614	464 937	268 841	127 308	142 895	180 853	902 786
With own children under 25 years old	4 221 391	145 701	363 660	900 832	86 254	101 537	2 623 407	458 999	264 730	124 051	140 082	177 154	879 087
With own children under 18 years old	3 873 242	136 617	332 510	789 365	77 452	94 079	2 443 219	436 264	249 502	112 435	128 451	161 436	764 586
1	1 210 479	38 091	105 454	301 328	27 309	33 476	704 821	136 526	91 735	36 284	43 019	57 239	308 671
2	1 251 854	47 277	110 792	250 726	25 656	28 468	788 935	138 905	78 603	36 215	41 726	52 236	242 983
3	762 739	29 141	65 986	136 973	14 497	17 128	499 014	87 225	44 815	20 608	23 626	28 524	128 553
4 or more	648 170	22 108	50 278	100 338	9 990	15 007	450 449	73 608	34 349	19 328	20 080	23 437	84 379
Mean number under 18 years old	2.33	2.35	2.27	2.12	2.16	2.25	2.42	2.34	2.17	2.30	2.25	2.20	2.04
With own children under 6 years old	1 866 392	57 901	115 526	263 343	25 690	45 633	1 358 299	241 337	135 682	40 680	47 952	59 652	245 255
Head, under 25 years old	**523 784**	**14 432**	**40 743**	**154 497**	**9 778**	**25 298**	**279 036**	**93 980**	**52 034**	**17 581**	**28 627**	**37 002**	**128 999**
With own children under 18 years old	273 371	6 822	16 357	43 953	3 173	11 528	191 538	53 974	25 080	6 991	9 897	12 623	34 823
1	182 966	4 657	11 701	32 053	2 165	7 931	124 459	38 636	18 772	4 945	7 243	9 572	26 552
2	70 040	1 829	3 577	8 815	811	2 764	52 244	12 286	4 994	1 633	2 100	2 511	6 144
3 or more	20 365	336	1 079	3 085	197	833	14 835	3 052	1 314	413	554	540	2 127
With own children under 6 years old	262 464	6 503	15 326	39 941	2 945	11 170	186 579	52 684	24 215	6 610	9 415	11 887	31 395
Head, 25 to 29 years old	**771 439**	**22 711**	**55 137**	**197 689**	**15 854**	**21 733**	**458 315**	**99 156**	**68 306**	**16 424**	**23 957**	**32 699**	**204 334**
With own children under 18 years old	574 248	17 338	37 173	94 225	8 102	14 118	403 292	82 296	49 916	11 603	16 029	20 305	91 599
1	206 226	6 380	14 345	44 305	3 619	5 555	132 022	29 128	23 441	4 268	6 048	9 444	48 715
2	233 396	7 210	15 723	34 157	3 108	5 205	167 993	33 727	17 594	4 648	6 470	7 285	30 562
3 or more	134 626	3 748	7 105	15 763	1 375	3 358	103 277	19 441	8 881	2 687	3 511	3 576	12 322
With own children under 6 years old	524 266	15 610	32 390	78 036	7 042	12 472	378 716	75 782	45 821	10 334	14 041	17 466	76 018
Head, 30 to 34 years old	**753 200**	**27 351**	**57 355**	**154 211**	**14 729**	**16 820**	**482 734**	**84 394**	**55 082**	**18 353**	**20 556**	**26 255**	**156 046**
With own children under 18 years old	667 283	25 334	49 309	112 772	11 267	14 097	454 504	77 630	47 433	16 460	17 643	22 341	109 418
1	112 388	4 210	8 458	25 468	2 665	2 732	68 855	12 679	11 888	2 450	3 146	3 872	29 220
2	245 328	9 769	19 525	44 282	4 301	4 944	162 507	27 502	17 700	6 129	6 769	8 560	43 356
3	177 734	6 758	13 133	26 557	2 684	3 572	125 030	21 689	10 898	4 749	4 324	6 038	23 089
4 or more	131 833	4 597	8 193	16 465	1 617	2 849	98 112	15 760	6 947	3 132	3 404	3 871	13 753
With own children under 6 years old	471 610	17 197	27 989	61 984	6 414	9 464	348 562	54 117	32 930	10 012	10 240	13 105	59 474
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**1 509 855**	**53 972**	**143 621**	**360 202**	**36 019**	**36 957**	**879 084**	**146 693**	**88 280**	**44 435**	**52 100**	**66 520**	**359 130**
With own children under 25 years old	1 353 401	50 387	130 487	293 436	31 155	31 557	816 379	136 314	78 179	40 558	47 007	59 076	288 700
With own children under 18 years old	1 319 941	49 749	127 432	280 652	30 356	30 834	800 918	133 822	76 283	39 641	45 851	57 205	276 052
1	217 065	5 925	21 786	65 023	6 120	5 696	112 515	18 777	13 981	6 335	7 464	10 778	68 675
2	407 794	17 190	43 216	91 072	10 073	9 274	236 969	39 823	23 694	12 881	15 483	19 526	91 868
3	337 211	13 862	33 215	66 102	7 890	7 696	208 446	35 548	19 448	9 225	11 523	13 442	65 573
4	203 828	8 146	17 539	36 285	3 815	4 703	133 340	22 216	10 997	6 965	6 659	7 880	32 131
5	94 828	3 158	7 674	14 968	1 567	2 034	65 427	10 580	5 414	2 744	3 174	3 406	12 144
6 or more	59 215	1 468	4 002	7 202	891	1 431	44 221	6 878	2 749	1 491	1 548	2 173	5 661
With own children under 6 years old	483 087	15 106	30 801	64 040	7 405	9 285	356 450	47 393	26 543	10 535	11 271	13 265	59 761

Table 12. **Labor Force Status, Hours Worked, Weeks Worked, and Earnings in 1969 of Wife, by Presence, Number, Age of Own Children, and Age and Race of Head for Husband–Wife Families: 1970**—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All husband–wife families	Labor force status of wife: Employed: At work by hours worked: Less than 15	15 to 34	35 and over	With a job but not at work	Unemployed	Not in labor force	Weeks worked and earnings of wife: 1 to 26 weeks: Less than $1,000	$1,000 or more	27 to 52 weeks: Less than $1,000	$1,000 to $1,999	$2,000 to $2,999	$3,000 or more
WEST—Continued													
White—Continued													
Head, 45 to 54 years old	**1 500 147**	**45 020**	**140 248**	**437 492**	**36 444**	**34 496**	**806 447**	**114 450**	**71 649**	**49 719**	**52 368**	**69 116**	**441 312**
With own children of any age	1 021 225	34 066	102 174	272 708	25 479	23 092	563 706	85 822	50 259	34 753	36 965	48 278	274 118
With own children under 25 years old	999 162	33 590	100 337	266 091	25 010	22 695	551 439	84 483	49 383	34 196	36 388	47 308	267 340
With own children under 18 years old	825 142	29 373	83 591	205 853	20 244	18 697	467 384	72 490	41 865	28 795	30 556	39 323	204 245
1	357 723	11 951	36 719	101 099	9 871	8 514	189 569	28 456	18 342	12 573	13 379	17 487	102 781
2	246 869	9 601	25 026	60 010	6 232	5 297	140 703	21 510	12 235	9 045	9 202	12 287	60 166
3	121 705	4 879	12 082	27 155	2 563	2 783	72 243	12 559	6 273	3 800	4 479	5 365	25 826
4 or more	98 845	2 942	9 764	17 589	1 578	2 103	64 869	9 965	5 015	3 377	3 496	4 184	15 472
With own children under 6 years old	109 117	3 072	7 866	16 848	1 611	2 709	77 011	10 138	5 420	2 872	2 604	3 348	16 175
Head, 55 to 64 years old	**1 093 649**	**28 551**	**81 597**	**278 250**	**20 836**	**20 718**	**663 697**	**60 988**	**42 620**	**38 627**	**34 436**	**41 416**	**279 543**
With own children of any age	357 565	11 472	29 877	91 697	7 838	7 509	209 172	23 355	14 499	14 144	12 660	15 701	89 323
With own children under 25 years old	304 900	10 466	26 746	79 178	6 763	6 620	175 127	21 034	12 669	12 624	11 269	13 764	77 005
With own children under 18 years old	188 712	7 033	16 796	46 575	4 000	4 313	109 995	14 394	7 835	8 101	7 374	8 777	43 815
1	118 582	4 321	11 286	30 087	2 634	2 804	67 450	7 905	4 646	5 178	4 938	5 521	29 861
2	43 425	1 482	3 296	11 224	1 078	849	25 496	3 667	2 095	1 716	1 580	1 848	9 859
3 or more	26 705	1 230	2 214	5 264	288	660	17 049	2 822	1 094	1 207	856	1 408	4 095
Head, 65 to 74 years old	**591 993**	**12 686**	**22 386**	**67 217**	**5 095**	**6 727**	**477 882**	**23 705**	**17 182**	**14 668**	**13 315**	**11 287**	**67 284**
Head in civilian labor force	174 390	5 929	10 998	30 607	2 014	2 154	122 688	8 949	6 172	8 127	6 563	4 703	28 248
With own children of any age	77 248	2 146	4 053	12 227	898	1 190	56 734	4 164	2 691	2 102	2 293	2 011	11 588
With own children under 25 years old	41 172	1 516	2 896	9 221	600	691	26 248	2 675	1 669	1 362	1 632	1 471	8 543
With own children under 18 years old	21 024	851	1 673	4 587	249	390	13 274	1 518	937	731	1 026	683	4 019
Head, 75 years old and over	**252 085**	**2 946**	**4 125**	**10 281**	**1 120**	**2 160**	**231 453**	**5 565**	**3 380**	**3 777**	**2 834**	**1 982**	**9 051**
Head in civilian labor force	29 234	767	1 274	3 549	236	559	22 849	1 057	733	1 408	798	669	2 644
With own children of any age	23 455	407	437	1 657	207	241	20 506	594	421	391	227	314	1 499
With own children under 25 years old	5 533	217	236	888	110	102	3 980	255	258	146	113	196	843
With own children under 18 years old	3 521	117	179	748	61	102	2 314	140	153	113	75	179	615
Negro													
All husband–wife families	**258 332**	**7 804**	**21 319**	**87 253**	**7 506**	**10 787**	**123 663**	**20 743**	**17 656**	**8 485**	**10 556**	**13 961**	**83 105**
With own children of any age	174 198	4 721	14 448	58 879	5 320	7 968	82 862	15 123	13 084	4 915	6 841	9 497	55 898
With own children under 25 years old	169 200	4 490	14 028	57 482	5 267	7 835	80 098	14 722	12 839	4 826	6 739	9 312	54 620
With own children under 18 years old	159 402	4 186	13 381	53 416	4 966	7 668	75 785	14 363	12 275	4 426	6 373	8 851	50 970
1	50 489	1 325	4 056	19 288	1 691	2 600	21 529	4 310	3 957	1 551	2 001	2 673	18 788
2	42 415	814	3 776	14 730	1 461	2 099	19 535	3 634	3 196	1 105	1 524	2 598	14 334
3	28 797	1 148	2 451	9 365	763	1 242	13 828	2 626	2 546	765	1 094	1 734	9 051
4 or more	37 701	899	3 098	10 033	1 051	1 727	20 893	3 793	2 576	1 005	1 754	1 846	8 797
Mean number under 18 years old	2.54	2.61	2.50	2.32	2.44	2.53	2.71	2.67	2.50	2.51	2.60	2.50	2.27
With own children under 6 years old	87 571	1 773	6 465	26 259	2 573	5 008	45 493	9 259	7 756	2 432	3 421	4 521	23 386
Head, under 25 years old	**22 415**	**478**	**1 415**	**7 605**	**548**	**1 685**	**10 684**	**3 290**	**2 260**	**842**	**1 154**	**1 599**	**5 653**
With own children under 18 years old	14 532	270	814	4 016	385	1 134	7 913	2 093	1 509	566	723	969	2 547
1	8 220	195	409	2 388	164	652	4 412	1 348	955	246	358	471	1 466
2	3 918	46	213	1 104	175	368	2 012	398	478	246	158	293	801
3 or more	2 394	29	192	524	46	114	1 489	347	76	74	207	205	280
With own children under 6 years old	13 546	256	717	3 575	385	1 047	7 566	1 920	1 448	520	658	892	2 261

Table 12. **Labor Force Status, Hours Worked, Weeks Worked, and Earnings in 1969 of Wife, by Presence, Number, Age of Own Children, and Age and Race of Head for Husband–Wife Families: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States **Urbanized Areas** **South** **West**	All husband–wife families	Labor force status of wife						Weeks worked and earnings of wife					
		Employed						1 to 26 weeks		27 to 52 weeks			
		At work by hours worked			With a job but not at work	Unemployed	Not in labor force						
		Less than 15	15 to 34	35 and over				Less than $1,000	$1,000 or more	Less than $1,000	$1,000 to $1,999	$2,000 to $2,999	$3,000 or more
WEST—Continued													
Negro—Continued													
Head, 25 to 29 years old	**34 078**	**571**	**2 100**	**13 229**	**1 307**	**2 001**	**14 870**	**3 629**	**3 200**	**931**	**1 332**	**1 709**	**12 593**
With own children under 18 years old	26 895	507	1 618	9 430	881	1 638	12 821	3 092	2 646	625	1 056	1 402	8 730
1	9 113	126	535	3 711	443	638	3 660	1 037	848	218	362	472	3 813
2	8 896	141	572	3 173	242	659	4 109	965	958	229	304	430	2 884
3 or more	8 886	240	511	2 546	196	341	5 052	1 090	840	178	390	500	2 033
With own children under 6 years old	23 450	445	1 329	7 974	757	1 466	11 479	2 893	2 372	530	977	1 136	6 992
Head, 30 to 34 years old	**37 483**	**872**	**3 334**	**13 402**	**1 242**	**1 659**	**16 974**	**2 935**	**3 250**	**833**	**1 348**	**1 844**	**13 896**
With own children under 18 years old	31 896	665	2 841	10 745	1 120	1 457	15 068	2 589	2 750	622	1 249	1 569	11 160
1	7 514	147	531	3 413	330	490	2 603	550	651	164	228	170	3 784
2	8 993	80	930	3 138	368	283	4 194	655	790	119	290	480	3 351
3	6 800	309	597	1 982	181	246	3 485	511	639	141	343	369	2 165
4 or more	8 589	129	783	2 212	241	438	4 786	873	670	198	388	550	1 860
With own children under 6 years old	21 744	418	1 854	6 732	642	1 024	11 074	1 984	1 941	455	763	1 081	6 758
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**61 842**	**1 581**	**5 676**	**23 219**	**1 948**	**2 702**	**26 716**	**4 655**	**4 453**	**1 728**	**2 492**	**3 355**	**22 635**
With own children under 25 years old	50 585	1 227	4 728	18 426	1 608	2 197	22 399	4 032	3 743	1 316	1 912	2 671	17 995
With own children under 18 years old	48 862	1 164	4 534	17 767	1 566	2 185	21 646	4 000	3 577	1 245	1 880	2 634	17 220
1	10 410	249	944	4 650	378	388	3 801	402	819	338	490	550	4 613
2	11 688	224	1 353	4 311	456	443	4 901	829	637	275	468	771	4 428
3	10 195	265	852	3 728	304	517	4 529	980	899	258	230	518	3 713
4	7 528	188	683	2 498	163	249	3 747	789	528	136	447	445	2 036
5	5 001	112	411	1 554	150	223	2 551	422	386	137	61	217	1 520
6 or more	4 040	126	291	1 026	115	365	2 117	578	308	101	184	133	910
With own children under 6 years old	21 000	423	1 741	6 557	463	1 132	10 684	1 795	1 664	572	779	1 083	5 853
Head, 45 to 54 years old	**50 302**	**1 810**	**4 463**	**18 282**	**1 403**	**1 844**	**22 500**	**2 779**	**2 495**	**2 007**	**1 804**	**3 257**	**17 722**
With own children of any age	32 109	1 230	2 842	11 335	983	1 205	14 514	1 977	1 565	1 088	1 099	2 054	11 082
With own children under 25 years old	31 146	1 146	2 792	10 940	942	1 185	14 141	1 891	1 501	1 088	1 099	2 022	10 686
With own children under 18 years old	27 163	1 085	2 583	8 992	801	1 049	12 653	1 806	1 241	908	934	1 726	9 105
1	9 812	374	1 048	3 745	288	281	4 076	614	318	334	272	760	3 860
2	6 762	245	541	2 399	184	312	3 081	583	225	179	205	429	2 382
3	4 404	330	442	1 487	132	206	1 807	231	369	206	137	297	1 522
4 or more	6 185	136	552	1 361	197	250	3 689	378	329	189	320	240	1 341
With own children under 6 years old	6 309	189	719	1 170	326	339	3 566	564	267	324	198	276	1 264
Head, 55 to 64 years old	**32 919**	**1 777**	**3 039**	**8 763**	**870**	**614**	**17 856**	**2 258**	**1 361**	**1 494**	**1 708**	**1 842**	**8 016**
With own children of any age	13 125	728	1 184	3 612	283	193	7 125	951	605	560	674	718	3 153
With own children under 25 years old	11 133	604	994	2 997	271	160	6 107	791	515	494	601	590	2 718
With own children under 18 years old	8 265	443	822	2 038	176	141	4 645	628	430	345	441	506	1 848
1	4 288	212	478	1 048	88	102	2 360	290	306	206	247	250	981
2	1 779	48	149	553	36	19	974	118	61	39	99	150	436
3 or more	2 198	183	195	437	52	20	1 311	220	63	100	95	106	431
Head, 65 to 74 years old	**14 683**	**566**	**1 153**	**2 260**	**146**	**268**	**10 290**	**973**	**527**	**611**	**637**	**244**	**2 168**
Head in civilian labor force	4 568	216	544	926	18	42	2 822	362	164	213	283	128	861
With own children of any age	3 507	94	349	707	60	108	2 189	315	200	117	128	73	692
With own children under 25 years old	2 277	71	181	567	60	64	1 334	198	122	94	99	73	493
With own children under 18 years old	1 581	52	169	337	37	64	922	155	122	94	90	29	290
Head, 75 years old and over	**4 610**	**149**	**139**	**493**	**42**	**14**	**3 773**	**224**	**110**	**39**	**81**	**111**	**422**
Head in civilian labor force	815	60	18	229	22	–	486	90	54	39	17	–	174
With own children of any age	825	–	–	228	–	14	583	38	20	21	–	16	214
With own children under 25 years old	384	–	–	191	–	–	193	–	20	21	–	16	150
With own children under 18 years old	208	–	–	91	–	–	117	–	–	21	–	16	70

Table 13. **Major Occupation Group of Employed Family Head by Presence of Own Children, Age, and Race: 1970**

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families with employed head	Major occupation group of head: Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Managers and administrators except farm	Sales workers	Clerical and kindred workers	Craftsmen and kindred workers	Operatives, except transport	Transport equipment operatives	Laborers, except farm	Farmers and farm managers	Farm laborers and farm foremen	Service workers, except private household	Private household workers
UNITED STATES													
All Races													
All families	**40 144 761**	**5 959 421**	**4 937 445**	**2 773 689**	**3 433 042**	**8 667 755**	**5 322 803**	**2 271 347**	**1 887 785**	**1 203 923**	**461 043**	**3 033 140**	**193 368**
With own children: Of any age	28 436 218	4 284 061	3 470 234	1 901 225	2 394 246	6 250 254	3 880 023	1 673 934	1 307 456	741 465	321 159	2 061 985	150 176
Under 25	27 431 901	4 199 073	3 368 216	1 831 624	2 293 028	6 070 200	3 735 217	1 627 543	1 259 009	690 397	307 168	1 926 216	124 210
Under 18	24 918 813	3 929 263	3 034 456	1 652 315	2 029 459	5 538 836	3 395 062	1 498 391	1 152 561	616 529	283 150	1 689 591	99 200
Under 6	11 741 020	2 000 982	1 219 245	741 586	883 165	2 626 007	1 747 919	750 200	618 461	231 998	156 404	737 263	27 790
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**9 849 438**	**1 638 237**	**1 327 117**	**657 944**	**804 995**	**2 184 757**	**1 205 200**	**595 880**	**411 077**	**232 109**	**94 149**	**656 305**	**41 668**
With own children under 18 years:													
None	1 261 134	173 833	142 702	73 704	128 243	269 032	178 813	81 949	66 802	20 988	12 782	104 096	8 190
1	1 591 646	232 258	202 795	106 609	165 729	349 843	207 731	94 743	62 674	28 136	11 347	121 292	8 489
2	2 591 610	488 295	387 196	191 227	218 990	561 121	284 728	139 369	86 141	54 129	15 414	157 350	7 650
3	2 088 945	391 719	302 874	149 687	151 631	469 188	235 122	116 658	76 349	52 679	15 062	121 885	6 091
4	1 250 460	213 902	174 329	81 633	80 229	287 475	149 917	80 971	52 155	36 434	13 782	74 650	4 983
5	631 045	89 099	73 597	34 546	38 630	149 513	86 305	46 385	34 590	20 789	9 996	44 600	2 995
6 or more	434 598	49 131	43 624	20 538	21 543	98 585	62 584	35 805	32 366	18 954	15 766	32 432	3 270
Husband-wife families	**36 081 059**	**5 450 386**	**4 687 472**	**2 552 353**	**2 464 128**	**8 341 327**	**4 694 817**	**2 181 153**	**1 771 637**	**1 137 994**	**422 617**	**2 364 899**	**12 276**
Head, under 25 years old	**2 551 852**	**339 929**	**147 090**	**153 124**	**235 970**	**565 375**	**516 607**	**173 130**	**205 689**	**26 086**	**42 814**	**145 328**	**710**
With own children: Under 18	1 463 480	137 812	80 069	78 347	119 473	350 662	333 757	113 316	124 503	15 053	27 469	82 507	512
Under 6	1 417 457	134 112	77 045	75 373	114 446	341 832	325 400	109 755	121 029	13 921	26 161	78 058	325
Head, 25 to 29 years old	**4 291 361**	**852 382**	**391 370**	**302 108**	**306 099**	**979 835**	**641 539**	**266 932**	**216 442**	**58 836**	**45 223**	**229 980**	**615**
With own children: Under 18	3 331 359	567 777	300 756	226 476	223 754	807 188	534 376	225 711	176 895	49 432	38 196	180 346	452
Under 6	3 065 506	537 733	277 516	208 390	207 231	735 702	489 132	202 312	161 025	45 648	35 088	165 367	362
Head, 30 to 34 years old	**4 210 427**	**816 624**	**499 940**	**285 938**	**256 300**	**981 936**	**561 093**	**278 070**	**188 194**	**76 267**	**41 559**	**224 117**	**389**
With own children: Under 18	3 777 539	706 870	453 144	255 481	224 057	898 919	508 762	254 031	167 666	71 795	37 600	198 870	344
Under 6	2 741 263	562 658	329 807	186 316	162 391	625 886	356 976	175 079	120 318	52 125	28 160	141 308	239
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**8 805 636**	**1 496 237**	**1 260 764**	**606 973**	**546 131**	**2 101 285**	**1 043 674**	**571 463**	**384 502**	**221 950**	**85 308**	**485 333**	**2 016**
With own children: Of any age	8 001 096	1 377 930	1 163 666	556 442	487 746	1 914 418	935 229	513 295	337 394	209 358	76 848	427 222	1 548
Under 25	7 989 200	1 376 942	1 162 580	555 748	486 528	1 911 280	933 655	512 174	336 594	209 134	76 808	426 209	1 548
Under 18	7 805 827	1 361 207	1 138 487	544 918	474 861	1 859 585	906 234	497 087	328 081	205 508	74 938	413 456	1 465
Under 6	3 036 348	589 598	411 055	198 969	177 880	685 359	355 096	191 862	142 549	82 409	38 002	163 067	502
With own children under 18 years:													
None	999 809	135 030	122 277	62 055	71 270	241 700	137 440	74 376	56 421	16 442	10 370	71 877	551
1	1 328 969	197 897	186 770	93 040	89 088	332 213	165 973	90 395	57 627	26 909	9 904	78 746	407
2	2 366 349	456 482	373 153	179 958	154 956	545 936	251 308	135 032	82 083	52 613	14 091	120 421	316
3	1 946 185	371 726	295 256	141 677	116 267	458 078	213 865	113 132	73 532	51 396	13 887	97 072	297
4	1 172 698	203 690	169 537	77 693	64 969	281 198	138 514	78 934	50 380	35 650	12 911	58 928	294
5	588 844	84 851	71 483	33 144	31 594	146 128	79 044	45 079	33 361	20 298	9 502	34 267	93
6 or more	402 782	46 561	42 288	19 406	17 987	96 032	57 530	34 515	31 098	18 642	14 643	24 022	58
Head, 45 to 54 years old	**8 708 826**	**1 142 970**	**1 321 591**	**612 148**	**599 308**	**2 113 271**	**1 072 978**	**521 668**	**388 522**	**305 740**	**87 098**	**540 693**	**2 839**
With own children: Of any age	6 243 140	875 076	957 752	442 620	424 155	1 493 813	752 343	366 064	272 809	221 050	63 976	371 891	1 591
Under 25	6 101 044	864 751	940 650	434 463	415 193	1 454 787	730 889	355 219	264 299	215 714	62 480	361 093	1 506
Under 18	5 068 074	752 719	779 512	358 893	337 918	1 189 904	600 692	290 744	220 505	186 033	55 169	294 675	1 310
Under 6	695 308	93 908	84 477	40 407	41 267	160 705	92 516	47 589	43 217	28 132	15 583	47 199	308
Head, 55 to 64 years old	**5 938 512**	**620 906**	**847 353**	**425 396**	**407 300**	**1 361 327**	**749 308**	**314 659**	**307 347**	**300 764**	**81 567**	**519 665**	**2 920**
With own children: Of any age	2 260 819	234 449	303 399	149 916	149 779	508 482	305 654	124 697	131 044	111 805	38 670	202 133	791
Under 25	1 896 920	205 239	259 907	127 593	125 007	420 833	252 025	103 068	110 008	93 500	33 423	165 671	646
Under 18	1 156 494	125 538	152 904	72 243	70 792	253 270	154 495	64 761	72 603	63 481	24 415	101 467	525

Table 13. **Major Occupation Group of Employed Family Head by Presence of Own Children, Age, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families with employed head	Major occupation group of head: Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Managers and administrators except farm	Sales workers	Clerical and kindred workers	Craftsmen and kindred workers	Operatives, except transport	Transport equipment operatives	Laborers, except farm	Farmers and farm managers	Farm laborers and farm foremen	Service workers, except private household	Private household workers
UNITED STATES—Continued													
All Races—Continued													
Husband–wife families—Continued													
Head, 65 to 74 years old	**1 347 735**	**152 528**	**185 611**	**140 773**	**97 146**	**208 900**	**96 175**	**50 161**	**70 175**	**120 465**	**34 231**	**189 224**	**2 346**
With own children: Of any age	262 460	24 006	29 448	20 499	16 431	42 545	22 662	11 402	18 227	24 321	9 708	42 728	483
Under 25	141 788	13 286	16 243	10 166	8 743	22 900	12 627	6 301	11 274	11 192	6 345	22 439	272
Under 18	70 801	6 060	7 704	4 557	3 524	11 341	6 872	3 609	6 531	5 471	3 948	11 071	113
Head, 75 years old and over	**226 710**	**28 810**	**33 753**	**25 893**	**15 874**	**29 398**	**13 443**	**5 070**	**10 766**	**27 886**	**4 817**	**30 559**	**441**
With own children: Of any age	42 191	3 949	5 287	3 365	2 617	6 872	3 644	1 681	2 308	5 683	1 051	5 665	69
Under 25	16 627	1 464	2 149	1 153	1 141	3 348	1 950	1 032	1 089	999	370	1 932	–
Other families with male head	**1 147 337**	**133 403**	**111 152**	**62 638**	**96 411**	**235 873**	**171 396**	**69 749**	**80 797**	**53 624**	**23 840**	**105 136**	**3 318**
Head, under 35 years old	**268 869**	**35 924**	**19 087**	**15 074**	**24 140**	**56 091**	**47 361**	**18 184**	**20 918**	**4 851**	**4 731**	**22 046**	**462**
With own children: Of any age	141 249	15 938	10 964	7 828	9 523	33 446	24 662	11 194	11 011	2 922	2 924	10 581	256
Under 25	138 284	15 525	10 642	7 584	9 347	32 889	24 204	10 957	10 781	2 840	2 904	10 355	256
Under 18	133 625	14 917	10 316	7 154	8 978	31 717	23 426	10 725	10 483	2 757	2 744	10 152	256
Under 6	95 773	10 644	7 277	5 016	6 415	22 616	17 085	7 623	7 849	2 239	2 113	6 813	83
Head, 35 to 64 years old	**804 146**	**90 765**	**83 683**	**42 038**	**67 719**	**169 918**	**117 954**	**48 659**	**54 884**	**36 978**	**15 908**	**73 152**	**2 488**
With own children: Of any age	485 728	52 638	53 915	27 509	32 382	112 180	72 956	31 984	31 713	15 292	10 155	43 115	1 889
Under 25	435 367	48 816	48 662	24 908	29 340	100 910	64 942	28 525	28 122	12 637	9 054	37 968	1 483
Under 18	341 720	39 225	36 878	19 176	22 479	79 960	50 422	23 466	22 046	10 293	7 563	29 101	1 111
Under 6	62 815	6 648	6 245	2 753	3 535	15 225	9 543	5 044	4 932	1 792	1 656	5 342	100
Head, 65 years old and over	**74 322**	**6 714**	**8 382**	**5 526**	**4 552**	**9 864**	**6 081**	**2 906**	**4 995**	**11 795**	**3 201**	**9 938**	**368**
With own children: Of any age	39 482	3 180	4 874	3 210	2 014	5 833	3 452	1 790	3 052	4 784	1 598	5 522	173
Under 25	10 753	756	1 164	645	552	1 709	1 106	724	990	809	627	1 626	45
Under 18	5 527	364	639	305	206	987	497	434	613	375	354	708	45
Families with female head	**2 916 365**	**375 632**	**138 821**	**158 698**	**872 503**	**90 555**	**456 590**	**20 445**	**35 351**	**12 305**	**14 586**	**563 105**	**177 774**
Head, under 35 years old	**775 839**	**92 527**	**25 319**	**30 614**	**270 575**	**26 734**	**124 990**	**6 753**	**10 429**	**1 670**	**4 374**	**154 367**	**27 487**
With own children: Of any age	688 088	75 323	22 016	27 568	237 952	22 199	113 642	5 750	8 991	1 379	3 933	143 652	25 683
Under 25	686 016	74 976	21 955	27 421	237 323	22 106	113 333	5 750	8 972	1 361	3 933	143 332	25 554
Under 18	682 468	74 737	21 784	27 241	236 390	22 034	112 565	5 704	8 907	1 361	3 912	142 585	25 248
Under 6	406 600	44 158	11 433	14 958	139 294	14 252	66 439	3 582	5 889	805	2 860	87 927	15 003
Head, 35 to 64 years old	**2 011 929**	**266 697**	**104 336**	**116 294**	**576 499**	**58 582**	**316 801**	**12 810**	**22 940**	**8 876**	**9 668**	**386 187**	**132 239**
With own children: Of any age	1 611 597	199 958	78 319	95 183	451 867	45 850	256 178	10 559	18 693	6 987	8 254	333 258	106 491
Under 25	1 419 122	182 352	68 353	80 647	409 647	38 791	219 362	9 220	16 257	5 505	7 564	291 238	90 186
Under 18	1 064 267	140 261	50 356	56 502	305 475	30 040	160 663	7 908	12 697	4 258	6 496	222 520	67 091
Under 6	125 137	13 591	5 414	5 015	26 090	4 860	21 766	1 490	2 170	605	1 736	31 752	10 648
Head, 65 years old and over	**128 597**	**16 408**	**9 166**	**11 790**	**25 429**	**5 239**	**14 799**	**882**	**1 982**	**1 759**	**544**	**22 551**	**18 048**
With own children: Of any age	65 406	6 898	4 616	5 875	10 368	2 933	8 485	531	1 211	1 230	278	13 119	9 862
Under 25	9 423	1 230	524	351	1 469	793	1 214	178	241	137	81	1 831	1 374
Under 18	5 489	674	341	222	738	658	763	161	203	94	62	845	728

Table 13. **Major Occupation Group of Employed Family Head by Presence of Own Children, Age, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families with employed head	Major occupation group of head: Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Managers and administrators except farm	Sales workers	Clerical and kindred workers	Craftsmen and kindred workers	Operatives, except transport	Transport equipment operatives	Laborers, except farm	Farmers and farm managers	Farm laborers and farm foremen	Service workers, except private household	Private household workers
UNITED STATES—Continued													
White													
All families	**36 304 662**	**5 647 323**	**4 793 925**	**2 694 592**	**3 074 334**	**8 119 776**	**4 617 781**	**1 952 728**	**1 440 983**	**1 166 078**	**352 278**	**2 393 341**	**51 523**
With own children: Of any age	25 573 636	4 050 614	3 365 321	1 842 390	2 117 426	5 837 950	3 338 146	1 433 999	993 491	715 314	241 926	1 596 854	40 205
Under 25	24 694 952	3 971 279	3 267 310	1 775 393	2 023 823	5 670 203	3 213 231	1 394 608	957 128	666 712	231 785	1 492 135	31 345
Under 18	22 400 598	3 715 516	2 943 096	1 600 287	1 779 815	5 165 384	2 907 989	1 279 371	874 629	595 530	213 924	1 301 290	23 767
Under 6	10 477 631	1 884 650	1 177 640	714 430	758 131	2 432 494	1 484 788	634 966	474 461	224 187	118 148	568 120	5 616
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**8 836 559**	**1 538 760**	**1 286 552**	**636 825**	**708 989**	**2 031 495**	**1 023 453**	**503 552**	**304 983**	**226 267**	**70 799**	**497 502**	**7 382**
With own children under 18 years:													
None	1 070 036	157 621	135 393	69 754	109 524	241 382	144 723	64 883	44 609	20 099	8 907	71 910	1 231
1	1 418 783	211 096	195 423	102 366	145 522	326 301	178 809	79 805	48 178	27 629	8 973	92 693	1 988
2	2 401 655	461 844	376 525	186 513	198 075	533 292	253 483	124 949	70 491	53 377	12 932	128 376	1 798
3	1 929 073	374 047	295 776	145 927	136 111	444 048	206 563	102 864	60 911	51 715	12 559	97 658	894
4	1 131 712	204 279	170 415	79 387	70 182	267 947	127 589	68 513	39 408	35 613	10 995	56 766	618
5	540 244	83 819	71 257	33 388	31 955	134 401	67 986	37 016	23 164	19 883	6 901	30 038	436
6 or more	345 056	46 054	41 763	19 490	17 620	84 124	44 300	25 522	18 222	17 951	9 532	20 061	417
Husband–wife families	**33 104 295**	**5 212 881**	**4 562 730**	**2 491 440**	**2 241 462**	**7 834 299**	**4 130 194**	**1 881 853**	**1 361 689**	**1 104 176**	**329 568**	**1 948 461**	**5 542**
Head, under 25 years old	**2 326 788**	**325 786**	**142 154**	**147 375**	**211 045**	**531 143**	**457 896**	**152 576**	**174 828**	**25 545**	**36 604**	**121 301**	**535**
With own children: Under 18	1 302 091	129 749	76 658	74 682	102 681	325 763	290 377	97 977	101 672	14 613	22 720	64 822	377
Under 6	1 263 666	126 259	73 754	71 890	98 666	318 148	283 515	94 887	99 158	13 515	21 788	61 818	268
Head, 25 to 29 years old	**3 918 503**	**814 493**	**378 669**	**291 880**	**271 800**	**916 301**	**556 023**	**229 641**	**171 890**	**57 733**	**37 253**	**192 554**	**266**
With own children: Under 18	3 034 184	542 952	291 107	218 649	197 843	755 143	463 134	194 225	140 561	48 405	31 516	150 508	141
Under 6	2 801 686	514 878	269 062	201 589	184 071	689 830	425 355	174 721	129 100	44 688	28 982	139 269	141
Head, 30 to 34 years old	**3 818 510**	**769 962**	**483 317**	**276 580**	**225 462**	**912 186**	**481 512**	**235 443**	**143 907**	**74 789**	**32 840**	**182 292**	**220**
With own children: Under 18	3 441 090	669 465	439 458	247 440	198 219	837 352	439 392	216 713	129 906	70 504	29 858	162 589	194
Under 6	2 503 955	532 578	320 038	180 662	144 384	583 060	309 200	150 191	94 334	51 228	21 889	116 215	176
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**8 040 317**	**1 421 886**	**1 225 965**	**591 088**	**489 472**	**1 959 629**	**903 141**	**484 540**	**287 591**	**216 786**	**65 816**	**393 616**	**787**
With own children: Of any age	7 347 459	1 312 548	1 133 495	543 248	439 189	1 792 466	814 729	438 898	256 811	204 738	59 739	351 025	573
Under 25	7 337 701	1 311 664	1 132 459	542 576	438 303	1 789 778	813 352	438 204	256 186	204 514	59 713	350 379	573
Under 18	7 174 083	1 296 842	1 109 186	531 965	428 382	1 741 659	789 848	425 439	250 234	200 999	58 432	340 541	556
Under 6	2 750 743	555 443	398 114	193 601	159 147	634 202	303 807	160 021	105 372	80 066	28 664	132 057	249
With own children under 18 years:													
None	866 234	125 044	116 779	59 123	61 090	217 970	113 293	59 101	37 357	15 787	7 384	53 075	231
1	1 211 476	183 691	180 791	90 120	79 433	311 015	146 453	76 439	44 747	26 506	8 077	64 041	163
2	2 222 113	435 313	363 738	176 335	142 440	520 045	227 507	121 094	67 773	51 929	12 163	103 654	122
3	1 819 627	356 981	288 666	138 783	106 182	434 348	190 605	100 145	59 158	50 503	11 864	82 291	101
4	1 076 809	195 735	166 002	75 847	58 052	262 507	119 843	66 800	38 362	34 945	10 495	48 092	129
5	515 417	80 781	69 370	32 253	27 000	131 636	63 832	36 136	22 603	19 447	6 713	25 646	–
6 or more	328 641	44 341	40 619	18 627	15 275	82 108	41 608	24 825	17 591	17 669	9 120	16 817	41
Head, 45 to 54 years old	**8 037 465**	**1 103 504**	**1 288 591**	**601 619**	**551 094**	**1 991 314**	**955 201**	**453 567**	**288 604**	**295 748**	**64 669**	**442 282**	**1 272**
With own children: Of any age	5 767 026	844 739	933 635	435 079	389 935	1 406 228	669 998	317 603	204 341	213 148	47 282	304 300	738
Under 25	5 641 145	835 018	917 309	427 179	382 006	1 370 243	651 558	308 566	198 218	207 990	46 206	296 122	730
Under 18	4 670 366	726 516	759 967	352 775	309 561	1 117 517	531 535	249 881	163 316	178 936	40 134	239 573	655
Under 6	600 722	88 864	80 980	39 186	36 251	143 913	75 171	37 379	28 585	26 317	9 993	33 961	122
Head, 55 to 64 years old	**5 503 037**	**602 323**	**829 882**	**418 680**	**384 108**	**1 297 596**	**677 524**	**277 695**	**232 634**	**290 839**	**61 651**	**428 924**	**1 181**
With own children: Of any age	2 052 593	225 535	295 219	147 036	139 793	478 167	270 090	107 327	95 463	105 732	27 679	160 244	308
Under 25	1 719 397	197 305	252 682	125 130	116 672	395 271	222 306	88 268	79 162	88 259	23 552	130 550	240
Under 18	1 025 295	120 015	148 031	70 605	64 998	234 046	132 336	53 710	49 289	59 493	16 873	75 739	160

Table 13. **Major Occupation Group of Employed Family Head by Presence of Own Children, Age, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families with employed head	Major occupation group of head: Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Managers and administrators except farm	Sales workers	Clerical and kindred workers	Craftsmen and kindred workers	Operatives, except transport	Transport equipment operatives	Laborers, except farm	Farmers and farm managers	Farm laborers and farm foremen	Service workers, except private household	Private household workers
UNITED STATES—Continued													
White—Continued													
Husband–wife families—Continued													
Head, 65 to 74 years old	**1 247 594**	**147 022**	**181 145**	**138 795**	**93 292**	**198 299**	**86 724**	**43 977**	**53 916**	**115 622**	**26 702**	**161 064**	**1 036**
With own children: Of any age	230 336	22 685	27 863	20 084	15 403	39 316	19 147	9 461	13 003	22 583	6 778	33 782	231
Under 25	120 441	12 410	15 163	9 993	8 060	20 861	10 345	5 142	7 364	10 227	4 135	16 670	71
Under 18	57 026	5 603	7 054	4 492	3 107	10 011	5 339	2 811	3 883	4 717	2 430	7 540	39
Head, 75 years old and over	**212 081**	**27 905**	**33 007**	**25 423**	**15 189**	**27 831**	**12 173**	**4 414**	**8 319**	**27 114**	**4 033**	**26 428**	**245**
With own children: Of any age	37 589	3 725	5 031	3 293	2 348	6 368	3 162	1 421	1 569	5 435	885	4 298	54
Under 25	14 382	1 428	2 036	1 134	923	3 144	1 626	910	717	886	330	1 248	–
Other families with male head	**969 238**	**122 091**	**104 689**	**59 125**	**82 481**	**208 174**	**139 634**	**53 848**	**54 284**	**50 907**	**16 050**	**77 049**	**906**
Head, under 35 years old	**218 279**	**31 849**	**17 569**	**13 705**	**19 030**	**48 318**	**36 405**	**13 412**	**14 282**	**4 429**	**3 282**	**15 886**	**112**
With own children: Of any age	114 095	14 150	10 276	7 257	7 302	28 713	18 764	8 550	7 047	2 532	2 031	7 433	40
Under 25	111 667	13 781	9 970	7 013	7 148	28 247	18 430	8 411	6 919	2 450	2 011	7 247	40
Under 18	107 770	13 208	9 661	6 625	6 925	27 130	17 852	8 289	6 685	2 367	1 907	7 081	40
Under 6	77 474	9 548	6 863	4 669	4 809	19 252	13 144	5 961	5 030	1 937	1 395	4 866	–
Head, 35 to 64 years old	**686 853**	**83 938**	**79 056**	**40 219**	**59 208**	**150 894**	**98 155**	**38 070**	**36 669**	**35 314**	**10 775**	**53 904**	**651**
With own children: Of any age	408 913	48 720	51 043	26 278	27 448	98 733	59 550	24 675	19 943	14 249	6 663	31 173	438
Under 25	366 267	45 187	46 083	23 777	24 842	88 529	52 639	21 915	17 563	11 747	6 052	27 613	320
Under 18	285 247	36 349	34 806	18 244	18 882	69 481	40 407	17 799	13 549	9 589	5 056	20 829	256
Under 6	49 205	6 040	5 846	2 589	2 784	12 391	6 953	3 460	2 895	1 685	1 020	3 542	–
Head, 65 years old and over	**64 106**	**6 304**	**8 064**	**5 201**	**4 243**	**8 962**	**5 074**	**2 366**	**3 333**	**11 164**	**1 993**	**7 259**	**143**
With own children: Of any age	33 674	2 934	4 732	2 956	1 833	5 237	2 825	1 521	2 006	4 459	940	4 187	44
Under 25	8 405	657	1 079	562	486	1 460	888	587	433	693	383	1 159	18
Under 18	4 014	283	587	269	140	798	448	340	202	315	214	400	18
Families with female head	**2 231 129**	**312 351**	**126 506**	**144 027**	**750 391**	**77 303**	**347 953**	**17 027**	**25 010**	**10 995**	**6 660**	**367 831**	**45 075**
Head, under 35 years old	**545 671**	**71 500**	**22 323**	**24 900**	**206 352**	**21 846**	**82 273**	**5 622**	**6 863**	**1 405**	**2 111**	**94 862**	**5 614**
With own children: Of any age	479 732	57 326	19 262	22 324	181 226	17 907	74 543	4 894	5 806	1 204	1 817	88 139	5 284
Under 25	478 297	57 053	19 215	22 215	180 818	17 814	74 315	4 894	5 787	1 186	1 817	87 918	5 265
Under 18	476 403	56 867	19 062	22 113	180 182	17 760	73 912	4 875	5 722	1 186	1 817	87 663	5 244
Under 6	283 180	34 323	10 026	12 026	104 269	11 468	43 427	3 032	3 782	630	1 248	55 596	3 353
Head, 35 to 64 years old	**1 579 548**	**225 813**	**95 495**	**107 822**	**519 486**	**50 612**	**252 757**	**10 648**	**16 577**	**7 898**	**4 196**	**255 707**	**32 537**
With own children: Of any age	1 253 518	167 733	71 237	87 691	402 642	39 510	201 879	8 850	13 365	6 146	3 465	223 190	27 810
Under 25	1 100 923	152 273	62 210	74 204	363 341	33 301	171 622	7 698	11 623	4 833	3 202	193 644	22 972
Under 18	808 657	116 007	45 697	51 437	267 655	25 666	121 608	6 571	8 864	3 751	2 661	142 807	15 933
Under 6	76 557	9 503	4 613	4 160	20 150	3 993	14 078	1 280	1 428	535	604	15 015	1 198
Head, 65 years old and over	**105 910**	**15 038**	**8 688**	**11 305**	**24 553**	**4 845**	**12 923**	**757**	**1 570**	**1 692**	**353**	**17 262**	**6 924**
With own children: Of any age	53 064	6 213	4 431	5 608	9 884	2 769	7 371	432	885	1 192	180	10 144	3 955
Under 25	6 847	1 081	507	339	1 303	674	931	146	207	116	81	1 076	386
Under 18	3 938	594	324	210	621	602	574	129	169	73	62	426	154

Table 13. **Major Occupation Group of Employed Family Head by Presence of Own Children, Age, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families with employed head	Major occupation group of head: Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Managers and administrators except farm	Sales workers	Clerical and kindred workers	Craftsmen and kindred workers	Operatives, except transport	Transport equipment operatives	Laborers, except farm	Farmers and farm managers	Farm laborers and farm foremen	Service workers, except private household	Private household workers
UNITED STATES—Continued													
Negro													
All families	**3 433 547**	**226 719**	**104 295**	**64 068**	**323 757**	**478 902**	**658 412**	**303 503**	**417 202**	**30 458**	**97 384**	**588 914**	**139 933**
With own children: Of any age	2 548 783	169 162	74 866	47 600	251 019	357 146	504 803	228 175	291 060	20 185	70 997	425 375	108 395
Under 25	2 433 595	164 351	72 046	45 459	244 071	346 381	486 098	221 639	280 051	18 237	67 604	396 156	91 502
Under 18	2 240 811	152 990	65 746	42 240	226 851	324 111	454 103	208 608	258 489	16 229	62 213	354 867	74 364
Under 6	1 117 928	77 750	30 896	22 350	113 974	168 071	244 731	109 559	134 359	6 114	34 652	153 533	21 939
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**899 338**	**69 660**	**29 386**	**16 931**	**85 864**	**134 122**	**169 707**	**88 272**	**99 263**	**4 316**	**21 394**	**146 603**	**33 820**
With own children under 18 years:													
None	175 334	12 273	5 674	3 277	16 882	25 272	32 393	16 527	21 200	684	3 496	30 762	6 894
1	154 324	15 809	5 766	3 635	18 189	20 792	26 952	14 400	13 441	474	2 076	26 478	6 312
2	161 645	17 461	6 985	3 739	18 181	23 606	28 932	13 806	14 261	508	2 214	26 172	5 780
3	136 325	11 482	4 892	2 776	13 835	20 581	26 379	13 025	13 967	456	2 092	21 715	5 125
4	104 750	6 180	2 769	1 596	9 093	16 922	20 515	11 891	12 037	615	2 599	16 194	4 339
5	83 234	3 983	1 772	997	6 102	13 761	17 298	8 900	10 800	654	2 803	13 621	2 543
6 or more	83 726	2 472	1 528	911	3 582	13 188	17 238	9 723	13 557	925	6 114	11 661	2 827
Husband-wife families	**2 618 211**	**159 347**	**88 087**	**47 477**	**197 609**	**441 957**	**525 430**	**284 939**	**382 284**	**27 018**	**82 619**	**375 024**	**6 420**
Head, under 25 years old	**206 419**	**11 526**	**4 157**	**5 215**	**23 081**	**30 346**	**54 915**	**19 630**	**28 782**	**429**	**5 811**	**22 371**	**156**
With own children: Under 18	149 366	6 714	2 952	3 434	15 779	22 231	40 730	14 587	21 426	352	4 473	16 572	116
Under 6	142 321	6 526	2 832	3 252	14 907	21 084	39 336	14 177	20 466	318	4 131	15 235	57
Head, 25 to 29 years old	**332 255**	**26 889**	**10 134**	**8 712**	**30 921**	**56 004**	**79 788**	**35 508**	**41 881**	**816**	**7 165**	**34 107**	**330**
With own children: Under 18	268 063	18 577	7 788	6 710	23 486	45 648	66 685	30 101	34 342	755	6 069	27 610	292
Under 6	236 891	16 915	6 776	5 766	20 898	40 094	59 628	26 225	30 082	688	5 512	24 105	202
Head, 30 to 34 years old	**337 563**	**27 765**	**12 178**	**7 389**	**27 424**	**60 729**	**73 697**	**40 319**	**41 601**	**1 242**	**7 874**	**37 176**	**169**
With own children: Under 18	291 709	22 979	10 355	6 232	23 138	53 496	64 234	35 258	35 532	1 133	7 010	32 192	150
Under 6	199 578	17 011	6 977	4 110	15 731	36 374	43 547	23 369	24 182	778	5 722	21 714	63
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**666 399**	**46 875**	**24 455**	**12 168**	**49 699**	**123 886**	**130 849**	**82 999**	**90 593**	**3 747**	**17 705**	**82 233**	**1 190**
With own children: Of any age	564 849	40 778	21 014	9 993	42 310	105 739	111 723	70 938	74 922	3 308	15 591	67 597	936
Under 25	562 829	40 674	20 964	9 971	41 997	105 375	111 526	70 524	74 747	3 308	15 577	67 230	936
Under 18	544 156	39 906	20 294	9 774	40 319	101 988	107 797	68 238	72 251	3 244	15 038	64 437	870
Under 6	239 555	18 854	8 873	3 937	15 804	43 522	46 979	30 337	34 268	1 647	8 573	26 508	253
With own children under 18 years:													
None	122 243	6 969	4 161	2 394	9 380	21 898	23 052	14 761	18 342	503	2 667	17 796	320
1	102 158	9 400	4 456	2 372	8 438	18 685	18 133	13 442	11 927	382	1 546	13 133	244
2	118 698	12 602	6 035	2 760	10 419	21 864	21 921	13 324	12 971	440	1 676	14 507	179
3	104 965	8 787	4 438	2 037	8 686	19 410	21 335	12 242	12 953	429	1 612	12 864	172
4	83 117	4 676	2 462	1 196	6 213	16 171	17 142	11 584	11 327	499	2 228	9 454	165
5	66 572	2 815	1 567	767	4 135	13 162	14 353	8 474	10 153	599	2 542	7 912	93
6 or more	68 646	1 626	1 336	642	2 428	12 696	14 913	9 172	12 920	895	5 434	6 567	17
Head, 45 to 54 years old	**588 492**	**26 811**	**21 615**	**7 504**	**42 126**	**105 318**	**109 854**	**65 142**	**92 663**	**7 419**	**20 055**	**88 494**	**1 491**
With own children: Of any age	406 728	19 680	14 680	5 095	29 113	73 887	75 771	46 239	62 252	5 584	14 671	58 979	777
Under 25	391 797	19 199	14 093	4 923	28 116	71 212	72 952	44 448	59 941	5 426	14 327	56 460	700
Under 18	340 487	16 876	12 038	4 129	24 352	61 219	63 473	39 045	52 090	5 187	13 301	48 162	615
Under 6	83 599	3 466	2 344	926	4 337	14 837	16 071	9 901	13 735	1 438	5 157	11 201	186
Head, 55 to 64 years old	**384 980**	**14 038**	**11 939**	**4 678**	**20 441**	**54 789**	**66 403**	**34 878**	**69 717**	**8 541**	**16 727**	**81 172**	**1 657**
With own children: Of any age	177 425	6 430	4 749	1 928	8 371	25 164	32 221	16 129	32 335	5 049	9 094	35 554	401
Under 25	150 484	5 736	4 306	1 622	6 922	21 121	26 835	13 811	27 984	4 401	8 087	29 319	340
Under 18	112 218	4 001	2 956	1 170	4 881	16 262	20 288	10 381	21 272	3 318	6 006	21 384	299

Table 13. **Major Occupation Group of Employed Family Head by Presence of Own Children, Age, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families with employed head	Major occupation group of head: Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Managers and administrators except farm	Sales workers	Clerical and kindred workers	Craftsmen and kindred workers	Operatives, except transport	Transport equipment operatives	Laborers, except farm	Farmers and farm managers	Farm laborers and farm foremen	Service workers, except private household	Private household workers
UNITED STATES—Continued													
Negro—Continued													
Husband–wife families—Continued													
Head, 65 to 74 years old	**88 831**	**4 682**	**3 033**	**1 502**	**3 271**	**9 417**	**8 781**	**5 846**	**14 911**	**4 106**	**6 548**	**25 486**	**1 248**
With own children: Of any age	27 615	999	1 058	326	863	2 879	3 333	1 836	4 524	1 340	2 389	7 837	231
Under 25	18 393	649	778	147	570	1 823	2 154	1 102	3 431	779	1 848	4 932	180
Under 18	12 070	322	452	53	398	1 210	1 499	782	2 395	580	1 296	3 009	74
Head, 75 years old and over	**13 272**	**761**	**576**	**309**	**646**	**1 468**	**1 143**	**617**	**2 136**	**718**	**734**	**3 985**	**179**
With own children: Of any age	4 067	168	151	28	269	504	482	237	571	215	149	1 278	15
Under 25	2 129	18	98	–	218	204	324	122	308	113	40	684	–
Other families with male head	**161 374**	**8 602**	**5 313**	**3 075**	**12 354**	**24 620**	**29 717**	**15 244**	**24 917**	**2 364**	**7 073**	**25 726**	**2 369**
Head, under 35 years old	**46 592**	**3 092**	**1 361**	**1 245**	**4 590**	**7 189**	**10 377**	**4 615**	**6 381**	**395**	**1 319**	**5 678**	**350**
With own children: Of any age	25 815	1 568	647	528	2 082	4 422	5 685	2 627	3 825	363	808	3 044	216
Under 25	25 297	1 524	631	528	2 060	4 350	5 561	2 529	3 723	363	808	3 004	216
Under 18	24 560	1 489	614	486	1 914	4 320	5 361	2 419	3 659	363	752	2 967	216
Under 6	17 248	927	373	329	1 467	3 128	3 728	1 645	2 777	275	653	1 863	83
Head, 35 to 64 years old	**105 435**	**5 160**	**3 673**	**1 586**	**7 455**	**16 597**	**18 418**	**10 110**	**17 022**	**1 417**	**4 622**	**17 581**	**1 794**
With own children: Of any age	70 275	3 192	2 335	1 076	4 511	11 935	12 637	6 970	11 171	958	3 237	10 826	1 427
Under 25	63 357	2 978	2 088	995	4 158	11 039	11 559	6 361	10 038	805	2 811	9 386	1 139
Under 18	52 067	2 311	1 685	796	3 393	9 374	9 469	5 453	8 119	639	2 379	7 618	831
Under 6	12 518	505	360	145	726	2 527	2 466	1 482	1 895	107	548	1 681	76
Head, 65 years old and over	**9 347**	**350**	**279**	**244**	**309**	**834**	**922**	**519**	**1 514**	**552**	**1 132**	**2 467**	**225**
With own children: Of any age	5 250	205	142	173	181	545	596	248	960	276	600	1 195	129
Under 25	2 040	58	85	64	66	213	218	137	533	75	194	370	27
Under 18	1 401	58	52	36	66	170	49	94	411	60	123	255	27
Families with female head	**653 962**	**58 770**	**10 895**	**13 516**	**113 794**	**12 325**	**103 265**	**3 320**	**10 001**	**1 076**	**7 692**	**188 164**	**131 144**
Head, under 35 years old	**220 153**	**19 546**	**2 673**	**5 413**	**60 855**	**4 528**	**41 058**	**1 091**	**3 407**	**200**	**2 208**	**57 459**	**21 715**
With own children: Of any age	200 482	17 057	2 455	4 955	54 425	3 988	37 594	816	3 026	110	2 072	53 743	20 241
Under 25	199 864	16 983	2 441	4 917	54 223	3 988	37 513	816	3 026	110	2 072	53 644	20 131
Under 18	198 210	16 930	2 423	4 839	53 926	3 970	37 148	789	3 026	110	2 051	53 152	19 846
Under 6	118 794	9 204	1 281	2 824	33 675	2 598	22 152	550	2 016	110	1 612	31 230	11 542
Head, 35 to 64 years old	**412 125**	**38 057**	**7 800**	**7 655**	**52 157**	**7 403**	**60 465**	**2 104**	**6 216**	**809**	**5 293**	**125 760**	**98 406**
With own children: Of any age	341 343	30 142	6 270	6 751	45 559	5 926	51 122	1 651	5 181	704	4 610	105 834	77 593
Under 25	303 100	28 118	5 406	5 763	42 896	5 118	44 886	1 464	4 507	596	4 183	93 860	66 303
Under 18	243 460	22 755	4 067	4 569	34 887	4 052	36 883	1 307	3 723	431	3 675	76 627	50 484
Under 6	46 592	3 837	661	838	5 493	826	7 360	180	742	70	1 055	16 146	9 384
Head, 65 years old and over	**21 684**	**1 167**	**422**	**448**	**782**	**394**	**1 742**	**125**	**378**	**67**	**191**	**4 945**	**11 023**
With own children: Of any age	11 791	573	154	230	484	164	1 020	99	292	38	98	2 782	5 857
Under 25	2 436	123	17	12	166	119	270	32	34	21	–	684	958
Under 18	1 429	54	17	12	117	56	176	32	34	21	–	366	544

Table 13. **Major Occupation Group of Employed Family Head by Presence of Own Children, Age, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States / Urbanized Areas / South / West	All families with employed head	Major occupation group of head: Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Managers and administrators except farm	Sales workers	Clerical and kindred workers	Craftsmen and kindred workers	Operatives, except transport	Transport equipment operatives	Laborers, except farm	Farmers and farm managers	Farm laborers and farm foremen	Service workers, except private household	Private household workers
URBANIZED AREAS													
All Races													
All families	**23 761 416**	**4 069 324**	**3 080 995**	**1 908 710**	**2 478 035**	**4 902 709**	**2 877 567**	**1 258 878**	**1 006 893**	**33 484**	**46 709**	**1 987 038**	**111 074**
With own children: Of any age	16 792 879	2 900 020	2 175 897	1 308 303	1 720 436	3 505 064	2 063 649	917 786	693 512	20 543	31 744	1 370 943	84 982
Under 25	16 170 768	2 840 291	2 111 121	1 257 380	1 641 189	3 395 256	1 972 349	888 938	666 120	18 634	29 982	1 280 009	69 499
Under 18	14 523 145	2 638 472	1 882 740	1 123 903	1 434 692	3 059 176	1 761 975	807 114	602 035	15 090	26 990	1 116 474	54 484
Under 6	6 792 557	1 332 662	760 188	505 066	620 791	1 438 554	883 390	399 815	319 043	5 442	14 410	497 344	15 852
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**5 869 341**	**1 116 107**	**826 959**	**449 741**	**569 281**	**1 217 504**	**648 137**	**327 541**	**226 791**	**5 941**	**9 594**	**447 228**	**24 517**
With own children under 18 years: None	812 119	126 312	91 960	52 686	98 205	158 886	109 471	49 619	41 502	620	1 478	75 799	5 581
1	969 509	161 187	124 093	73 402	118 959	197 011	115 174	52 564	36 520	1 008	1 634	82 791	5 166
2	1 571 204	335 464	244 495	132 831	152 695	314 148	151 335	77 122	48 087	1 372	1 502	107 248	4 905
3	1 228 168	263 591	188 976	101 156	103 611	257 742	121 836	62 962	40 744	1 507	1 444	81 236	3 363
4	713 787	139 511	104 980	53 963	54 878	157 948	76 856	42 996	27 223	845	1 473	50 461	2 653
5	352 168	57 993	45 515	22 120	26 616	80 509	43 702	25 398	18 060	388	953	29 506	1 408
6 or more	222 386	32 049	26 940	13 583	14 317	51 260	29 763	16 880	14 655	201	1 110	20 187	1 441
Husband-wife families	**21 056 585**	**3 706 805**	**2 917 511**	**1 751 103**	**1 710 124**	**4 707 049**	**2 495 312**	**1 207 034**	**939 867**	**31 043**	**41 127**	**1 541 981**	**7 629**
Head, under 25 years old	**1 448 364**	**222 051**	**93 323**	**101 771**	**166 125**	**313 737**	**252 354**	**93 458**	**106 029**	**651**	**4 078**	**94 420**	**367**
With own children: Under 18	790 116	84 145	47 962	49 645	82 469	187 094	159 850	59 807	62 658	373	2 336	53 487	290
Under 6	766 494	81 939	46 837	47 765	78 845	182 812	155 961	58 230	60 755	334	2 187	50 623	206
Head, 25 to 29 years old	**2 526 990**	**573 941**	**248 665**	**210 375**	**212 838**	**543 124**	**323 099**	**141 439**	**112 386**	**1 767**	**3 936**	**155 060**	**360**
With own children: Under 18	1 885 307	368 508	184 760	151 642	150 920	435 744	262 652	117 391	89 339	1 313	3 037	119 738	263
Under 6	1 743 558	350 640	172 042	140 882	140 066	399 328	240 113	105 502	80 829	1 174	2 760	110 018	204
Head, 30 to 34 years old	**2 435 696**	**542 856**	**306 363**	**193 856**	**173 606**	**528 878**	**284 228**	**147 905**	**99 815**	**1 732**	**3 517**	**152 713**	**227**
With own children: Under 18	2 143 370	462 064	272 696	170 511	149 117	477 649	252 098	133 266	86 822	1 560	3 032	134 354	201
Under 6	1 591 026	374 552	203 674	128 304	110 009	339 156	180 555	92 146	62 644	1 185	2 307	96 358	136
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**5 167 430**	**1 011 829**	**783 479**	**413 967**	**368 312**	**1 168 389**	**551 837**	**313 387**	**211 318**	**5 544**	**8 127**	**329 878**	**1 363**
With own children: Of any age	4 655 458	926 221	720 965	377 268	326 000	1 057 437	486 749	278 028	181 684	5 116	7 166	287 806	1 018
Under 25	4 648 306	925 694	720 386	376 833	324 970	1 055 788	485 812	277 292	181 360	5 116	7 166	286 871	1 018
Under 18	4 540 404	915 117	706 041	369 721	317 016	1 027 106	469 736	268 381	176 044	5 054	6 901	278 316	971
Under 6	1 801 279	401 935	262 062	138 950	123 006	388 036	186 877	104 861	76 671	1 812	3 366	113 338	365
With own children under 18 years: None	627 026	96 712	77 438	44 246	51 296	141 283	82 101	45 006	35 274	490	1 226	51 562	392
1	786 054	135 461	113 035	63 060	59 527	186 277	89 894	49 722	33 411	894	1 248	53 288	237
2	1 419 433	311 905	235 760	125 213	103 309	305 843	131 769	74 930	45 669	1 305	1 193	82 325	212
3	1 137 804	249 932	184 553	96 009	77 765	251 522	110 222	61 009	39 248	1 484	1 245	64 603	212
4	666 028	132 406	102 307	51 435	43 384	154 728	71 056	41 840	26 317	801	1 345	40 199	210
5	326 781	55 078	44 290	21 234	21 468	78 773	39 642	24 543	17 401	388	863	23 059	42
6 or more	204 304	30 335	26 096	12 770	11 563	49 963	27 153	16 337	13 998	182	1 007	14 842	58
Head, 45 to 54 years old	**5 188 866**	**798 401**	**833 614**	**421 567**	**417 652**	**1 230 678**	**598 296**	**301 950**	**214 551**	**8 110**	**9 174**	**353 147**	**1 726**
With own children: Of any age	3 771 210	615 807	618 082	312 135	299 888	880 324	420 468	213 319	150 287	6 009	6 746	247 173	972
Under 25	3 686 027	608 701	607 353	306 497	293 308	858 084	407 494	206 567	145 499	5 873	6 576	239 147	928
Under 18	3 019 464	525 695	497 148	251 300	236 102	690 946	330 376	165 682	118 454	4 230	5 639	193 136	756
Under 6	395 479	65 902	52 063	27 544	28 705	89 059	48 313	27 256	22 865	602	1 633	31 385	152
Head, 55 to 64 years old	**3 430 039**	**433 092**	**521 416**	**294 697**	**292 331**	**787 769**	**423 144**	**178 002**	**158 464**	**8 070**	**8 412**	**322 906**	**1 736**
With own children: Of any age	1 357 314	171 258	197 250	110 609	111 586	306 521	177 540	72 991	69 449	3 237	4 041	132 372	460
Under 25	1 129 036	149 625	168 069	94 110	92 767	250 559	143 736	59 031	57 276	2 714	3 300	107 491	358
Under 18	642 095	87 907	92 528	51 074	50 700	141 073	82 619	34 188	35 504	1 467	2 370	62 325	340

Table 13. **Major Occupation Group of Employed Family Head by Presence of Own Children, Age, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families with employed head	Major occupation group of head: Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Managers and administrators except farm	Sales workers	Clerical and kindred workers	Craftsmen and kindred workers	Operatives, except transport	Transport equipment operatives	Laborers, except farm	Farmers and farm managers	Farm laborers and farm foremen	Service workers, except private household	Private household workers
URBANIZED AREAS—Continued													
All Races—Continued													
Husband–wife families—Continued													
Head, 65 to 74 years old	**736 363**	**104 858**	**110 008**	**97 004**	**68 146**	**118 035**	**54 221**	**27 813**	**32 328**	**4 165**	**3 269**	**114 976**	**1 540**
With own children: Of any age	149 626	17 854	18 599	14 762	12 403	25 692	13 825	6 629	8 823	937	1 047	28 712	343
Under 25	79 590	9 768	10 094	7 429	6 528	13 540	7 492	3 534	5 089	448	591	14 871	206
Under 18	35 211	3 834	4 360	3 014	2 232	6 027	3 632	1 819	2 606	162	402	7 029	94
Head, 75 years old and over	**122 837**	**19 777**	**20 643**	**17 866**	**11 114**	**16 439**	**8 133**	**3 080**	**4 976**	**1 004**	**614**	**18 881**	**310**
With own children: Of any age	23 291	2 825	3 324	2 370	1 893	4 066	2 445	1 043	1 400	340	122	3 418	45
Under 25	9 460	918	1 403	781	834	1 875	1 183	612	613	40	17	1 184	–
Other families with male head	**685 217**	**93 995**	**70 089**	**43 381**	**72 965**	**139 116**	**99 370**	**40 655**	**46 020**	**1 433**	**2 359**	**74 003**	**1 831**
Head, under 35 years old	**166 183**	**25 027**	**12 262**	**10 296**	**18 241**	**32 738**	**27 804**	**9 969**	**12 342**	**335**	**606**	**16 286**	**277**
With own children: Of any age	74 329	9 365	5 972	4 678	6 102	16 575	12 649	5 363	5 679	236	298	7 270	142
Under 25	72 915	9 102	5 891	4 568	6 060	16 332	12 418	5 249	5 547	215	298	7 093	142
Under 18	70 838	8 801	5 785	4 316	5 791	15 914	11 980	5 159	5 443	215	280	7 012	142
Under 6	49 305	6 289	3 926	2 768	4 266	10 912	8 512	3 559	4 003	143	214	4 630	83
Head, 35 to 64 years old	**481 554**	**64 031**	**52 744**	**29 260**	**51 521**	**101 012**	**68 014**	**29 218**	**30 937**	**799**	**1 492**	**51 091**	**1 435**
With own children: Of any age	280 281	35 022	32 150	18 486	23 037	64 166	39 711	18 879	17 240	373	993	29 185	1 039
Under 25	253 480	32 745	29 476	16 834	20 840	58 072	35 408	16 841	15 375	232	941	25 835	881
Under 18	191 420	25 529	21 822	12 724	15 514	44 348	25 741	13 503	11 403	147	703	19 308	678
Under 6	33 269	4 156	3 159	1 740	2 312	8 264	4 722	2 622	2 187	–	129	3 911	67
Head, 65 years old and over	**37 480**	**4 937**	**5 083**	**3 825**	**3 203**	**5 366**	**3 552**	**1 468**	**2 741**	**299**	**261**	**6 626**	**119**
With own children: Of any age	20 512	2 405	2 919	2 322	1 425	3 118	1 810	756	1 767	176	104	3 687	23
Under 25	5 551	576	648	296	389	917	513	366	617	24	44	1 161	–
Under 18	2 683	223	360	149	133	547	207	173	406	–	–	485	–
Families with female head	**2 019 614**	**268 524**	**93 395**	**114 226**	**694 946**	**56 544**	**282 885**	**11 189**	**21 006**	**1 008**	**3 223**	**371 054**	**101 614**
Head, under 35 years old	**548 921**	**68 819**	**17 752**	**22 202**	**217 991**	**15 456**	**73 903**	**3 682**	**6 458**	**156**	**992**	**104 888**	**16 622**
With own children: Of any age	481 672	55 192	15 370	20 006	189 923	12 662	66 259	3 113	5 552	140	915	97 079	15 461
Under 25	480 206	54 962	15 309	19 907	189 374	12 593	66 100	3 113	5 533	140	915	96 856	15 404
Under 18	477 570	54 796	15 182	19 802	188 561	12 536	65 512	3 067	5 494	140	915	96 337	15 228
Under 6	281 213	32 010	7 868	11 088	110 441	7 822	37 745	1 902	3 679	68	631	58 956	9 003
Head, 35 to 64 years old	**1 389 657**	**190 474**	**70 333**	**83 838**	**457 498**	**38 151**	**199 009**	**7 025**	**13 352**	**827**	**2 121**	**252 397**	**74 632**
With own children: Of any age	1 106 705	144 083	52 066	69 078	356 028	29 760	159 467	5 771	10 976	720	1 776	217 823	59 157
Under 25	972 991	132 032	45 958	57 606	321 316	24 966	135 041	4 965	9 529	586	1 657	190 341	48 994
Under 18	715 258	100 950	32 981	39 361	234 989	18 651	96 218	4 236	7 243	389	1 358	143 715	35 167
Under 6	82 103	10 040	3 278	3 324	19 942	2 687	13 471	748	1 159	67	401	21 523	5 463
Head, 65 years old and over	**81 036**	**9 231**	**5 310**	**8 186**	**19 457**	**2 937**	**9 973**	**482**	**1 196**	**25**	**110**	**13 769**	**10 360**
With own children: Of any age	40 652	3 926	2 615	4 179	7 992	1 496	5 731	269	753	13	43	8 081	5 554
Under 25	5 589	594	296	220	1 173	333	790	48	183	–	–	1 152	800
Under 18	2 883	278	145	149	576	230	434	31	162	–	–	524	354

Table 13. **Major Occupation Group of Employed Family Head by Presence of Own Children, Age, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families with employed head	Major occupation group of head: Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Managers and administrators except farm	Sales workers	Clerical and kindred workers	Craftsmen and kindred workers	Operatives, except transport	Transport equipment operatives	Laborers, except farm	Farmers and farm managers	Farm laborers and farm foremen	Service workers, except private household	Private household workers
URBANIZED AREAS—Continued													
White													
All families	**20 945 972**	**3 812 825**	**2 967 573**	**1 840 696**	**2 152 545**	**4 500 182**	**2 360 310**	**1 027 031**	**711 951**	**29 249**	**34 596**	**1 485 105**	**23 909**
With own children: Of any age	14 707 112	2 707 727	2 092 324	1 257 121	1 469 764	3 206 026	1 673 378	745 344	490 397	17 158	23 045	1 006 442	18 386
Under 25	14 175 111	2 652 472	2 030 451	1 208 440	1 397 640	3 105 107	1 597 559	721 731	470 735	15 528	21 780	939 563	14 105
Under 18	12 691 701	2 462 728	1 809 660	1 078 639	1 209 265	2 789 397	1 414 312	650 132	423 017	12 497	19 603	811 922	10 529
Under 6	5 877 680	1 237 204	726 331	481 169	508 227	1 300 088	698 253	317 341	227 693	4 381	10 646	363 551	2 796
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**5 108 697**	**1 033 645**	**793 716**	**431 114**	**482 904**	**1 103 998**	**514 035**	**259 075**	**154 715**	**4 874**	**6 929**	**320 262**	**3 430**
With own children under 18 years:													
None	657 726	112 443	85 972	49 033	81 096	136 574	81 581	36 001	24 748	410	956	48 337	575
1	830 808	143 684	117 808	69 497	100 129	178 745	92 440	40 981	25 649	828	1 165	58 888	994
2	1 419 771	313 295	235 594	128 632	133 773	292 881	127 093	65 527	36 312	1 214	1 082	83 488	880
3	1 105 643	248 935	182 963	98 029	89 668	238 355	100 832	52 511	29 767	1 222	1 049	61 944	368
4	627 990	131 589	101 982	51 867	46 064	143 924	60 701	33 716	19 361	728	1 178	36 558	322
5	291 619	53 794	43 677	21 209	20 815	70 600	31 300	18 987	11 176	310	669	18 964	118
6 or more	175 140	29 905	25 720	12 847	11 359	42 919	20 088	11 352	7 702	162	830	12 083	173
Husband-wife families	**18 899 559**	**3 512 402**	**2 818 817**	**1 698 928**	**1 512 733**	**4 335 423**	**2 084 464**	**989 209**	**669 707**	**27 487**	**31 354**	**1 216 036**	**2 999**
Head, under 25 years old	**1 282 132**	**210 401**	**88 794**	**96 584**	**143 324**	**288 049**	**211 442**	**78 064**	**86 298**	**635**	**3 361**	**74 898**	**282**
With own children: Under 18	673 847	77 534	44 844	46 310	67 254	168 922	130 367	48 560	48 458	357	1 804	39 214	223
Under 6	655 558	75 512	43 817	44 612	64 577	165 461	127 470	47 289	47 093	318	1 685	37 546	178
Head, 25 to 29 years old	**2 241 882**	**542 425**	**238 029**	**201 212**	**182 410**	**494 439**	**259 508**	**112 983**	**81 720**	**1 528**	**3 162**	**124 339**	**127**
With own children: Under 18	1 662 753	348 161	176 776	144 722	128 133	396 898	210 270	93 709	64 900	1 074	2 454	95 612	44
Under 6	1 546 676	331 912	165 171	134 802	119 816	365 195	193 380	84 828	59 370	956	2 254	88 948	44
Head, 30 to 34 years old	**2 138 614**	**503 925**	**292 247**	**185 449**	**146 428**	**477 735**	**225 844**	**115 786**	**69 073**	**1 413**	**2 646**	**117 931**	**137**
With own children: Under 18	1 892 438	431 180	261 247	163 308	126 590	433 225	202 361	105 468	60 993	1 297	2 310	104 348	111
Under 6	1 416 868	349 766	195 570	123 265	94 394	309 009	146 726	73 830	45 439	987	1 807	75 982	93
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**4 598 816**	**950 519**	**755 054**	**399 961**	**318 730**	**1 063 675**	**448 758**	**248 988**	**145 750**	**4 623**	**6 134**	**256 147**	**477**
With own children: Of any age	4 176 603	872 704	696 233	365 783	283 580	968 598	399 905	223 631	128 615	4 343	5 514	227 352	345
Under 25	4 171 118	872 269	695 685	365 348	282 847	967 333	399 165	223 190	128 339	4 343	5 514	226 740	345
Under 18	4 078 781	862 482	682 005	358 433	276 481	941 488	386 205	216 126	124 949	4 326	5 352	220 589	345
Under 6	1 599 053	373 926	251 567	134 344	106 643	351 618	151 417	82 637	53 627	1 437	2 652	88 999	186
With own children under 18 years:													
None	520 035	88 037	73 049	41 528	42 249	122 187	62 553	32 862	20 801	297	782	35 558	132
1	692 745	123 886	107 941	60 408	50 642	169 916	74 350	39 021	23 853	771	935	40 941	81
2	1 304 430	294 278	227 856	121 971	92 148	285 977	113 019	63 671	34 923	1 180	888	68 459	60
3	1 040 493	237 691	178 954	93 580	68 888	233 223	93 260	51 090	28 955	1 222	937	52 630	63
4	596 657	125 936	99 581	49 704	37 496	141 178	57 343	32 847	18 860	700	1 126	31 786	100
5	278 175	51 874	42 652	20 539	17 610	69 253	29 329	18 433	10 943	310	657	16 575	–
6 or more	166 281	28 817	25 021	12 231	9 697	41 941	18 904	11 064	7 415	143	809	10 198	41
Head, 45 to 54 years old	**4 709 558**	**766 365**	**808 387**	**413 113**	**374 534**	**1 141 655**	**512 145**	**253 792**	**148 149**	**7 031**	**7 086**	**276 589**	**712**
With own children: Of any age	3 437 558	591 173	599 762	305 910	269 341	817 235	362 029	179 810	106 425	5 124	5 245	195 099	405
Under 25	3 364 857	584 516	589 653	300 500	263 712	797 146	351 649	174 592	103 345	4 988	5 131	189 228	397
Under 18	2 745 631	504 536	482 369	246 351	210 795	639 143	282 274	137 978	82 754	3 600	4 361	151 124	346
Under 6	334 616	61 807	49 448	26 482	24 238	77 791	36 880	20 492	14 278	465	1 185	21 487	63
Head, 55 to 64 years old	**3 140 068**	**418 752**	**509 259**	**289 492**	**272 069**	**743 922**	**371 667**	**153 422**	**111 938**	**7 480**	**6 031**	**255 525**	**511**
With own children: Of any age	1 223 890	164 299	191 511	108 268	103 056	285 959	152 966	61 852	48 424	2 821	2 701	101 854	179
Under 25	1 016 968	143 472	162 982	92 138	85 706	233 392	123 338	49 768	39 286	2 395	2 146	82 211	134
Under 18	561 587	83 769	89 235	49 766	45 912	128 578	67 969	27 491	22 287	1 251	1 375	43 838	116

Table 13. **Major Occupation Group of Employed Family Head by Presence of Own Children, Age, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families with employed head	Major occupation group of head: Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Managers and administrators except farm	Sales workers	Clerical and kindred workers	Craftsmen and kindred workers	Operatives, except transport	Transport equipment operatives	Laborers, except farm	Farmers and farm managers	Farm laborers and farm foremen	Service workers, except private household	Private household workers
URBANIZED AREAS—Continued													
White—Continued													
Husband–wife families—Continued													
Head, 65 to 74 years old	**675 163**	**100 894**	**106 879**	**95 564**	**64 765**	**110 576**	**47 862**	**23 631**	**23 355**	**3 855**	**2 450**	**94 739**	**593**
With own children: Of any age	130 433	16 751	17 311	14 421	11 612	23 397	11 470	5 457	6 119	773	712	22 255	155
Under 25	67 173	9 011	9 253	7 289	6 020	12 093	5 987	2 884	3 275	331	397	10 581	52
Under 18	27 703	3 459	3 877	2 961	1 924	5 137	2 692	1 432	1 443	57	294	4 407	20
Head, 75 years old and over	**113 326**	**19 121**	**20 168**	**17 553**	**10 473**	**15 372**	**7 238**	**2 543**	**3 424**	**922**	**484**	**15 868**	**160**
With own children: Of any age	20 193	2 637	3 143	2 298	1 633	3 743	2 114	853	847	297	84	2 514	30
Under 25	7 930	918	1 326	762	616	1 723	958	537	362	40	–	688	–
Other families with male head	**556 950**	**84 372**	**64 989**	**40 218**	**60 157**	**118 851**	**76 020**	**28 916**	**28 611**	**1 157**	**1 779**	**51 495**	**385**
Head, under 35 years old	**127 049**	**21 454**	**10 995**	**9 040**	**13 613**	**26 839**	**19 252**	**6 290**	**7 920**	**202**	**479**	**10 890**	**75**
With own children: Of any age	54 928	7 934	5 413	4 183	4 173	13 267	8 208	3 511	3 272	120	213	4 612	22
Under 25	53 906	7 715	5 348	4 073	4 153	13 096	8 060	3 467	3 185	99	213	4 475	22
Under 18	52 369	7 449	5 242	3 863	4 030	12 692	7 797	3 467	3 081	99	213	4 414	22
Under 6	36 643	5 512	3 579	2 497	2 887	8 603	5 603	2 445	2 285	78	147	3 007	–
Head, 35 to 64 years old	**398 175**	**58 320**	**49 188**	**27 609**	**43 618**	**87 180**	**53 886**	**21 493**	**18 893**	**680**	**1 114**	**35 884**	**310**
With own children: Of any age	227 465	31 764	30 044	17 404	18 476	54 530	30 494	13 793	9 747	295	719	20 036	163
Under 25	205 378	29 699	27 593	15 852	16 684	49 164	26 864	12 195	8 543	205	667	17 809	103
Under 18	152 800	23 216	20 310	11 918	12 206	36 950	19 024	9 512	5 958	120	480	13 003	103
Under 6	23 943	3 567	2 846	1 576	1 586	6 208	2 920	1 647	1 042	–	75	2 476	–
Head, 65 years old and over	**31 726**	**4 598**	**4 806**	**3 569**	**2 926**	**4 832**	**2 882**	**1 133**	**1 798**	**275**	**186**	**4 721**	–
With own children: Of any age	17 193	2 182	2 792	2 137	1 253	2 769	1 375	615	1 143	152	63	2 712	–
Under 25	4 153	500	563	241	323	750	361	310	225	–	23	857	–
Under 18	1 786	165	308	113	67	440	174	135	111	–	–	273	–
Families with female head	**1 489 463**	**216 051**	**83 767**	**101 550**	**579 655**	**45 908**	**199 826**	**8 906**	**13 633**	**605**	**1 463**	**217 574**	**20 525**
Head, under 35 years old	**359 467**	**50 527**	**15 349**	**17 226**	**157 057**	**11 511**	**41 775**	**2 919**	**3 734**	**105**	**435**	**56 149**	**2 680**
With own children: Of any age	311 211	39 510	13 190	15 425	136 197	9 226	37 156	2 526	3 157	105	376	51 847	2 496
Under 25	310 251	39 354	13 143	15 364	135 869	9 157	37 023	2 526	3 138	105	376	51 700	2 496
Under 18	308 898	39 241	13 034	15 320	135 327	9 118	36 729	2 507	3 099	105	376	51 546	2 496
Under 6	181 560	23 722	6 782	8 449	77 357	5 665	21 240	1 556	2 096	33	231	32 717	1 712
Head, 35 to 64 years old	**1 064 020**	**157 095**	**63 438**	**76 455**	**403 954**	**31 780**	**149 433**	**5 539**	**8 942**	**475**	**941**	**151 615**	**14 353**
With own children: Of any age	836 330	117 182	46 500	62 458	309 652	24 702	118 019	4 613	7 228	387	756	132 686	12 147
Under 25	733 813	106 808	40 983	51 947	277 835	20 647	99 186	3 994	6 175	294	710	115 251	9 983
Under 18	525 780	80 659	29 347	34 961	199 710	15 370	67 381	3 380	4 545	171	584	83 035	6 637
Under 6	47 844	6 774	2 727	2 690	14 414	2 105	7 994	613	679	67	203	9 129	449
Head, 65 years old and over	**65 976**	**8 429**	**4 980**	**7 869**	**18 644**	**2 617**	**8 618**	**448**	**957**	**25**	**87**	**9 810**	**3 492**
With own children: Of any age	32 546	3 453	2 495	4 005	7 544	1 361	4 976	250	600	13	43	5 740	2 066
Under 25	3 873	499	279	208	1 007	243	684	48	166	–	–	544	195
Under 18	1 972	252	128	137	459	188	374	31	145	–	–	192	66

Table 13. **Major Occupation Group of Employed Family Head by Presence of Own Children, Age, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families with employed head	Major occupation group of head: Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Managers and administrators except farm	Sales workers	Clerical and kindred workers	Craftsmen and kindred workers	Operatives, except transport	Transport equipment operatives	Laborers, except farm	Farmers and farm managers	Farm laborers and farm foremen	Service workers, except private household	Private household workers
URBANIZED AREAS—Continued													
Negro													
All families	**2 526 853**	**186 494**	**83 571**	**55 763**	**297 110**	**357 662**	**484 748**	**223 142**	**276 405**	**2 425**	**9 919**	**463 756**	**85 858**
With own children: Of any age	1 866 883	140 736	60 742	42 026	229 899	263 769	364 693	165 977	189 121	1 904	7 194	335 241	65 581
Under 25	1 784 163	136 999	58 705	40 091	223 395	255 914	350 176	161 041	182 137	1 789	6 883	312 462	54 571
Under 18	1 640 011	127 336	53 586	37 229	207 297	238 672	325 535	151 398	167 703	1 534	6 197	280 210	43 314
Under 6	815 333	64 416	25 896	19 950	103 825	122 318	173 526	79 608	86 259	674	3 239	122 730	12 892
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**678 970**	**58 027**	**24 410**	**15 104**	**78 412**	**101 325**	**125 740**	**66 212**	**68 059**	**570**	**2 359**	**117 931**	**20 821**
With own children under 18 years:													
None	142 017	10 292	4 682	3 000	15 613	20 566	26 581	13 221	16 183	158	461	26 272	4 988
1	124 218	13 135	5 005	3 313	17 148	16 437	21 178	11 168	10 089	159	430	22 152	4 004
2	129 448	14 813	5 829	3 403	16 674	18 288	22 571	11 156	10 747	94	387	21 501	3 985
3	105 835	9 553	4 229	2 465	12 754	16 360	19 591	10 005	10 040	61	309	17 497	2 971
4	76 300	5 088	2 119	1 485	8 088	12 590	14 875	9 020	7 623	52	247	12 782	2 331
5	56 236	3 325	1 472	766	5 371	9 169	11 809	6 271	6 594	24	245	9 916	1 274
6 or more	44 916	1 821	1 074	672	2 764	7 915	9 135	5 371	6 783	22	280	7 811	1 268
Husband-wife families	**1 902 887**	**130 495**	**70 715**	**41 117**	**177 102**	**329 451**	**384 130**	**209 490**	**252 858**	**1 834**	**7 712**	**293 603**	**4 380**
Head, under 25 years old	**153 631**	**9 649**	**3 870**	**4 775**	**21 247**	**23 014**	**38 658**	**14 705**	**18 604**	**16**	**673**	**18 354**	**66**
With own children: Under 18	108 857	5 730	2 709	3 181	14 375	16 486	28 041	10 696	13 501	16	509	13 565	48
Under 6	103 913	5 568	2 611	2 999	13 547	15 691	27 083	10 451	12 963	16	479	12 477	28
Head, 25 to 29 years old	**256 265**	**22 384**	**8 727**	**7 859**	**27 844**	**43 442**	**60 016**	**27 490**	**29 064**	**224**	**709**	**28 292**	**214**
With own children: Under 18	203 072	15 455	6 676	5 999	20 963	34 544	49 580	22 955	23 353	224	540	22 583	200
Under 6	178 850	14 047	5 701	5 241	18 562	30 205	44 208	19 966	20 415	203	463	19 698	141
Head, 30 to 34 years old	**257 481**	**23 351**	**10 607**	**6 775**	**24 356**	**45 613**	**54 417**	**30 829**	**29 246**	**241**	**822**	**31 134**	**90**
With own children: Under 18	219 476	19 167	8 990	5 708	20 324	39 617	46 413	26 675	24 701	241	696	26 854	90
Under 6	147 379	14 129	5 956	3 748	13 765	26 255	31 123	17 515	16 373	176	500	17 796	43
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**497 641**	**38 812**	**20 224**	**10 882**	**44 181**	**93 520**	**96 631**	**62 187**	**61 845**	**447**	**1 687**	**66 378**	**847**
With own children: Of any age	415 809	33 617	17 501	8 857	37 522	78 765	81 071	52 508	49 722	336	1 407	53 869	634
Under 25	414 238	33 525	17 470	8 857	37 244	78 445	80 874	52 226	49 674	336	1 407	53 546	634
Under 18	399 479	32 839	16 941	8 682	35 724	75 747	77 900	50 415	47 793	306	1 304	51 241	587
Under 6	169 175	15 389	7 366	3 473	13 935	31 502	32 643	21 524	21 524	119	615	20 906	179
With own children under 18 years:													
None	98 162	5 973	3 283	2 200	8 457	17 773	18 731	11 772	14 052	141	383	15 137	260
1	81 288	7 636	3 870	2 120	7 819	14 713	14 465	10 286	8 859	102	274	10 988	156
2	95 216	10 643	5 081	2 536	9 449	17 051	17 423	10 820	9 735	61	272	12 008	137
3	81 727	7 255	3 869	1 844	7 874	15 427	15 749	9 473	9 379	61	222	10 449	125
4	60 685	3 780	1 898	1 120	5 325	12 155	12 674	8 750	7 218	36	171	7 448	110
5	44 737	2 330	1 294	587	3 542	8 780	9 843	5 970	6 189	24	167	5 969	42
6 or more	35 826	1 195	929	475	1 715	7 621	7 746	5 116	6 413	22	198	4 379	17
Head, 45 to 54 years old	**420 845**	**21 757**	**16 730**	**5 906**	**37 946**	**78 197**	**80 313**	**46 518**	**61 430**	**525**	**1 691**	**68 875**	**957**
With own children: Of any age	284 505	16 054	11 192	4 073	26 184	54 167	53 456	32 338	39 564	376	1 146	45 445	510
Under 25	272 848	15 697	10 737	3 901	25 257	52 204	51 043	30 821	37 912	376	1 115	43 311	474
Under 18	233 886	13 749	9 026	3 170	21 829	44 688	43 867	26 805	32 348	254	991	36 770	389
Under 6	53 668	2 810	1 814	767	3 856	10 182	10 510	6 660	8 100	60	365	8 455	89
Head, 55 to 64 years old	**255 434**	**10 729**	**8 243**	**3 682**	**18 056**	**38 035**	**47 454**	**23 348**	**43 357**	**287**	**1 498**	**59 581**	**1 164**
With own children: Of any age	111 691	4 897	3 183	1 602	7 181	16 971	21 929	10 424	18 903	168	835	25 378	220
Under 25	93 065	4 361	2 851	1 314	5 889	14 115	18 109	8 703	16 146	155	695	20 548	179
Under 18	67 791	2 986	1 851	929	4 058	10 479	13 285	6 355	12 032	126	556	14 955	179

Table 13. **Major Occupation Group of Employed Family Head by Presence of Own Children, Age, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families with employed head	Major occupation group of head: Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Managers and administrators except farm	Sales workers	Clerical and kindred workers	Craftsmen and kindred workers	Operatives, except transport	Transport equipment operatives	Laborers, except farm	Farmers and farm managers	Farm laborers and farm foremen	Service workers, except private household	Private household workers
URBANIZED AREAS—Continued													
Negro—Continued													
Husband–wife families—Continued													
Head, 65 to 74 years old	**53 139**	**3 283**	**1 986**	**1 021**	**2 870**	**6 603**	**5 823**	**3 892**	**8 044**	**66**	**520**	**18 122**	**909**
With own children: Of any age	16 019	822	813	264	676	2 071	2 189	1 090	2 303	16	117	5 491	167
Under 25	10 383	571	583	126	434	1 295	1 393	616	1 570	16	83	3 563	133
Under 18	6 429	261	329	53	308	818	922	371	1 073	16	38	2 166	74
Head, 75 years old and over	**8 451**	**530**	**328**	**217**	**602**	**1 027**	**818**	**521**	**1 268**	**28**	**112**	**2 867**	**133**
With own children: Of any age	2 644	150	99	28	260	323	331	190	385	10	38	815	15
Under 25	1 432	–	62	–	218	152	225	75	187	–	17	496	–
Other families with male head	**116 462**	**7 270**	**4 178**	**2 827**	**11 485**	**18 282**	**21 825**	**11 406**	**16 337**	**252**	**488**	**20 709**	**1 403**
Head, under 35 years old	**36 183**	**2 690**	**1 131**	**1 132**	**4 207**	**5 559**	**8 118**	**3 603**	**4 285**	**133**	**127**	**4 996**	**202**
With own children: Of any age	18 868	1 311	539	452	1 850	3 201	4 339	1 852	2 386	116	85	2 617	120
Under 25	18 476	1 267	523	452	1 828	3 129	4 256	1 782	2 341	116	85	2 577	120
Under 18	17 936	1 232	523	410	1 682	3 115	4 081	1 692	2 341	116	67	2 557	120
Under 6	12 224	690	327	253	1 300	2 218	2 807	1 114	1 718	65	67	1 582	83
Head, 35 to 64 years old	**75 001**	**4 259**	**2 809**	**1 479**	**7 001**	**12 206**	**13 104**	**7 468**	**11 196**	**119**	**312**	**13 966**	**1 082**
With own children: Of any age	48 446	2 700	1 709	988	4 200	8 644	8 626	4 954	7 068	78	233	8 394	852
Under 25	44 200	2 550	1 507	907	3 878	8 045	7 953	4 580	6 426	27	233	7 340	754
Under 18	35 750	1 903	1 218	731	3 147	6 704	6 286	3 942	5 161	27	207	5 873	551
Under 6	8 609	505	296	145	726	1 824	1 678	963	1 052	–	38	1 339	43
Head, 65 years old and over	**5 278**	**321**	**238**	**216**	**277**	**517**	**603**	**335**	**856**	–	**49**	**1 747**	**119**
With own children: Of any age	3 013	205	127	145	172	332	422	141	558	–	33	855	23
Under 25	1 219	58	85	36	66	150	152	56	368	–	21	227	–
Under 18	864	58	52	36	66	107	33	38	295	–	–	179	–
Families with female head	**507 504**	**48 729**	**8 678**	**11 819**	**108 523**	**9 929**	**78 793**	**2 246**	**7 210**	**339**	**1 719**	**149 444**	**80 075**
Head, under 35 years old	**182 292**	**17 044**	**2 209**	**4 775**	**58 226**	**3 677**	**30 916**	**743**	**2 636**	**51**	**538**	**47 628**	**13 849**
With own children: Of any age	165 263	14 941	2 010	4 392	52 004	3 224	28 033	567	2 307	35	520	44 358	12 872
Under 25	164 776	14 867	1 996	4 354	51 802	3 224	28 007	567	2 307	35	520	44 282	12 815
Under 18	163 493	14 814	1 978	4 293	51 531	3 206	27 713	540	2 307	35	520	43 917	12 639
Under 6	96 731	7 782	1 038	2 531	32 167	2 011	15 936	346	1 529	35	400	25 735	7 221
Head, 35 to 64 years old	**310 686**	**30 980**	**6 139**	**6 727**	**49 560**	**5 932**	**46 624**	**1 469**	**4 335**	**288**	**1 158**	**98 028**	**59 446**
With own children: Of any age	258 309	25 229	4 989	6 040	43 357	4 741	38 861	1 141	3 673	288	998	82 627	46 365
Under 25	228 351	23 661	4 455	5 121	40 718	4 044	33 548	954	3 299	247	925	72 857	38 522
Under 18	181 016	19 142	3 259	4 025	32 978	3 056	27 129	839	2 660	173	752	58 837	28 166
Under 6	33 043	3 133	454	634	5 163	561	5 291	118	480	–	176	12 052	4 981
Head, 65 years old and over	**14 526**	**705**	**330**	**317**	**737**	**320**	**1 253**	**34**	**239**	–	**23**	**3 788**	**6 780**
With own children: Of any age	7 786	376	120	174	448	135	693	19	153	–	–	2 217	3 451
Under 25	1 655	69	17	12	166	90	106	–	17	–	–	590	588
Under 18	868	–	17	12	117	42	60	–	17	–	–	332	271

Table 13. **Major Occupation Group of Employed Family Head by Presence of Own Children, Age, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families with employed head	Major occupation group of head: Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Managers and administrators except farm	Sales workers	Clerical and kindred workers	Craftsmen and kindred workers	Operatives, except transport	Transport equipment operatives	Laborers, except farm	Farmers and farm managers	Farm laborers and farm foremen	Service workers, except private household	Private household workers
SOUTH													
All Races													
All families	**12 082 797**	**1 615 990**	**1 488 498**	**826 934**	**950 763**	**2 671 336**	**1 559 437**	**727 467**	**655 392**	**364 750**	**233 041**	**870 486**	**118 703**
With own children: Of any age	8 518 711	1 155 636	1 022 978	559 433	667 649	1 913 828	1 152 422	535 574	454 235	204 665	165 365	594 086	92 840
Under 25	8 225 432	1 133 193	991 381	539 696	644 743	1 862 016	1 115 166	521 654	438 068	187 123	158 079	555 267	79 046
Under 18	7 548 949	1 064 296	900 259	492 925	584 454	1 717 875	1 031 351	486 649	405 427	162 903	145 614	492 622	64 574
Under 6	3 557 752	520 122	353 547	219 200	261 190	829 883	543 279	246 658	219 365	55 404	80 492	209 834	18 778
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**2 964 029**	**439 503**	**398 247**	**195 905**	**229 002**	**676 565**	**365 073**	**190 604**	**140 046**	**59 932**	**49 083**	**191 333**	**28 736**
With own children under 18 years:													
None	407 051	47 829	47 124	23 516	35 366	93 395	54 803	28 173	24 194	7 516	7 150	32 348	5 637
1	539 057	72 613	73 434	37 074	51 486	123 855	67 321	33 968	21 102	9 941	5 526	37 413	5 324
2	795 703	141 234	123 406	58 839	65 619	176 415	87 174	43 567	26 046	15 999	7 098	45 552	4 754
3	594 486	101 747	85 311	44 223	42 443	137 660	67 890	34 201	24 053	12 649	7 221	32 695	4 393
4	334 441	49 668	44 789	20 968	20 236	78 376	41 624	24 148	17 261	7 401	6 465	19 640	3 865
5	167 754	17 280	15 884	7 433	9 219	40 177	25 713	14 240	12 980	3 750	5 522	13 338	2 218
6 or more	125 537	9 132	8 299	3 852	4 633	26 687	20 548	12 307	14 410	2 676	10 101	10 347	2 545
Husband-wife families	**10 759 543**	**1 466 672**	**1 406 676**	**758 680**	**699 976**	**2 562 485**	**1 359 360**	**696 262**	**609 800**	**343 827**	**210 207**	**640 208**	**5 390**
Head, under 25 years old	**884 265**	**102 470**	**52 086**	**55 754**	**81 304**	**205 267**	**177 380**	**62 910**	**73 478**	**8 135**	**19 156**	**46 028**	**297**
With own children: Under 18	510 344	41 647	28 304	28 543	40 236	128 413	113 421	40 886	44 857	4 262	12 863	26 661	251
Under 6	491 407	40 320	27 079	27 304	38 835	124 193	109 799	39 368	43 265	3 890	12 120	25 074	160
Head, 25 to 29 years old	**1 344 173**	**234 105**	**121 298**	**97 182**	**96 469**	**327 265**	**204 061**	**89 151**	**75 548**	**16 049**	**20 864**	**61 872**	**309**
With own children: Under 18	1 058 858	159 401	93 696	73 916	71 501	271 735	170 716	75 411	62 326	13 169	17 251	49 507	229
Under 6	953 594	148 498	84 262	65 965	65 146	242 596	153 123	66 146	56 038	11 623	15 901	44 119	177
Head, 30 to 34 years old	**1 281 261**	**218 572**	**153 335**	**87 510**	**77 988**	**313 114**	**172 988**	**93 060**	**64 511**	**19 970**	**20 732**	**59 313**	**168**
With own children: Under 18	1 150 692	190 456	138 758	78 650	68 867	285 328	156 641	84 388	57 205	18 622	19 052	52 576	149
Under 6	790 415	143 734	92 657	53 838	47 231	188 998	105 834	56 004	39 990	12 513	14 333	35 197	86
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**2 610 268**	**397 592**	**375 170**	**179 500**	**158 497**	**648 053**	**309 195**	**182 496**	**129 603**	**56 817**	**43 530**	**128 579**	**1 236**
With own children: Of any age	2 351 736	365 509	343 964	163 834	141 377	582 528	275 794	162 483	112 830	51 930	38 999	111 572	916
Under 25	2 347 427	365 194	343 487	163 682	140 981	581 291	275 327	161 987	112 465	51 842	38 959	111 296	916
Under 18	2 283 506	359 894	334 649	159 619	136 987	563 086	266 478	156 721	109 283	50 491	37 904	107 518	876
Under 6	829 876	138 469	111 567	51 546	46 760	195 642	100 642	59 092	48 799	16 951	20 409	39 706	293
With own children under 18 years:													
None	326 762	37 698	40 521	19 881	21 510	84 967	42 717	25 775	20 320	6 326	5 626	21 061	360
1	451 398	61 604	67 935	32 342	29 503	117 435	53 125	32 557	19 180	9 405	4 757	23 305	250
2	719 172	131 269	118 205	55 249	47 373	170 941	75 426	42 083	24 574	15 329	6 343	32 187	193
3	543 537	95 746	82 360	41 675	32 186	133 772	59 653	33 142	22 725	12 246	6 443	23 457	132
4	306 367	47 048	43 047	19 852	16 614	76 132	37 082	23 372	16 472	7 238	5 913	13 430	167
5	151 253	15 948	15 180	7 077	7 499	38 977	22 814	13 680	12 450	3 644	5 143	8 748	93
6 or more	111 779	8 279	7 922	3 424	3 812	25 829	18 378	11 887	13 882	2 629	9 305	6 391	41
Head, 45 to 54 years old	**2 495 437**	**306 906**	**385 341**	**174 335**	**158 982**	**615 497**	**286 418**	**158 730**	**131 391**	**88 064**	**45 792**	**142 877**	**1 104**
With own children: Of any age	1 721 475	228 184	266 325	118 281	108 771	416 197	195 959	109 213	90 242	59 065	34 036	94 618	584
Under 25	1 677 381	225 436	260 468	115 602	106 488	403 709	189 924	105 838	87 358	57 214	33 172	91 647	525
Under 18	1 403 204	196 560	216 505	95 869	87 829	331 382	157 797	89 047	74 569	47 671	29 904	75 592	479
Under 6	205 497	22 197	24 178	9 924	10 246	48 800	26 417	17 165	16 972	6 771	9 436	13 235	156
Head, 55 to 64 years old	**1 678 593**	**158 571**	**251 063**	**117 741**	**97 432**	**383 968**	**181 824**	**93 504**	**106 051**	**102 334**	**42 185**	**142 651**	**1 269**
With own children: Of any age	612 253	55 439	82 123	37 761	32 839	136 679	72 740	35 957	47 274	35 342	21 093	54 567	439
Under 25	516 257	48 849	70 015	31 970	27 420	114 047	60 159	30 314	40 627	29 166	18 510	44 802	378
Under 18	340 968	31 871	43 760	19 310	17 002	73 740	41 227	20 983	29 858	19 400	13 389	30 153	275

Table 13. **Major Occupation Group of Employed Family Head by Presence of Own Children, Age, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families with employed head	Major occupation group of head: Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Managers and administrators except farm	Sales workers	Clerical and kindred workers	Craftsmen and kindred workers	Operatives, except transport	Transport equipment operatives	Laborers, except farm	Farmers and farm managers	Farm laborers and farm foremen	Service workers, except private household	Private household workers
SOUTH—Continued													
All Races—Continued													
Husband–wife families—Continued													
Head, 65 to 74 years old	**402 155**	**40 636**	**58 350**	**39 592**	**24 892**	**61 443**	**24 395**	**14 982**	**25 518**	**43 424**	**16 235**	**51 759**	**929**
With own children: Of any age	80 478	5 969	8 985	5 571	3 984	11 946	6 367	4 111	7 307	9 100	5 142	11 748	248
Under 25	45 717	3 631	5 176	2 637	2 311	6 627	3 720	2 293	5 040	4 014	3 368	6 738	162
Under 18	26 371	1 974	2 693	1 483	954	4 088	2 351	1 259	3 495	2 129	2 152	3 718	75
Head, 75 years old and over	**63 391**	**7 820**	**10 033**	**7 066**	**4 412**	**7 878**	**3 099**	**1 429**	**3 700**	**9 034**	**1 713**	**7 129**	**78**
With own children: Of any age	11 577	979	1 390	834	778	1 881	658	571	835	1 642	463	1 528	18
Under 25	5 134	318	636	283	426	896	422	370	522	387	225	649	–
Other families with male head	**356 391**	**34 176**	**34 943**	**18 897**	**23 325**	**77 823**	**49 708**	**23 660**	**31 339**	**16 672**	**13 378**	**30 233**	**2 237**
Head, under 35 years old	**90 394**	**10 137**	**6 588**	**4 917**	**6 465**	**21 020**	**15 120**	**6 957**	**8 250**	**1 478**	**2 688**	**6 516**	**258**
With own children: Of any age	53 269	5 516	4 153	2 869	2 924	13 565	9 068	4 623	4 550	1 045	1 604	3 189	163
Under 25	51 971	5 332	4 063	2 689	2 811	13 338	8 894	4 503	4 427	1 026	1 604	3 121	163
Under 18	49 824	5 158	3 978	2 459	2 661	12 659	8 530	4 366	4 304	980	1 527	3 039	163
Under 6	35 475	3 701	2 759	1 813	1 703	9 034	6 209	3 042	3 242	698	1 270	1 958	46
Head, 35 to 64 years old	**242 957**	**22 511**	**25 827**	**12 365**	**15 729**	**53 608**	**32 737**	**15 922**	**21 173**	**11 625**	**8 754**	**20 917**	**1 789**
With own children: Of any age	158 728	14 445	17 368	8 487	9 070	37 322	22 055	10 789	13 533	5 516	5 836	12 849	1 458
Under 25	141 742	13 435	15 378	7 637	8 351	33 275	19 715	9 764	12 164	4 640	5 158	11 155	1 070
Under 18	115 511	11 119	12 312	5 923	6 905	27 393	16 116	8 138	9 648	3 848	4 404	8 947	758
Under 6	22 922	1 976	2 302	797	1 088	5 749	3 258	1 910	2 458	636	1 014	1 658	76
Head, 65 years old and over	**23 040**	**1 528**	**2 528**	**1 615**	**1 131**	**3 195**	**1 851**	**781**	**1 916**	**3 569**	**1 936**	**2 800**	**190**
With own children: Of any age	12 810	936	1 513	863	438	2 000	1 209	522	1 164	1 566	969	1 506	124
Under 25	3 857	195	328	225	217	575	388	202	512	343	400	427	45
Under 18	2 202	104	236	68	114	319	184	157	353	141	260	221	45
Families with female head	**966 863**	**115 142**	**46 879**	**49 357**	**227 462**	**31 028**	**150 369**	**7 545**	**14 253**	**4 251**	**9 456**	**200 045**	**111 076**
Head, under 35 years old	**270 268**	**28 945**	**8 670**	**10 461**	**80 326**	**10 575**	**46 420**	**2 592**	**4 764**	**586**	**2 661**	**56 190**	**18 078**
With own children: Of any age	241 689	24 008	7 593	9 435	71 527	8 685	42 380	1 926	4 064	452	2 340	52 430	16 849
Under 25	240 982	23 950	7 567	9 379	71 363	8 639	42 217	1 926	4 064	434	2 340	52 334	16 769
Under 18	239 486	23 820	7 492	9 341	71 122	8 605	41 887	1 926	4 064	434	2 319	51 909	16 567
Under 6	142 038	14 375	3 825	4 894	41 563	5 553	24 873	1 170	2 707	320	1 863	31 298	9 597
Head, 35 to 64 years old	**654 422**	**80 116**	**34 907**	**35 020**	**141 669**	**18 724**	**100 039**	**4 626**	**8 837**	**3 050**	**6 486**	**137 148**	**83 800**
With own children: Of any age	525 660	60 101	26 522	28 122	112 697	14 650	81 738	3 704	6 957	2 333	5 491	116 799	66 546
Under 25	466 411	54 667	22 780	24 019	103 093	12 631	72 330	3 221	6 035	1 790	5 061	103 263	57 521
Under 18	361 653	41 821	17 268	17 378	79 761	10 143	55 408	2 942	5 005	1 477	4 402	81 847	44 201
Under 6	50 299	4 569	1 819	1 733	7 170	1 738	8 496	513	897	162	1 249	13 830	8 123
Head, 65 years old and over	**42 173**	**6 081**	**3 302**	**3 876**	**5 467**	**1 729**	**3 910**	**327**	**652**	**615**	**309**	**6 707**	**9 198**
With own children: Of any age	21 181	2 549	1 511	1 876	2 132	951	2 256	198	424	424	88	3 920	4 852
Under 25	3 556	395	192	197	316	335	318	71	46	61	15	756	854
Under 18	2 274	230	173	136	186	271	255	71	29	44	15	358	506

Table 13. **Major Occupation Group of Employed Family Head by Presence of Own Children, Age, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families with employed head	Major occupation group of head: Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Managers and administrators except farm	Sales workers	Clerical and kindred workers	Craftsmen and kindred workers	Operatives, except transport	Transport equipment operatives	Laborers, except farm	Farmers and farm managers	Farm laborers and farm foremen	Service workers, except private household	Private household workers
SOUTH—Continued													
White													
All families	10 281 225	1 508 077	1 439 232	802 098	833 909	2 426 250	1 259 459	552 138	392 084	335 137	142 166	576 079	14 596
With own children: Of any age	7 168 063	1 076 968	988 409	541 631	576 449	1 726 636	914 879	402 197	267 122	184 865	99 092	378 624	11 191
Under 25	6 938 279	1 056 869	958 661	522 733	556 213	1 680 535	885 106	391 872	257 907	169 179	94 993	355 086	9 125
Under 18	6 363 654	993 692	870 476	477 065	501 655	1 547 785	814 949	364 124	238 965	146 971	87 503	313 715	6 754
Under 6	2 960 951	482 790	340 078	210 976	218 578	739 423	424 411	180 832	131 324	49 489	47 852	133 829	1 369
Head, 35 to 44 years old	2 513 825	407 846	385 691	189 962	198 854	609 781	290 191	141 940	80 896	55 865	29 124	121 048	2 627
With own children under 18 years:													
None	327 888	42 143	44 845	22 402	29 939	82 567	43 250	20 122	12 643	6 920	3 940	18 593	524
1	469 603	65 552	71 008	35 950	46 222	114 142	56 278	26 483	13 742	9 653	3 685	26 162	726
2	721 307	133 160	120 382	57 709	59 067	165 939	75 261	36 701	18 523	15 539	5 057	33 343	626
3	527 882	96 535	83 507	43 202	37 642	127 643	56 320	27 238	15 862	12 167	5 229	22 185	352
4	277 858	46 970	43 437	20 359	16 613	69 235	32 093	17 386	9 363	6 793	4 061	11 392	156
5	119 299	15 607	15 118	6 961	6 397	31 859	16 935	8 667	6 082	3 048	2 831	5 703	91
6 or more	69 988	7 879	7 394	3 379	2 974	18 396	10 054	5 343	4 681	1 745	4 321	3 670	152
Husband–wife families	9 383 301	1 389 597	1 364 867	740 509	619 286	2 336 541	1 120 943	531 305	368 573	317 296	132 535	460 465	1 384
Head, under 25 years old	771 577	97 529	50 455	53 618	71 736	188 747	148 655	50 931	53 871	7 676	13 771	34 411	177
With own children: Under 18	427 377	38 645	27 094	27 244	33 377	116 204	91 700	31 895	30 329	3 904	8 689	18 143	153
Under 6	412 286	37 406	25 891	26 046	32 299	112 625	88 860	30 686	29 359	3 566	8 266	17 179	103
Head, 25 to 29 years old	1 175 929	221 409	117 095	93 886	83 951	298 750	167 258	68 393	48 782	15 281	14 246	46 775	103
With own children: Under 18	920 725	150 853	90 487	71 249	61 699	247 638	139 636	57 557	40 145	12 457	11 723	37 220	61
Under 6	831 194	140 644	81 405	63 714	56 512	221 385	125 490	50 442	36 353	10 957	10 777	33 454	61
Head, 30 to 34 years old	1 112 189	205 345	148 482	85 270	66 924	282 520	139 589	70 183	38 160	18 888	13 062	43 719	47
With own children: Under 18	1 002 477	179 641	134 675	76 690	59 037	257 982	126 790	64 139	34 707	17 649	12 179	38 941	47
Under 6	686 202	135 285	89 880	52 537	40 555	169 800	85 081	42 522	24 264	11 850	8 690	25 691	47
Head, 35 to 44 years old	2 276 538	375 645	364 632	175 271	137 949	586 263	252 524	136 550	75 626	53 243	26 898	91 610	327
With own children: Of any age	2 063 630	346 424	334 836	160 399	123 433	528 610	225 715	122 505	67 180	48 722	24 329	81 232	245
Under 25	2 060 305	346 159	334 409	160 269	123 129	527 545	225 284	122 246	66 960	48 634	24 303	81 122	245
Under 18	2 004 899	341 138	325 772	156 248	119 890	510 822	217 914	118 096	65 200	47 367	23 656	78 551	245
Under 6	702 398	129 561	107 678	50 291	40 069	172 390	78 593	41 137	27 264	15 301	12 233	27 771	110
With own children under 18 years:													
None	271 639	34 507	38 860	19 023	18 059	75 441	34 610	18 454	10 426	5 876	3 242	13 059	82
1	404 667	57 076	66 050	31 637	26 432	108 721	46 021	25 519	12 637	9 196	3 345	17 954	79
2	665 080	125 311	115 480	54 497	42 918	161 217	66 651	35 498	17 681	14 904	4 773	26 087	63
3	493 959	91 599	80 753	41 020	28 888	124 384	50 721	26 641	15 276	11 812	4 911	17 912	42
4	262 325	44 925	41 804	19 347	13 716	67 485	29 448	16 830	9 103	6 730	3 804	9 113	20
5	112 865	14 791	14 536	6 656	5 447	31 106	15 748	8 403	5 946	2 997	2 685	4 550	–
6 or more	66 003	7 436	7 149	3 091	2 489	17 909	9 325	5 205	4 557	1 728	4 138	2 935	41
Head, 45 to 54 years old	2 185 541	293 696	374 728	171 289	141 942	563 317	239 154	119 951	73 663	80 701	27 115	99 746	239
With own children: Of any age	1 499 056	218 139	258 729	116 292	96 494	378 074	161 214	81 464	50 209	53 403	20 059	64 820	159
Under 25	1 462 303	215 591	253 183	113 631	94 595	366 916	156 202	78 968	48 703	51 692	19 539	63 132	151
Under 18	1 215 068	187 991	210 334	94 182	77 537	299 644	128 226	65 318	40 877	42 440	17 189	51 203	127
Under 6	156 815	20 360	22 928	9 623	8 705	40 472	18 847	10 619	7 714	5 404	4 524	7 581	38
Head, 55 to 64 years old	1 458 156	150 620	243 596	115 437	89 073	353 662	150 885	72 842	61 308	93 833	26 267	100 370	263
With own children: Of any age	503 589	51 887	79 111	36 957	29 067	121 786	56 326	26 360	24 750	30 198	12 479	34 526	142
Under 25	422 556	45 729	67 273	31 302	24 349	101 359	46 207	21 901	20 862	24 648	10 837	27 947	142
Under 18	269 684	29 738	41 647	18 786	14 834	63 831	30 142	14 444	14 576	16 021	7 846	17 739	80

Table 13. **Major Occupation Group of Employed Family Head by Presence of Own Children, Age, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families with employed head	Major occupation group of head: Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Managers and administrators except farm	Sales workers	Clerical and kindred workers	Craftsmen and kindred workers	Operatives, except transport	Transport equipment operatives	Laborers, except farm	Farmers and farm managers	Farm laborers and farm foremen	Service workers, except private household	Private household workers
SOUTH—Continued													
White—Continued													
Husband–wife families—Continued													
Head, 65 to 74 years old	**347 143**	**37 927**	**56 222**	**38 789**	**23 445**	**56 254**	**20 208**	**11 337**	**14 805**	**39 282**	**10 101**	**38 563**	**210**
With own children: Of any age	62 388	5 477	8 162	5 473	3 526	10 396	4 718	2 808	3 841	7 702	2 959	7 272	54
Under 25	33 408	3 273	4 613	2 600	2 045	5 633	2 579	1 508	2 272	3 197	1 730	3 939	19
Under 18	18 177	1 788	2 410	1 483	798	3 438	1 482	705	1 483	1 511	1 037	2 023	19
Head, 75 years old and over	**56 228**	**7 426**	**9 657**	**6 949**	**4 266**	**7 028**	**2 670**	**1 118**	**2 358**	**8 392**	**1 075**	**5 271**	**18**
With own children: Of any age	9 400	900	1 305	834	719	1 532	519	424	508	1 427	361	853	18
Under 25	3 944	318	578	283	376	727	295	297	306	274	202	288	–
Other families with male head	**269 751**	**30 385**	**32 457**	**17 789**	**18 997**	**64 710**	**36 116**	**15 379**	**15 009**	**14 385**	**6 675**	**17 531**	**318**
Head, under 35 years old	**67 195**	**8 921**	**6 053**	**4 476**	**4 990**	**17 364**	**10 698**	**4 432**	**4 133**	**1 074**	**1 433**	**3 621**	–
With own children: Of any age	39 798	4 945	3 902	2 670	2 273	11 151	6 472	2 969	2 056	673	860	1 827	–
Under 25	38 839	4 785	3 812	2 490	2 182	10 950	6 367	2 947	2 016	654	860	1 776	–
Under 18	37 050	4 611	3 744	2 280	2 032	10 301	6 070	2 897	1 957	608	839	1 711	–
Under 6	26 058	3 278	2 592	1 680	1 254	7 268	4 374	1 957	1 475	414	681	1 085	–
Head, 35 to 64 years old	**185 774**	**20 108**	**24 080**	**11 894**	**13 023**	**44 754**	**24 068**	**10 424**	**10 005**	**10 293**	**4 438**	**12 387**	**300**
With own children: Of any age	119 162	12 927	16 248	8 087	7 290	30 773	15 903	6 857	6 003	4 644	2 818	7 374	238
Under 25	106 487	12 051	14 422	7 277	6 670	27 194	14 215	6 178	5 379	3 860	2 566	6 537	138
Under 18	86 346	10 023	11 513	5 664	5 548	22 212	11 418	5 081	4 127	3 202	2 184	5 275	99
Under 6	16 049	1 728	2 129	752	898	4 364	2 102	1 107	1 079	529	502	859	–
Head, 65 years old and over	**16 782**	**1 356**	**2 324**	**1 419**	**984**	**2 592**	**1 350**	**523**	**871**	**3 018**	**804**	**1 523**	**18**
With own children: Of any age	9 331	793	1 410	704	343	1 632	912	391	536	1 290	369	933	18
Under 25	2 506	177	258	177	194	437	256	121	156	268	206	238	18
Under 18	1 217	86	184	48	91	202	135	101	75	81	137	59	18
Families with female head	**628 173**	**88 095**	**41 908**	**43 800**	**195 626**	**24 999**	**102 400**	**5 454**	**8 502**	**3 456**	**2 956**	**98 083**	**12 894**
Head, under 35 years old	**166 514**	**20 455**	**7 669**	**8 158**	**62 784**	**8 249**	**26 668**	**1 927**	**2 758**	**434**	**875**	**25 121**	**1 416**
With own children: Of any age	146 668	16 579	6 664	7 295	56 188	6 588	24 051	1 499	2 291	351	683	23 273	1 206
Under 25	146 226	16 521	6 638	7 260	56 073	6 542	23 943	1 499	2 291	333	683	23 237	1 206
Under 18	145 642	16 410	6 563	7 260	55 878	6 508	23 837	1 499	2 291	333	683	23 174	1 206
Under 6	84 348	9 803	3 251	3 699	31 792	4 200	13 510	912	1 455	219	580	14 278	649
Head, 35 to 64 years old	**433 448**	**62 469**	**31 177**	**32 027**	**127 625**	**15 220**	**72 699**	**3 325**	**5 368**	**2 474**	**1 921**	**69 202**	**9 941**
With own children: Of any age	344 966	47 157	23 651	25 593	100 721	11 773	58 213	2 722	4 126	1 862	1 526	59 589	8 033
Under 25	305 558	42 567	20 494	21 827	91 946	10 176	50 869	2 301	3 616	1 416	1 451	52 081	6 814
Under 18	230 572	32 351	15 481	15 577	70 500	8 127	37 260	2 072	2 943	1 176	1 177	39 273	4 635
Under 6	22 897	2 721	1 514	1 387	5 546	1 333	4 704	341	447	92	244	4 244	324
Head, 65 years old and over	**28 211**	**5 171**	**3 062**	**3 615**	**5 217**	**1 530**	**3 033**	**202**	**376**	**548**	**160**	**3 760**	**1 537**
With own children: Of any age	13 712	2 121	1 411	1 771	1 926	877	1 759	99	217	386	32	2 296	817
Under 25	1 900	272	192	185	265	278	128	39	29	40	15	326	131
Under 18	1 268	176	173	124	155	243	113	39	12	23	15	131	64

Table 13. **Major Occupation Group of Employed Family Head by Presence of Own Children, Age, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families with employed head	Major occupation group of head: Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Managers and administrators except farm	Sales workers	Clerical and kindred workers	Craftsmen and kindred workers	Operatives, except transport	Transport equipment operatives	Laborers, except farm	Farmers and farm managers	Farm laborers and farm foremen	Service workers, except private household	Private household workers
SOUTH—Continued													
Negro													
All families	**1 753 572**	**98 068**	**45 292**	**23 206**	**113 765**	**236 648**	**293 061**	**173 138**	**259 874**	**28 187**	**89 150**	**289 220**	**103 963**
With own children: Of any age	1 313 753	71 486	31 599	16 724	88 887	180 189	231 754	131 694	184 672	18 590	65 092	211 522	81 544
Under 25	1 250 994	69 291	29 806	15 946	86 252	174 502	224 315	128 099	177 803	16 774	61 933	196 457	69 816
Under 18	1 151 517	63 995	27 167	14 911	80 668	163 511	210 945	120 894	164 208	14 944	57 007	175 514	57 753
Under 6	578 433	33 034	12 550	7 731	41 496	86 891	115 706	64 724	86 759	5 600	32 129	74 404	17 409
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**437 518**	**28 825**	**11 427**	**5 592**	**29 196**	**64 504**	**73 167**	**48 122**	**58 256**	**3 859**	**19 642**	**68 851**	**26 077**
With own children under 18 years:													
None	77 553	5 369	2 122	1 053	5 310	10 623	11 374	8 032	11 315	576	3 093	13 573	5 113
1	66 957	6 400	2 129	1 085	5 002	9 264	10 694	7 448	7 129	288	1 823	11 097	4 598
2	71 555	7 276	2 739	1 034	6 343	9 998	11 565	6 801	7 394	436	1 955	11 918	4 096
3	64 102	4 721	1 687	954	4 670	9 540	11 128	6 790	8 092	416	1 935	10 128	4 041
4	55 179	2 372	1 171	550	3 539	8 895	9 326	6 745	7 799	581	2 404	8 088	3 709
5	47 287	1 493	697	472	2 739	8 062	8 648	5 473	6 848	654	2 652	7 422	2 127
6 or more	54 885	1 194	882	444	1 593	8 122	10 432	6 833	9 679	908	5 780	6 625	2 393
Husband-wife families	**1 334 029**	**67 903**	**38 080**	**16 804**	**78 515**	**217 963**	**232 573**	**162 869**	**238 034**	**25 228**	**76 090**	**175 964**	**4 006**
Head, under 25 years old	**109 224**	**4 538**	**1 533**	**2 005**	**9 361**	**15 679**	**27 857**	**11 851**	**19 237**	**397**	**5 227**	**11 419**	**120**
With own children: Under 18	80 744	2 750	1 195	1 258	6 750	11 632	21 096	8 896	14 285	320	4 056	8 408	98
Under 6	76 969	2 662	1 173	1 217	6 427	11 009	20 333	8 587	13 663	286	3 770	7 785	57
Head, 25 to 29 years old	**167 891**	**11 150**	**3 791**	**3 119**	**12 119**	**27 320**	**35 630**	**20 378**	**26 313**	**668**	**6 467**	**14 730**	**206**
With own children: Under 18	133 445	7 726	2 861	2 530	9 546	22 990	30 145	17 565	21 775	627	5 458	12 054	168
Under 6	118 135	7 077	2 574	2 132	8 378	20 241	26 818	15 415	19 298	581	5 054	10 451	116
Head, 30 to 34 years old	**161 993**	**10 861**	**4 624**	**1 996**	**10 771**	**29 217**	**32 287**	**22 507**	**25 900**	**1 044**	**7 411**	**15 254**	**121**
With own children: Under 18	142 340	9 192	3 899	1 748	9 555	26 050	28 830	19 879	22 150	935	6 635	13 365	102
Under 6	99 524	6 953	2 635	1 145	6 482	18 247	19 936	13 174	15 487	645	5 450	9 331	39
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**323 188**	**19 361**	**9 484**	**3 956**	**19 975**	**59 705**	**55 442**	**45 421**	**53 150**	**3 387**	**16 348**	**36 050**	**909**
With own children: Of any age	278 618	16 717	8 169	3 223	17 411	51 954	48 939	39 472	44 991	3 021	14 470	29 580	671
Under 25	277 634	16 667	8 119	3 201	17 319	51 782	48 903	39 235	44 846	3 021	14 456	29 414	671
Under 18	269 312	16 405	7 932	3 159	16 564	50 350	47 473	38 119	43 444	2 957	14 048	28 230	631
Under 6	122 974	7 572	3 529	1 152	6 401	22 543	21 486	17 669	21 245	1 573	8 112	11 509	183
With own children under 18 years:													
None	53 876	2 956	1 552	797	3 411	9 355	7 969	7 302	9 706	430	2 300	7 820	278
1	44 890	3 944	1 615	687	2 982	8 341	6 960	7 001	6 331	209	1 394	5 255	171
2	51 664	5 215	2 440	693	4 299	9 266	8 511	6 520	6 764	401	1 484	5 941	130
3	47 432	3 674	1 490	608	3 203	8 949	8 565	6 328	7 350	389	1 475	5 311	90
4	42 832	1 811	1 062	446	2 814	8 428	7 489	6 542	7 270	481	2 109	4 233	147
5	37 354	977	575	421	2 009	7 615	6 957	5 177	6 454	599	2 419	4 058	93
6 or more	45 140	784	750	304	1 257	7 751	8 991	6 551	9 275	878	5 167	3 432	–
Head, 45 to 54 years old	**301 361**	**11 549**	**9 510**	**2 708**	**16 667**	**50 619**	**46 393**	**38 407**	**57 162**	**6 881**	**18 315**	**42 285**	**865**
With own children: Of any age	215 509	8 661	6 710	1 776	12 030	36 807	33 957	27 484	39 673	5 225	13 637	29 124	425
Under 25	208 325	8 514	6 399	1 758	11 646	35 477	32 957	26 605	38 309	5 105	13 293	27 888	374
Under 18	182 567	7 501	5 485	1 542	10 100	30 631	28 932	23 481	33 412	4 891	12 375	23 865	352
Under 6	47 417	1 507	1 145	260	1 525	8 085	7 475	6 439	9 223	1 323	4 836	5 481	118
Head, 55 to 64 years old	**215 586**	**7 376**	**6 902**	**2 160**	**8 121**	**29 513**	**30 376**	**20 421**	**44 374**	**8 168**	**15 657**	**41 512**	**1 006**
With own children: Of any age	106 180	3 241	2 696	804	3 665	14 564	16 123	9 531	22 372	4 851	8 526	19 510	297
Under 25	91 353	2 849	2 450	668	2 977	12 373	13 661	8 347	19 638	4 225	7 585	16 344	236
Under 18	69 373	1 912	1 864	524	2 127	9 641	10 830	6 473	15 155	3 171	5 504	11 977	195

Table 13. **Major Occupation Group of Employed Family Head by Presence of Own Children, Age, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families with employed head	Major occupation group of head: Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Managers and administrators except farm	Sales workers	Clerical and kindred workers	Craftsmen and kindred workers	Operatives, except transport	Transport equipment operatives	Laborers, except farm	Farmers and farm managers	Farm laborers and farm foremen	Service workers, except private household	Private household workers
SOUTH—Continued													
Negro—Continued													
Husband–wife families—Continued													
Head, 65 to 74 years old	**53 692**	**2 674**	**1 877**	**743**	**1 355**	**5 060**	**4 159**	**3 589**	**10 577**	**4 041**	**6 042**	**12 856**	**719**
With own children: Of any age	17 519	492	668	98	438	1 533	1 621	1 285	3 371	1 340	2 155	4 324	194
Under 25	11 880	358	440	37	246	977	1 113	767	2 691	779	1 638	2 691	143
Under 18	7 907	186	201	–	156	650	853	554	1 953	580	1 115	1 603	56
Head, 75 years old and over	**7 094**	**394**	**359**	**117**	**146**	**850**	**429**	**295**	**1 321**	**642**	**623**	**1 858**	**60**
With own children: Of any age	2 156	79	85	–	59	349	139	147	306	215	102	675	–
Under 25	1 169	–	58	–	50	169	127	73	195	113	23	361	–
Other families with male head	**85 160**	**3 544**	**2 373**	**1 047**	**4 269**	**12 811**	**13 349**	**8 235**	**16 163**	**2 190**	**6 670**	**12 590**	**1 919**
Head, under 35 years old	**22 802**	**1 133**	**513**	**441**	**1 475**	**3 569**	**4 323**	**2 501**	**4 097**	**377**	**1 255**	**2 860**	**258**
With own children: Of any age	13 279	553	251	199	651	2 368	2 515	1 654	2 474	345	744	1 362	163
Under 25	12 940	529	251	199	629	2 342	2 446	1 556	2 391	345	744	1 345	163
Under 18	12 582	529	234	179	629	2 312	2 379	1 469	2 327	345	688	1 328	163
Under 6	9 245	405	167	133	449	1 720	1 754	1 085	1 767	257	589	873	46
Head, 35 to 64 years old	**56 177**	**2 239**	**1 656**	**451**	**2 647**	**8 639**	**8 525**	**5 476**	**11 041**	**1 278**	**4 283**	**8 453**	**1 489**
With own children: Of any age	39 024	1 417	1 101	380	1 739	6 371	6 072	3 932	7 493	851	3 018	5 430	1 220
Under 25	34 723	1 283	937	340	1 640	5 913	5 420	3 586	6 748	759	2 592	4 573	932
Under 18	28 775	1 036	780	239	1 335	5 055	4 637	3 057	5 484	625	2 220	3 648	659
Under 6	6 776	228	173	45	190	1 366	1 135	803	1 342	107	512	799	76
Head, 65 years old and over	**6 181**	**172**	**204**	**155**	**147**	**603**	**501**	**258**	**1 025**	**535**	**1 132**	**1 277**	**172**
With own children: Of any age	3 438	143	103	118	95	368	297	131	628	276	600	573	106
Under 25	1 351	18	70	48	23	138	132	81	356	75	194	189	27
Under 18	985	18	52	20	23	117	49	56	278	60	123	162	27
Families with female head	**334 383**	**26 621**	**4 839**	**5 355**	**30 981**	**5 874**	**47 139**	**2 034**	**5 677**	**769**	**6 390**	**100 666**	**98 038**
Head, under 35 years old	**102 217**	**8 405**	**970**	**2 197**	**17 180**	**2 242**	**19 488**	**625**	**1 956**	**126**	**1 750**	**30 616**	**16 662**
With own children: Of any age	93 662	7 381	898	2 034	14 997	2 013	18 095	387	1 723	75	1 632	28 784	15 643
Under 25	93 397	7 381	898	2 013	14 948	2 013	18 040	387	1 723	75	1 632	28 724	15 563
Under 18	92 485	7 362	898	1 975	14 902	2 013	17 816	387	1 723	75	1 611	28 362	15 361
Under 6	57 010	4 524	560	1 162	9 566	1 301	11 298	258	1 221	75	1 283	16 814	8 948
Head, 35 to 64 years old	**218 329**	**17 357**	**3 654**	**2 897**	**13 567**	**3 433**	**26 787**	**1 284**	**3 445**	**576**	**4 491**	**67 123**	**73 715**
With own children: Of any age	178 347	12 745	2 814	2 433	11 593	2 806	22 972	965	2 807	471	3 891	56 442	58 408
Under 25	158 650	11 901	2 229	2 116	10 786	2 384	20 929	903	2 395	374	3 536	50 495	50 602
Under 18	129 126	9 324	1 730	1 725	8 900	1 962	17 662	853	2 038	301	3 151	41 981	39 499
Under 6	27 035	1 848	305	346	1 578	385	3 732	155	450	70	981	9 386	7 799
Head, 65 years old and over	**13 837**	**859**	**215**	**261**	**234**	**199**	**864**	**125**	**276**	**67**	**149**	**2 927**	**7 661**
With own children: Of any age	7 417	389	100	105	206	74	484	99	207	38	56	1 624	4 035
Under 25	1 643	123	–	12	51	57	177	32	17	21	–	430	723
Under 18	993	54	–	12	31	28	129	32	17	21	–	227	442

Table 13. **Major Occupation Group of Employed Family Head by Presence of Own Children, Age, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families with employed head	Major occupation group of head: Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Managers and administrators except farm	Sales workers	Clerical and kindred workers	Craftsmen and kindred workers	Operatives, except transport	Transport equipment operatives	Laborers, except farm	Farmers and farm managers	Farm laborers and farm foremen	Service workers, except private household	Private household workers
WEST													
All Races													
All families	**6 681 377**	**1 197 001**	**909 455**	**491 844**	**591 322**	**1 385 622**	**657 135**	**338 355**	**322 663**	**135 932**	**112 244**	**521 417**	**18 387**
With own children: Of any age	4 719 688	874 901	630 185	330 223	423 731	981 160	475 482	244 977	221 139	85 515	79 792	357 677	14 906
Under 25	4 590 020	861 205	614 323	319 870	409 993	957 250	462 101	239 414	214 013	80 387	76 972	341 981	12 511
Under 18	4 189 261	806 351	551 266	289 511	367 379	872 091	425 029	221 879	196 646	72 400	71 400	305 245	10 064
Under 6	1 936 934	391 292	210 509	125 931	157 710	401 480	226 254	111 233	106 725	25 400	38 783	138 792	2 825
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**1 684 127**	**359 023**	**243 891**	**114 715**	**144 013**	**343 659**	**148 549**	**88 269**	**69 312**	**28 167**	**24 207**	**116 726**	**3 596**
With own children under 18 years:													
None	227 093	40 408	29 614	16 002	22 431	46 270	22 697	13 768	11 153	2 528	2 854	18 881	487
1	271 241	52 087	37 276	18 362	31 805	54 122	25 019	12 798	10 032	2 907	3 315	22 518	1 000
2	449 284	104 733	71 454	33 370	38 840	89 343	34 903	21 479	14 964	7 032	4 141	28 227	798
3	359 838	85 255	54 122	24 616	26 401	74 667	29 797	17 664	13 567	6 411	4 231	22 561	546
4	214 034	47 487	32 087	14 061	14 376	43 861	18 438	12 719	9 156	4 717	3 733	13 130	269
5	99 897	19 104	12 525	5 532	6 474	22 145	10 618	5 896	5 997	2 752	2 410	6 258	186
6 or more	62 740	9 949	6 813	2 772	3 686	13 251	7 077	3 945	4 443	1 820	3 523	5 151	310
Husband–wife families	**5 994 747**	**1 088 446**	**861 296**	**451 380**	**395 759**	**1 334 217**	**584 762**	**325 269**	**305 778**	**129 559**	**104 763**	**411 637**	**1 881**
Head, under 25 years old	**420 091**	**51 856**	**25 444**	**27 421**	**40 665**	**89 099**	**72 781**	**28 741**	**39 330**	**2 765**	**10 323**	**31 508**	**158**
With own children: Under 18	236 021	22 092	13 746	13 299	19 780	54 853	45 679	18 088	22 737	1 612	6 421	17 595	119
Under 6	228 159	21 135	13 041	12 807	18 869	53 389	44 640	17 655	22 254	1 431	6 230	16 648	60
Head, 25 to 29 years old	**721 301**	**152 246**	**69 823**	**53 230**	**52 322**	**158 809**	**86 121**	**44 512**	**38 933**	**6 448**	**11 180**	**47 551**	**126**
With own children: Under 18	546 404	99 821	52 165	38 470	36 897	129 490	70 310	37 238	31 297	5 360	9 505	35 771	80
Under 6	498 362	93 258	47 727	34 865	33 737	117 199	64 006	33 005	28 359	4 943	8 480	32 721	62
Head, 30 to 34 years old	**737 750**	**170 720**	**92 054**	**54 013**	**42 597**	**162 479**	**75 641**	**43 104**	**33 267**	**8 709**	**10 994**	**44 130**	**42**
With own children: Under 18	653 159	144 140	81 962	47 408	36 632	147 958	69 007	39 172	30 068	8 147	9 729	38 894	42
Under 6	464 373	112 095	57 880	33 484	26 187	98 936	48 324	25 765	21 741	5 459	7 261	27 217	24
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**1 491 621**	**325 155**	**229 350**	**104 493**	**88 057**	**329 689**	**127 763**	**84 755**	**65 504**	**26 965**	**22 507**	**87 124**	**259**
With own children: Of any age	1 340 039	296 227	208 676	92 987	77 099	297 220	114 125	74 837	57 274	25 598	20 317	75 460	219
Under 25	1 337 954	296 052	208 520	92 862	76 825	296 622	113 792	74 684	57 189	25 566	20 317	75 306	219
Under 18	1 305 000	292 272	203 287	90 728	75 100	287 535	110 246	71 967	55 768	24 997	19 945	72 936	219
Under 6	484 890	125 057	68 357	30 963	26 560	96 179	42 311	25 364	23 509	9 820	9 895	26 800	75
With own children under 18 years:													
None	186 621	32 883	26 063	13 765	12 957	42 154	17 517	12 788	9 736	1 968	2 562	14 188	40
1	217 958	43 038	33 426	15 856	14 014	50 898	19 237	12 107	9 139	2 782	2 895	14 503	63
2	402 564	96 049	67 678	30 675	24 164	86 566	30 383	20 670	14 347	6 865	3 777	21 375	15
3	332 353	80 547	52 388	23 074	18 270	72 670	27 187	17 125	13 314	6 178	3 947	17 566	87
4	199 959	44 793	31 085	13 259	10 632	42 978	17 084	12 461	8 960	4 686	3 620	10 347	54
5	93 786	18 208	12 142	5 310	5 115	21 654	9 751	5 801	5 725	2 710	2 345	5 025	–
6 or more	58 380	9 637	6 568	2 554	2 905	12 769	6 604	3 803	4 283	1 776	3 361	4 120	–
Head, 45 to 54 years old	**1 472 551**	**245 328**	**255 713**	**111 769**	**96 781**	**345 438**	**124 388**	**74 648**	**65 180**	**36 947**	**22 314**	**93 548**	**497**
With own children: Of any age	1 019 214	182 811	177 798	77 807	65 531	233 449	83 486	49 757	44 651	26 372	16 247	61 110	195
Under 25	997 304	180 556	174 707	76 405	63 976	227 343	81 260	48 324	43 275	25 950	15 868	59 445	195
Under 18	824 926	155 901	143 622	62 741	51 594	183 533	67 286	39 391	36 163	22 450	14 013	48 073	159
Under 6	111 357	19 501	15 319	7 353	6 449	23 986	11 163	6 036	6 418	2 872	3 753	8 468	39
Head, 55 to 64 years old	**934 001**	**114 978**	**154 934**	**74 925**	**60 295**	**216 081**	**85 916**	**43 507**	**50 596**	**31 539**	**20 207**	**80 589**	**434**
With own children: Of any age	334 586	42 139	53 169	24 257	20 140	74 226	33 203	15 495	20 315	11 400	9 875	30 270	97
Under 25	288 119	37 787	46 444	20 906	17 578	63 187	27 893	12 699	17 383	9 505	8 650	26 006	81
Under 18	180 735	23 811	27 443	12 849	10 637	38 602	17 657	8 177	11 578	6 778	6 564	16 576	63

Table 13. **Major Occupation Group of Employed Family Head by Presence of Own Children, Age, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families with employed head	Major occupation group of head: Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Managers and administrators except farm	Sales workers	Clerical and kindred workers	Craftsmen and kindred workers	Operatives, except transport	Transport equipment operatives	Laborers, except farm	Farmers and farm managers	Farm laborers and farm foremen	Service workers, except private household	Private household workers
WEST—Continued													
All Races—Continued													
Husband–wife families—Continued													
Head, 65 to 74 years old	**186 512**	**23 847**	**28 781**	**21 925**	**12 902**	**28 563**	**10 732**	**5 474**	**11 137**	**13 054**	**6 438**	**23 378**	**281**
With own children: Of any age	33 862	3 845	4 414	2 710	2 158	5 437	1 770	1 077	3 173	2 588	2 055	4 570	65
Under 25	20 654	2 375	2 811	1 463	1 259	3 386	1 129	789	2 015	1 201	1 432	2 755	39
Under 18	11 210	1 297	1 374	725	678	1 933	664	540	995	634	828	1 524	18
Head, 75 years old and over	**30 920**	**4 316**	**5 197**	**3 604**	**2 140**	**4 059**	**1 420**	**528**	**1 831**	**3 132**	**800**	**3 809**	**84**
With own children: Of any age	5 097	536	726	455	294	1 013	216	80	382	603	144	636	12
Under 25	2 339	319	421	144	214	563	103	62	134	155	23	201	–
Other families with male head	**181 044**	**28 190**	**19 865**	**10 709**	**14 903**	**36 870**	**20 914**	**10 211**	**12 272**	**4 856**	**5 061**	**16 967**	**226**
Head, under 35 years old	**47 913**	**7 474**	**3 606**	**2 725**	**4 524**	**9 158**	**7 277**	**2 959**	**3 755**	**516**	**1 022**	**4 835**	**62**
With own children: Of any age	23 648	3 487	2 214	1 319	1 766	5 350	3 096	1 607	1 926	367	624	1 892	–
Under 25	23 167	3 393	2 176	1 275	1 747	5 214	3 029	1 607	1 863	367	604	1 892	–
Under 18	22 837	3 362	2 137	1 275	1 727	5 073	3 010	1 607	1 821	348	604	1 873	–
Under 6	15 637	2 253	1 417	703	1 292	3 528	2 109	1 207	1 332	225	365	1 206	–
Head, 35 to 64 years old	**125 482**	**19 990**	**15 199**	**7 157**	**9 975**	**26 747**	**13 037**	**7 006**	**7 807**	**3 477**	**3 641**	**11 282**	**164**
With own children: Of any age	82 922	12 904	10 687	5 140	5 575	19 013	8 712	4 850	4 571	1 630	2 424	7 289	127
Under 25	75 988	12 163	9 813	4 805	5 197	17 483	7 983	4 300	4 084	1 308	2 200	6 543	109
Under 18	59 935	9 948	7 502	3 985	4 011	13 562	6 187	3 648	3 018	1 055	1 900	5 035	84
Under 6	9 181	1 565	1 081	517	538	2 140	943	517	614	64	399	803	–
Head, 65 years old and over	**7 649**	**726**	**1 060**	**827**	**404**	**965**	**600**	**246**	**710**	**863**	**398**	**850**	–
With own children: Of any age	4 559	429	569	503	259	546	306	128	570	474	220	555	–
Under 25	1 668	135	208	138	81	238	88	46	230	139	155	210	–
Under 18	905	60	136	73	20	138	88	33	107	78	62	110	–
Families with female head	**505 586**	**80 365**	**28 294**	**29 755**	**180 660**	**14 535**	**51 459**	**2 875**	**4 613**	**1 517**	**2 420**	**92 813**	**16 280**
Head, under 35 years old	**159 219**	**21 987**	**5 942**	**6 540**	**66 917**	**4 408**	**15 833**	**1 124**	**1 589**	**275**	**888**	**30 890**	**2 826**
With own children: Of any age	144 085	18 903	5 375	6 086	60 471	3 786	14 562	993	1 370	233	768	28 798	2 740
Under 25	143 776	18 860	5 361	6 086	60 307	3 766	14 546	993	1 370	233	768	28 765	2 721
Under 18	143 231	18 826	5 288	6 024	60 213	3 748	14 450	993	1 331	233	768	28 685	2 672
Under 6	86 387	11 080	2 705	3 442	36 984	2 233	8 448	621	769	50	470	17 960	1 625
Head, 35 to 64 years old	**331 880**	**56 046**	**20 907**	**21 794**	**110 420**	**9 699**	**34 423**	**1 685**	**2 711**	**1 105**	**1 485**	**59 499**	**12 106**
With own children: Of any age	284 922	46 158	17 485	18 849	95 104	7 960	29 793	1 427	2 388	931	1 245	53 263	10 319
Under 25	260 048	43 155	15 641	16 427	88 956	6 845	26 787	1 245	2 114	767	1 158	48 223	8 730
Under 18	202 440	34 437	12 228	11 792	69 846	5 182	20 289	968	1 628	610	1 038	37 900	6 522
Under 6	22 479	3 470	1 375	971	6 340	891	2 708	185	258	61	316	5 046	858
Head, 65 years old and over	**14 487**	**2 332**	**1 445**	**1 421**	**3 323**	**428**	**1 203**	**66**	**313**	**137**	**47**	**2 424**	**1 348**
With own children: Of any age	7 890	963	870	783	1 678	248	723	46	212	123	20	1 351	873
Under 25	1 229	173	104	72	231	31	144	16	65	–	–	235	158
Under 18	619	83	13	37	74	31	95	16	44	–	–	140	86

Table 13. **Major Occupation Group of Employed Family Head by Presence of Own Children, Age, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families with employed head	Major occupation group of head: Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Managers and administrators except farm	Sales workers	Clerical and kindred workers	Craftsmen and kindred workers	Operatives, except transport	Transport equipment operatives	Laborers, except farm	Farmers and farm managers	Farm laborers and farm foremen	Service workers, except private household	Private household workers
WEST—Continued													
White													
All families	**6 166 931**	**1 125 136**	**872 173**	**474 467**	**532 934**	**1 298 598**	**593 695**	**312 338**	**274 703**	**130 519**	**101 176**	**440 190**	**11 002**
With own children: Of any age	4 329 821	819 282	601 983	317 194	378 338	913 915	427 123	225 409	186 977	81 231	71 851	297 447	9 071
Under 25	4 214 157	806 562	587 291	307 394	365 590	891 866	415 345	220 448	181 245	76 572	69 503	284 655	7 686
Under 18	3 843 861	754 159	527 072	278 119	325 811	812 037	381 618	203 969	167 126	69 023	64 657	254 055	6 215
Under 6	1 764 117	362 066	200 395	120 528	137 125	371 550	202 539	101 561	92 392	24 194	35 307	114 577	1 883
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**1 543 136**	**333 457**	**232 697**	**110 024**	**127 915**	**318 878**	**132 847**	**80 911**	**58 001**	**26 939**	**22 650**	**97 006**	**1 811**
With own children under 18 years:													
None	203 186	37 048	27 720	15 130	19 730	42 235	19 913	12 056	8 948	2 376	2 599	15 255	176
1	246 373	47 509	35 592	17 516	28 094	50 370	22 585	11 639	8 376	2 835	3 038	18 296	523
2	418 351	97 567	68 091	32 295	35 394	84 106	31 975	20 207	12 750	6 808	3 968	24 658	532
3	332 970	80 193	51 807	23 740	23 473	69 427	26 999	16 369	11 335	6 012	3 904	19 480	231
4	197 409	44 324	31 099	13 292	12 835	40 560	16 448	11 833	8 081	4 538	3 554	10 782	63
5	89 816	17 443	11 951	5 396	5 347	20 447	9 053	5 400	4 859	2 587	2 203	5 022	108
6 or more	55 031	9 373	6 437	2 655	3 042	11 733	5 874	3 407	3 652	1 783	3 384	3 513	178
Husband-wife families	**5 572 468**	**1 027 999**	**827 441**	**436 696**	**360 153**	**1 252 516**	**532 580**	**300 899**	**261 293**	**124 550**	**94 664**	**352 452**	**1 225**
Head, under 25 years old	**394 677**	**49 284**	**24 482**	**26 616**	**37 224**	**84 642**	**67 302**	**27 213**	**36 846**	**2 715**	**9 885**	**28 329**	**139**
With own children: Under 18	219 360	20 682	13 182	12 774	17 692	51 748	42 150	16 967	21 089	1 562	6 088	15 326	100
Under 6	212 292	19 791	12 477	12 319	16 988	50 399	41 215	16 595	20 622	1 381	5 897	14 548	60
Head, 25 to 29 years old	**671 642**	**144 252**	**67 158**	**51 304**	**47 011**	**149 462**	**77 724**	**41 349**	**34 529**	**6 289**	**10 396**	**42 101**	**67**
With own children: Under 18	508 489	94 639	50 244	37 125	32 778	121 921	63 662	34 583	27 969	5 201	8 845	31 501	21
Under 6	464 440	88 430	45 981	33 651	30 120	110 440	57 988	30 729	25 485	4 784	7 922	28 889	21
Head, 30 to 34 years old	**677 450**	**157 923**	**87 734**	**51 700**	**37 759**	**150 905**	**67 697**	**38 901**	**28 671**	**8 543**	**10 320**	**37 255**	**42**
With own children: Under 18	602 261	134 101	78 692	45 354	32 687	137 649	61 951	35 577	26 106	8 059	9 164	32 879	42
Under 6	425 789	103 859	55 476	31 804	23 230	91 174	43 355	23 121	18 876	5 390	6 900	22 580	24
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**1 376 906**	**303 261**	**219 427**	**100 466**	**78 274**	**306 528**	**115 127**	**77 774**	**55 127**	**25 804**	**21 072**	**73 886**	**160**
With own children: Of any age	1 240 330	276 544	200 076	89 589	68 640	276 920	102 973	69 158	48 558	24 542	19 087	64 123	120
Under 25	1 238 547	276 423	199 920	89 464	68 447	276 379	102 718	69 018	48 473	24 510	19 087	63 988	120
Under 18	1 207 700	272 776	194 949	87 352	66 790	267 823	99 477	66 496	47 181	23 956	18 765	62 015	120
Under 6	439 172	114 407	64 759	29 634	23 126	87 505	37 355	22 899	19 322	9 240	9 226	21 661	38
With own children under 18 years:													
None	169 206	30 485	24 478	13 114	11 484	38 705	15 650	11 278	7 946	1 848	2 307	11 871	40
1	199 671	39 522	31 972	15 136	12 279	47 438	17 448	11 004	7 638	2 722	2 635	11 814	63
2	376 229	89 568	64 676	29 737	21 839	81 665	27 967	19 398	12 246	6 641	3 620	18 872	–
3	309 071	75 882	50 206	22 331	16 284	67 640	24 710	15 866	11 169	5 802	3 620	15 540	21
4	185 638	41 876	30 253	12 537	9 653	39 771	15 334	11 588	7 904	4 507	3 454	8 725	36
5	85 216	16 772	11 630	5 174	4 297	19 997	8 500	5 305	4 709	2 545	2 183	4 104	–
6 or more	51 875	9 156	6 212	2 437	2 438	11 312	5 518	3 335	3 515	1 739	3 253	2 960	–
Head, 45 to 54 years old	**1 373 087**	**235 048**	**245 307**	**108 695**	**88 511**	**323 993**	**113 798**	**69 580**	**53 401**	**34 962**	**19 793**	**79 690**	**309**
With own children: Of any age	943 713	174 533	169 607	75 350	59 379	217 187	75 810	46 014	36 023	24 642	14 275	50 811	82
Under 25	923 594	172 432	166 720	74 048	57 913	211 673	73 778	44 683	34 744	24 239	13 972	49 310	82
Under 18	762 276	148 612	137 041	60 676	46 576	170 522	60 673	36 118	28 948	21 015	12 336	39 677	82
Under 6	98 721	18 064	14 342	7 106	5 537	21 657	9 593	5 327	4 937	2 558	3 293	6 268	39
Head, 55 to 64 years old	**875 082**	**111 123**	**150 474**	**72 911**	**56 935**	**205 936**	**79 730**	**40 436**	**42 066**	**30 679**	**17 003**	**67 542**	**247**
With own children: Of any age	302 592	39 971	50 661	23 273	18 320	68 770	29 773	13 862	15 798	10 801	7 949	23 396	18
Under 25	260 509	35 873	44 323	20 033	16 030	58 458	25 049	11 352	13 466	9 079	6 844	19 984	18
Under 18	160 981	22 481	26 054	12 348	9 627	35 308	15 708	7 131	8 797	6 426	4 917	12 184	–

Table 13. **Major Occupation Group of Employed Family Head by Presence of Own Children, Age, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families with employed head	Major occupation group of head: Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Managers and administrators except farm	Sales workers	Clerical and kindred workers	Craftsmen and kindred workers	Operatives, except transport	Transport equipment operatives	Laborers, except farm	Farmers and farm managers	Farm laborers and farm foremen	Service workers, except private household	Private household workers
WEST—Continued													
White—Continued													
Husband–wife families—Continued													
Head, 65 to 74 years old	**174 390**	**22 970**	**27 782**	**21 591**	**12 351**	**27 171**	**9 868**	**5 118**	**9 179**	**12 499**	**5 471**	**20 196**	**194**
With own children: Of any age	29 267	3 443	4 108	2 593	2 011	4 998	1 490	939	2 414	2 291	1 501	3 453	26
Under 25	17 636	2 051	2 714	1 437	1 147	3 092	940	674	1 462	1 071	1 029	2 019	–
Under 18	9 340	1 105	1 322	713	598	1 783	556	448	662	516	565	1 072	–
Head, 75 years old and over	**29 234**	**4 138**	**5 077**	**3 413**	**2 088**	**3 879**	**1 334**	**528**	**1 474**	**3 059**	**724**	**3 453**	**67**
With own children: Of any age	4 511	480	631	408	242	1 006	216	80	235	570	106	525	12
Under 25	2 137	301	398	125	162	563	103	62	91	155	23	154	–
Other families with male head	**158 653**	**25 768**	**18 507**	**9 985**	**12 495**	**32 979**	**17 875**	**8 861**	**9 667**	**4 603**	**4 396**	**13 334**	**183**
Head, under 35 years old	**41 797**	**6 617**	**3 371**	**2 380**	**3 675**	**8 271**	**6 178**	**2 503**	**3 308**	**516**	**906**	**4 034**	**38**
With own children: Of any age	21 057	3 201	2 064	1 250	1 465	4 831	2 693	1 468	1 623	367	553	1 542	–
Under 25	20 668	3 107	2 026	1 206	1 446	4 734	2 660	1 468	1 579	367	533	1 542	–
Under 18	20 383	3 076	1 987	1 206	1 446	4 618	2 641	1 468	1 537	348	533	1 523	–
Under 6	13 946	2 065	1 321	680	1 050	3 177	1 885	1 127	1 120	225	314	982	–
Head, 35 to 64 years old	**110 014**	**18 465**	**14 109**	**6 834**	**8 416**	**23 811**	**11 203**	**6 133**	**5 801**	**3 287**	**3 168**	**8 642**	**145**
With own children: Of any age	73 959	12 268	9 911	4 947	4 915	17 023	7 823	4 279	3 351	1 526	2 161	5 628	127
Under 25	68 059	11 589	9 147	4 631	4 577	15 677	7 128	3 852	3 048	1 230	2 001	5 070	109
Under 18	53 716	9 437	6 950	3 811	3 530	12 075	5 581	3 320	2 220	997	1 790	3 921	84
Under 6	7 681	1 496	960	498	408	1 794	788	399	382	64	329	563	–
Head, 65 years old and over	**6 842**	**686**	**1 027**	**771**	**404**	**897**	**494**	**225**	**558**	**800**	**322**	**658**	–
With own children: Of any age	4 050	408	554	464	259	495	254	107	460	425	162	462	–
Under 25	1 412	114	193	138	81	202	88	46	206	98	105	141	–
Under 18	812	39	136	73	20	119	88	33	107	78	45	74	–
Families with female head	**435 810**	**71 369**	**26 225**	**27 786**	**160 286**	**13 103**	**43 240**	**2 578**	**3 743**	**1 366**	**2 116**	**74 404**	**9 594**
Head, under 35 years old	**132 027**	**18 614**	**5 462**	**5 945**	**55 485**	**3 917**	**12 710**	**1 000**	**1 302**	**275**	**777**	**24 718**	**1 822**
With own children: Of any age	119 852	16 056	4 935	5 547	50 548	3 354	11 607	889	1 098	233	675	23 141	1 769
Under 25	119 642	16 013	4 935	5 547	50 469	3 334	11 591	889	1 098	233	675	23 108	1 750
Under 18	119 253	15 993	4 880	5 505	50 393	3 334	11 514	889	1 059	233	675	23 028	1 750
Under 6	72 262	9 572	2 534	3 142	30 748	1 968	6 931	517	647	50	377	14 553	1 223
Head, 35 to 64 years old	**290 702**	**50 578**	**19 382**	**20 487**	**101 571**	**8 758**	**29 518**	**1 512**	**2 196**	**954**	**1 292**	**47 648**	**6 806**
With own children: Of any age	250 313	41 615	16 201	17 690	87 453	7 196	25 730	1 291	1 921	812	1 067	43 246	6 091
Under 25	228 878	38 880	14 464	15 366	81 664	6 154	23 189	1 131	1 711	691	995	39 329	5 304
Under 18	177 100	30 852	11 259	11 059	63 482	4 653	17 490	882	1 354	534	911	30 658	3 966
Under 6	17 669	2 768	1 149	928	5 249	788	2 228	172	219	61	285	3 363	459
Head, 65 years old and over	**13 081**	**2 177**	**1 381**	**1 354**	**3 230**	**428**	**1 012**	**66**	**245**	**137**	**47**	**2 038**	**966**
With own children: Of any age	7 142	895	822	716	1 662	248	613	46	161	123	20	1 191	645
Under 25	1 046	173	104	72	231	31	85	16	48	–	–	164	122
Under 18	484	83	13	37	74	31	66	16	27	–	–	87	50

Table 13. **Major Occupation Group of Employed Family Head by Presence of Own Children, Age, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families with employed head	Major occupation group of head: Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Managers and administrators except farm	Sales workers	Clerical and kindred workers	Craftsmen and kindred workers	Operatives, except transport	Transport equipment operatives	Laborers, except farm	Farmers and farm managers	Farm laborers and farm foremen	Service workers, except private household	Private household workers
WEST—Continued													
Negro													
All families	**255 788**	**25 347**	**11 027**	**7 075**	**34 299**	**38 539**	**38 684**	**16 208**	**25 834**	**345**	**2 354**	**49 993**	**6 083**
With own children: Of any age	187 486	20 018	7 978	5 115	27 188	28 095	28 606	11 718	16 675	219	1 677	35 459	4 738
Under 25	181 160	19 590	7 783	4 900	26 695	27 498	27 616	11 483	16 099	174	1 612	33 769	3 941
Under 18	168 584	18 647	7 132	4 590	25 530	25 590	25 814	10 980	14 841	174	1 518	30 635	3 133
Under 6	84 439	9 452	3 170	2 348	13 118	12 919	13 759	5 929	7 498	46	750	14 636	814
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**67 646**	**7 824**	**3 548**	**1 712**	**8 918**	**11 088**	**9 216**	**4 750**	**6 317**	**61**	**250**	**12 563**	**1 399**
With own children under 18 years:													
None	14 099	1 082	726	417	1 353	2 332	2 054	1 296	1 679	–	41	2 846	273
1	13 753	1 744	817	408	2 412	1 997	1 382	819	1 014	39	56	2 756	309
2	12 718	1 808	872	396	1 583	2 177	1 602	866	1 065	22	45	2 056	226
3	10 875	1 279	615	180	1 635	1 783	1 591	815	1 012	–	13	1 709	243
4	7 142	897	228	243	801	1 365	1 074	448	550	–	26	1 330	180
5	5 174	776	169	35	716	801	910	255	606	–	27	817	62
6 or more	3 885	238	121	33	418	633	603	251	391	–	42	1 049	106
Husband-wife families	**194 387**	**18 369**	**9 387**	**5 384**	**18 160**	**36 109**	**31 233**	**15 133**	**23 776**	**305**	**2 067**	**34 010**	**454**
Head, under 25 years old	**14 703**	**1 259**	**469**	**549**	**2 231**	**2 321**	**3 411**	**865**	**1 174**	–	**218**	**2 206**	–
With own children: Under 18	9 549	597	248	397	1 366	1 663	2 156	563	751	–	196	1 612	–
Under 6	9 150	553	248	360	1 279	1 598	2 067	563	735	–	196	1 551	–
Head, 25 to 29 years old	**26 461**	**2 994**	**1 015**	**945**	**3 166**	**4 421**	**5 297**	**2 169**	**2 713**	**24**	**211**	**3 466**	**40**
With own children: Under 18	20 773	2 273	729	643	2 447	3 370	4 210	1 830	2 173	24	200	2 834	40
Under 6	18 088	2 092	654	551	2 089	2 955	3 765	1 470	1 808	24	115	2 543	22
Head, 30 to 34 years old	**29 617**	**3 803**	**1 589**	**1 043**	**2 784**	**5 623**	**5 112**	**2 615**	**2 812**	–	**171**	**4 065**	–
With own children: Under 18	25 460	3 166	1 340	872	2 287	4 984	4 555	2 192	2 411	–	154	3 499	–
Under 6	17 408	2 217	900	687	1 538	3 516	2 864	1 509	1 570	–	69	2 538	–
Head, 35 to 44 years old	**50 621**	**5 565**	**2 888**	**1 354**	**4 695**	**10 468**	**7 342**	**4 469**	**5 774**	**61**	**237**	**7 708**	**60**
With own children: Of any age	41 613	4 938	2 400	1 041	3 912	8 738	6 111	3 527	4 392	61	196	6 237	60
Under 25	41 385	4 884	2 400	1 041	3 850	8 723	6 033	3 527	4 392	61	196	6 218	60
Under 18	39 935	4 855	2 244	1 041	3 850	8 310	5 788	3 350	4 308	61	196	5 872	60
Under 6	16 692	2 211	769	353	1 439	3 241	2 564	1 557	1 953	22	48	2 498	37
With own children under 18 years:													
None	10 686	710	644	313	845	2 158	1 554	1 119	1 466	–	41	1 836	–
1	9 123	1 024	606	321	934	1 833	961	787	918	39	56	1 644	–
2	9 673	1 355	728	320	811	2 017	1 267	866	992	22	45	1 250	–
3	8 545	1 030	536	136	888	1 732	1 386	803	975	–	13	1 004	42
4	5 605	727	144	196	465	1 330	935	435	550	–	13	792	18
5	4 093	576	129	35	481	781	737	255	505	–	27	567	–
6 or more	2 896	143	101	33	271	617	502	204	368	–	42	615	–
Head, 45 to 54 years old	**42 977**	**3 116**	**2 306**	**877**	**3 691**	**8 871**	**6 217**	**3 080**	**5 921**	**122**	**732**	**7 892**	**152**
With own children: Of any age	27 414	2 264	1 396	615	2 184	5 769	4 046	2 176	3 415	58	450	4 964	77
Under 25	26 593	2 162	1 381	600	2 131	5 522	3 943	2 074	3 360	39	450	4 854	77
Under 18	23 307	1 972	1 248	553	1 888	4 643	3 412	1 969	2 904	39	399	4 203	77
Under 6	5 185	502	233	65	367	893	717	550	815	–	144	899	–
Head, 55 to 64 years old	**24 625**	**1 334**	**881**	**433**	**1 300**	**3 727**	**3 345**	**1 707**	**4 439**	**58**	**360**	**6 888**	**153**
With own children: Of any age	10 003	693	282	161	535	1 457	1 521	721	1 724	36	179	2 649	45
Under 25	8 476	608	262	161	452	1 282	1 184	655	1 453	36	150	2 188	45
Under 18	6 173	435	152	116	279	1 041	857	540	1 028	36	150	1 494	45

Table 13. **Major Occupation Group of Employed Family Head by Presence of Own Children, Age, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South West	All families with employed head	Major occupation group of head: Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Managers and administrators except farm	Sales workers	Clerical and kindred workers	Craftsmen and kindred workers	Operatives, except transport	Transport equipment operatives	Laborers, except farm	Farmers and farm managers	Farm laborers and farm foremen	Service workers, except private household	Private household workers
WEST—Continued													
Negro—Continued													
Husband–wife families—Continued													
Head, 65 to 74 years old	**4 568**	**219**	**216**	**103**	**241**	**550**	**509**	**228**	**819**	**–**	**97**	**1 537**	**49**
With own children: Of any age	1 379	117	79	46	61	131	199	76	208	–	41	403	18
Under 25	1 014	97	63	–	61	95	152	76	171	–	41	240	18
Under 18	723	57	18	–	61	30	90	76	139	–	41	193	18
Head, 75 years old and over	**815**	**79**	**23**	**80**	**52**	**128**	**–**	**–**	**124**	**40**	**41**	**248**	**–**
With own children: Of any age	212	–	23	28	52	7	–	–	21	–	21	60	–
Under 25	143	–	23	–	52	–	–	–	21	–	–	47	–
Other families with male head	**10 825**	**704**	**573**	**447**	**1 330**	**1 493**	**1 865**	**819**	**1 404**	**40**	**66**	**2 060**	**24**
Head, under 35 years old	**3 657**	**258**	**125**	**262**	**494**	**510**	**844**	**344**	**277**	**–**	**26**	**493**	**24**
With own children: Of any age	1 860	176	109	44	202	354	333	122	207	–	26	287	–
Under 25	1 787	176	109	44	202	334	299	122	188	–	26	287	–
Under 18	1 767	176	109	44	182	334	299	122	188	–	26	287	–
Under 6	1 190	129	55	23	143	246	154	63	170	–	26	181	–
Head, 35 to 64 years old	**6 959**	**425**	**433**	**150**	**836**	**983**	**969**	**475**	**1 103**	**40**	**40**	**1 505**	**–**
With own children: Of any age	4 340	192	358	98	397	779	486	279	741	40	26	944	–
Under 25	3 906	192	294	98	377	735	452	246	615	14	26	857	–
Under 18	3 191	174	261	98	335	611	359	161	500	14	–	678	–
Under 6	733	25	99	–	105	58	98	47	127	–	–	174	–
Head, 65 years old and over	**209**	**21**	**15**	**35**	**–**	**–**	**52**	**–**	**24**	**–**	**–**	**62**	**–**
With own children: Of any age	146	21	15	18	–	–	52	–	24	–	–	16	–
Under 25	47	21	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–
Under 18	21	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Families with female head	**50 576**	**6 274**	**1 067**	**1 244**	**14 809**	**937**	**5 586**	**256**	**654**	**–**	**221**	**13 923**	**5 605**
Head, under 35 years old	**21 551**	**2 467**	**262**	**520**	**9 294**	**345**	**2 349**	**124**	**194**	**–**	**111**	**4 974**	**911**
With own children: Of any age	19 907	2 264	246	464	8 523	326	2 248	104	179	–	93	4 582	878
Under 25	19 827	2 264	232	464	8 457	326	2 248	104	179	–	93	4 582	878
Under 18	19 671	2 250	214	444	8 439	308	2 229	104	179	–	93	4 582	829
Under 6	11 374	1 099	74	283	5 385	179	1 056	104	62	–	93	2 680	359
Head, 35 to 64 years old	**28 241**	**3 760**	**772**	**673**	**5 482**	**592**	**3 109**	**132**	**426**	**–**	**110**	**8 836**	**4 349**
With own children: Of any age	24 143	3 296	721	601	5 146	475	2 552	95	378	–	95	7 372	3 412
Under 25	21 865	3 150	672	544	4 966	444	2 275	73	334	–	80	6 540	2 787
Under 18	17 836	2 671	569	382	4 344	296	1 830	73	222	–	63	5 358	2 028
Under 6	3 568	512	119	26	743	82	314	–	39	–	–	1 382	351
Head, 65 years old and over	**784**	**47**	**33**	**51**	**33**	**–**	**128**	**–**	**34**	**–**	**–**	**113**	**345**
With own children: Of any age	417	21	17	51	16	–	87	–	17	–	–	–	208
Under 25	112	–	–	–	–	–	59	–	17	–	–	–	36
Under 18	82	–	–	–	–	–	29	–	17	–	–	–	36